

THE
Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE No. XXIX. JANUARY, 1866. VOL. VIII. No. 1.

SAMUEL FISKE.

THOSE who were students in the Seminary at Andover in the years 1851 and 1852, need no reminder of Samuel Fiske. Little more than a boy in appearance, and as ingenuous as a child; rapid in thought, and wonderfully ready and easy in expression; endowed with remarkable conversational powers; warm-hearted, and always overflowing with genuine humor, which could draw something mirthful out of the dryest themes, and yet was never rude, indelicate, or unkind. That was the first impression upon a classmate. But it took no long time to see the brilliant qualities of his mind, or his rare scholarship; nor to discern that genuine Christian experience, as simple as a child's, controlled his entire character, and that all his efforts for good seemed spontaneous.

Nominally connected with the class which entered in 1849, he was absent that year, and actually became a member of the next succeeding, with which he remained two years, a universal favorite. We wondered, when he left to become a tutor in college, how his irrepressible humor would suit the teacher's chair; and when he was ordained a pastor, whether a staid people would appreciate the solid qualities underlying his mirthful and inexhaustible versatility. But when he entered the

army, all knew that there was a power in him which would insure success.

The two volumes¹ of letters before us, recall most vividly his peculiar characteristics. Inevitably clothing his descriptions of scenery and incident in foreign lands, or of army life in Virginia, with a wit and humor which has few, if any equals, yet there is often as graphic description and just estimate of places or events as any writer can furnish. His letters from the army, especially, while never aiming at connected recital, are fascinating pictures of scenes, and truthful illustrations of feelings, which no correspondent has surpassed. They are, too, the exact portraiture of the man,—a genuine man, of wonderful fancy, cultured mind, true Christian experience, and faithful unto death.

From the second of the works mentioned,—his army letters carefully gathered and now handsomely reproduced,—we propose to make some extracts, drawing also from the beautiful and appreciative sketch by Professor W. S.

¹ Mr. Dunn Browne's *Experiences in Foreign Parts*. Enlarged from the *Springfield Republican*. Boston: Published by John P. Jewett & Company. Cleveland, Ohio: H. B. P. Jewett. 1857.

Mr. Dunn Browne's *Experiences in the Army*. Boston: Nichols & Noyes. 1866.

Tyler, of Amherst College, the facts of his life.

Samuel Fiske was born in Shelburne, Mass., July 23, 1828; son of David and Laura Severence Fiske,—the father a deacon in the church,—both of whom are still living. "Their intelligence and moral worth," says Professor Tyler, "their exemplary piety, their moderate circumstances, their efforts and sacrifices to educate their children, are known." Of Samuel's childhood,—

"I can readily believe that he was then the same bright, lively, restless, funny, loving, and beloved little sprite as in after years,—the light of the homestead, the life of the school, the head of all his classes, and the leader in every enterprise."

"Entering Amherst College in the autumn of 1844, as, I believe, the youngest, and, as I know, the smallest, and, as his classmates will all agree, the brightest and smartest of his class, he took at once high rank as a scholar. Perhaps his *forte* was in mathematics; but he excelled also in the classics and all the departments. Easy to learn, he required less time than perhaps any of his classmates to master his lessons. Indeed, quick as a lightning-flash, he seemed to see things by intuition. Nevertheless, he was a model of industry and economy both in time and money. And well he might be; for *his* time was *worth* saving, and his money was all transmuted into durable riches, while many students, without half of his wit or any of his wisdom, rely on their mother wit as superseding the necessity of exertion, and many a man, without a tithe of his genius, pleads his genius as an excuse for extravagance, and all the vices of which extravagance is the fruitful mother. Dependent chiefly on his own earnings for his education, he worked in a bindery by day, and studied by night. . . . I remember just where he sat and just how he looked when he was a Junior under my own instruction. In my mind's eye I see him now, curled up in the corner of his seat, scarcely occupying more room than a kitten, playful as a kitten too, still the boy, and yet in promise the coming man of the class, his eye flashing with interest, his face beaming with intellectual life and joy, and his whole body vibrating and throbbing in spontaneous sympathy with his active mind,—the living impersonation of Dr. Bushnell's doctrine of 'Play;' for with him *work* was play, study a pleasure, duty his delight, as it doubtless will

be in heaven. He graduated in 1848, with the second appointment,—he would doubtless have had the first but for the necessity of working so much with his own hands,—and at Commencement he delivered a salutatory oration, as full of fun as the grave and stately 'Lingua Latina' could carry. . . .

"It was during the winter term of his sophomore year that he became personally interested in the salvation by Christ and began his religious life; and in the summer term of the same year, on one of those sacred festivals,—Pentecosts they have sometimes seemed,—so many of which have gladdened the eyes and hearts of the officers and students of Amherst college, he stood up with a large number of the leading scholars of his own and other classes, and in the presence of a great congregation of young men, consecrated himself to the supreme love and service of the Triune God,—the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost,—whose name and seal had been placed upon him in early infancy in the ordinance of baptism."

After graduation he was engaged for two years in teaching at South Hadley, Mass., in New Jersey, and at Shelburne Falls, and in 1850 he entered the seminary at Andover, where he remained two years.

Many of his sallies are remembered, as well as his drawing food for mirth even from the Hebrew grammar. One recollection must suffice. At an examination of the class by the professor in theology, being questioned upon some topic, he omitted one point, to which the professor called his attention. He remembered, he said, that was treated, but had forgotten how. "Well, sir," said the professor, in his peculiar and genial way, "suppose you were on a western steamboat, and somebody should ask you about that point, how would it do for you to answer, that Professor——said something about it, but you did not really know what?" "Ah," replied he, "nobody will ever catch me on a western steamboat without notes of Professor——'s lectures under my arm!" The imaginary scene was altogether too much for the gravity of the professor and the class.

In 1852, he returned to Amherst, where he spent the next three years as tutor.

"Still a mere freshman in apparent age and size, and mistaken for such when he first came upon the college-grounds, some of the fathers of the freshman-class were disposed to patronize the young man, and *more* fatherly sophomores undertook to give him good advice touching his duty to his *superiors*. He enjoyed the mistake too well to correct it; and his amusement was only equalled by their surprise when they discovered their error by finding him in the tutor's chair, and themselves sitting under his instruction. About the same time a clergyman, laboring under the same mistake, asked him if he proposed to enter college. He replied that he had about made up his mind to take a shorter course into the ministry. The clergyman proceeded to argue the point, insisting on the superior value of a college education, when the tutor enlightened him by saying, 'Perhaps you do not understand my reasons for not entering college; it is because I have already been through, and know all about it by experience.'

"It was during his tutorship in Amherst College that he was licensed by the Franklin Association, and began to preach the gospel. His sermons were full of thought, full of illustration, suggestive and impulsive to a rare degree. They were also inwardly charged, nigh unto bursting, with wit and humor. He could not always keep his wit and genius out of his prayers. His prayers were not like any other man's prayers; his sermons were not like any other person's sermons. He was a manifest and marked original. At the same time it was his sincere desire and constant study to be useful in the pulpit. He was more than an entertaining, he was an instructive and impressive, preacher. Preaching as he did in very many of the pulpits of this section, and still retaining his youthful appearance and small stature, he became widely known as the boy-minister of Hampshire and Franklin counties."

Wanting to see more of the world, he set sail, in 1855, for Europe and the East, and spent a year, partly in studying the French and German languages, but chiefly in traveling over the countries on and near the Mediterranean. It was in chronicling the incidents of this tour that he furnished the letters to the "*Springfield Republican*," which made him known as one of the raciest

and wittiest of correspondents. The very name he adopted, "*Dunn Browne*," hints at his humor. In the last letter of that book he explains to the honest reader as follows:—

"It may be well to remark, in explanation that Browne is not the real family name of the author. He was originally Greene, and in his early years was remarkable for a certain ingenuousness and simplicity of character, which was perhaps the occasion of his being subjected to so much of that peculiar experience, which teaches the subject of it some rather rough, but possibly salutary, lessons, scorches as it were his verdancy into a sober russet hue, in consequence of which experience the writer has, in the lapse of years (without once applying to the legislature for a change), gradually come to be called Browne. In short, if he had not been born Greene, very likely he would never have been Dunn Browne."

Although particularly interested in the Experiences in the Army, we are tempted to make some extracts from the first volume. He describes his sensations upon landing in England, thus:—

"An English inn of the good, old-fashioned sort, is just the most comfortable place in the world next to your own home. Small, quiet, clean, with good beds, the most admirable cookery, and best of servants, giving you just what you ask for and at any hour of day or night; a man who would grumble under such circumstances ought to attend his own funeral as soon as possible, and leave this beautiful world to more reasonable people. Early Monday morning, after enjoying a nice 'mutton chop,' (I never understood the full meaning of that tender, juicy, delicious word till our bright, tidy, black-eyed, and rosy-cheeked Susan, with her coquettish muslin cap and her merry laugh, having spread the table for four in our own little parlor, brought them in all smoking hot, with the proper accompaniments), I sallied out for a stroll, taking an umbrella, for though the morning was bright and fair, yet I knew by the accounts of travelers that it always rains in England before night, and was determined to show the weather that I wasn't to be taken in by appearances.

"Everything about an English town is strange to a Yankee; the buildings all of solid stone, and gable end to the street; the tiled and thatched roofs; the immense walls about the gentlemen's residences (so that you might call

an Englishman's house not only 'his castle,' but almost his prison); the narrow and crooked streets; and above all the infinite variety of vehicles you see therein, of the most fantastic shapes, and generally four times as strong and heavy as they need be. Then there are the multitudes of donkeys, in carts and in carriages, with huge panniers and pack-saddles, driven by little ragged urchins, ridden by big men and women, and unmercifully beaten with sticks.

"But I was too much intoxicated with the freedom of the land, after being shut up so long in a ship, to confine myself to the streets or roads even, but quickly branched off into the fields, wandering over hill and dale without any regard to direction or distance, unmindful of hedges, walls, gates, and boards full of warnings to trespassers; picked the cunning little flowers under my feet, patted all the donkeys (four-legged ones) I met; one of whom ungratefully kicked me in return (I patted him considerably harder next time); chased the sheep (who were so fat and tame they wouldn't make much sport); plunged by and by into a village school among a hundred of the noisiest little rogues I ever saw; scrambled a hundred yards down some steep cliffs and took a sea bath; took a bath of another sort before I got up again; straying a while longer, found a little one-story village, and went into a funny, black, smoky ale-house, made of stones, brick, and mud, with thatched roof sixty years old they told me (the house may have been, for ought I know, six hundred); purchased of a smiling woman, as little, old, and queer as the house itself, four-pen'orth of bread and cheese and a mug of ale; found that I was five miles from Torquay, that one of my feet was blistered, and that, after all, an ocean voyage isn't the best preparative for a long walk in the country, so far as legs are concerned."

Dunn Browne's observations on "French talking and talking French" are well worth copying:—

"Most people have a particular set of organs to be used in talking, called vocal organs; but a Frenchman's organs are all vocal. He talks with every member and muscle of his body and every article of dress he wears. I don't think a parcel of Parisians in strait waistcoats could understand each other. A shrug of his shoulders is a whole sentence. A wave of the hand dispenses flowers of rhetoric. He emphasizes with his elbows and punctuates with his fingers. A flourish of his coat-tail is a figure of speech. He shakes metaphors from the folds of a pocket hand kerchief, and, at

a pinch, even his snuff-box serves to round a period. You ought to have seen the eloquence of one old lady's petticoat, the other day, as she was enlarging upon the advantages of an apartment, for the rent of which your humble servant was negotiating. . . . Whatever remarks I have had occasion to make, however, have been readily understood, while of the gibberish addressed to me in return, I could hardly make out two words in a sentence; which shows very plainly who speaks the best French. Indeed, it must be acknowledged by the greatest admirer of Paris, that very few indeed of her inhabitants speak French with that purity and correctness of pronunciation which are imparted in most of our American schools and colleges. I find, however, that they are improving every day, as I can understand them much better now than a week since, when I first arrived."

At the Exhibition in Paris his feelings are "too much for him," and he talks thus:—

"I didn't mind seeing a very lightly clothed Delilah caressing a great, silly, naked Sampson to sleep on her lap, because the probabilities do not greatly oppose such a view of the case, nor disturb myself very greatly at seeing a polite, naked old gentleman of a dark brown color (the servant of Abraham) offering necklaces and bracelets to a half-naked damsel of a few shades lighter complexion, whom I took to be Rebecca, for it was a warm day and they were under the shade of some trees, and the artists must have some license. But when the very next picture that met my eye was poor Ruth out in the hot sun, gleaning among the rough wheat-sheaves, with nothing on but the above-mentioned nondescript garment, and insanelly hugging an armful of bearded grain against her tender breast, it really seemed to me that as the case is now out of Boaz' reach, somebody ought to interfere, and I have accordingly spoken out. Mr. Artist, I appeal to you, would it not have been better, by a few strokes of your brush, to have extended that garment up to her shoulders, or at the very least, to have covered the poor creature's head with a broad-brimmed palm-leaf hat, as a matter of mere humanity, to avoid harrowing people's feelings with the sight of so much apparent suffering?"

"I have seen [at Dresden] Raphael's famous 'Madonna di San Sisto,' and, unlike most famous and celebrated things, it surpasses all one's expectations. The face of the Virgin is the most lovely, pure, and holy countenance I ever gazed upon, or ever dreamed of, or ever

pictured to my fancy. It is a perfect ideal of female beauty and heavenly virtue. And it is praise enough to say of the other figures of the picture, that they are worthy of a place beside that loveliest creation of earthly artist. The sweetness and innocence of the Divine Child, and in the lower part of the painting the noble features of the pious old man (San Sisto), in contrast with the youthful countenance of Santa Barbara, both upturned in rapt adoration, as also the two lovely cherubs who look admiringly up from beneath, are all in harmony, and form one simple, united whole, which produces an effect all gentle and soothing, elevating, devotional."

Of his experiences in Palestine and the Crimea, especially a description of Sebastopol, after the siege, we reluctantly forbear extracts.

The clearness of his conceptions is well illustrated in his description of the English University towns, in which he says:—

"The dinner is the great center about which an Englishman's thoughts and plans all revolve, and when he founds a college, the first thing to be attended to, is to provide a magnificent dining saloon for its inmates; the next, a beautiful chapel, and if there happen to be any funds left, why, the libraries and professorships, and such minor matters may come in for the crumbs, so to speak, that fall from the dinner-table."

And thus:—

"These Scotch are a very nice people, both sensible and good-natured, who make you feel at home among them, just as the English, unless you have a hatful of introductions, make you feel that you are not at home, and several other nations I could name make you wish you were at home."

And thus:—

"Our return was by steamer to Holyhead, thence by rail across the wonderful tubular bridge to Bangor, then an excursion to Caenaron Castle and Snowdon, then a Sabbath spent in sleepy old Chester, hearing a sleepy old bishop preach in the sleepy old cathedral. It is astonishing what an amount of dull preaching one hears in England. Ideas are as carefully excluded from the pulpit as if they were bomb-shells with the fuse lighted and liable to explode at once. There is more life and energy and thought and nourishment in the poorest

sermon I ever heard in a New England pulpit than in the best I heard (with two exceptions in London) during a constant attendance of three months in England. An Englishman doesn't like to be startled into any thought while sitting on the soft pew-cushions of his old parish church."

On the 3d of June, 1857, Mr. Fiske was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Madison, Ct.

In the course of his examination for ordination occurred an incident characteristic of the man. Says Professor Tyler:—

"An incident occurred at his examination for ordination, which is so characteristic that it may well be preserved as a kind of miniature-likeness of the man and the minister. One of those '*minute*' theologians,* sticklers for the strictest school of Orthodoxy, who are to be found in every ecclesiastical council, insisted, with not a little vehemence, on a definite answer to the test-question, whether, in the case of the man who had the withered hand, it was the man that healed himself, or whether it was the Lord that healed him. 'Well,' replied the candidate, 'I always supposed that the man had a *hand* in it.'"

Of his pastoral work:—

"The same tact and versatility are said to have marked all his intercourse with his people. He was a match for any of them anywhere; he was at home with all of them everywhere. He could hold a plough or drive a team, if need be, equal to any farmer in the parish. He knew how work ought to be done, and how business ought to be transacted, as well as any mechanic or merchant or banker; and he made all this knowledge available in the most unpretending way in his preaching and pastoral visits. If necessary, he could be about on his own grounds and among his people nearly all the week, and when the Sabbath came, like Dr. Lyman Beecher, astonish everybody with the power and richness of his sermons, *made* rich and powerful, in part, by this very means. But, when the providence or the Spirit of God seemed to call for special and earnest labors, he would plead with his people in the pulpit and from house to house, day and night, with the eloquence of an angel from heaven; nay, as an ambassador of Christ, in *Christ's stead*, and with the sympathizing and beseeching tenderness of Christ, he would pray them to be reconciled to God. And not a few, won by these entreaties and by the winning

words and ways of his daily religious life, accompanied by the power of the Holy Spirit, came out from the world, and, from one communion to another, joined themselves to the people of the Lord."

While McClellan was bringing his shattered army up the Potomac, and Pope was trying lines of retreat to the defences in front of Washington, and the 14th Connecticut was completing its organization, Mr. Fiske had been hesitating whether to leave the pulpit for military service; but when that call for three hundred thousand came, he hesitated no longer. He entered the service as a private, but speedily became second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain. Although once urged, so high was the estimation of his Christian character among those who knew him,—the members of his own regiment,—to accept the position of its chaplain, he declined. He did this on account of the men of his own company, who had enlisted partly for his sake. He was in the battle of Antietam, before the deadly heights of Fredericksburg, and at Chancellorsville, where, while on the staff of Gen. Carroll, he was taken prisoner and carried to Richmond, on which occasion he was reported dead. He served with honor through the campaign of the summer of 1863, including Gettysburg and on the Rapidan.

While in service he resumed the correspondence of "Dunn Browne" with the "Springfield Republican." His letters are marked with the same characteristics as the former series. In selecting extracts we are perplexed where to begin or end,—lively, clear, easy, warm-hearted, they are all fascinating. He entered into the spirit of a soldier's life without losing the sympathies of a man or the simplicity of a Christian.

His first letter, dated Sept. 1, 1862, says:—

"The first observation every man would

make, judging from my brief experience, is that a soldier's life is an eminently dirty one. Our boys, on the way to the field, slept on the dirty decks of a steamer, lying together as thick as rows of pins on a paper; were packed in dirty, close cars, like sheep in a pen, and marched through dust so thick and fine, that, mixed in proper proportion with the perspiration caused by the intense heat, it formed a good plaster cast of every man's face and form. Water is often too precious to waste in ablutions. Linen gets dirty, washerwomen are scarce, clothing of every kind grows ragged, and, on the whole, dirt steadily and surely prevails, till a regiment of veterans appears to one uninitiated like a regiment of ragamuffins. Experience has already shown us, also, that a soldier's is sometimes a pretty hungry and thirsty life. For three days together, in our first week, we had nothing to eat but a few hard crackers, and once a morsel of cheese, and once a slice of ham apiece served round; and for one night and part of a hot day we had no water in camp.

"And again, ours is an amazingly uncertain life. Two nights ago we were in comfortable tents, with baggage and knapsacks all around us; last night and to-night we are far away from both, lying on the cold ground in rainy weather, with nothing between us and the open sky but a thin rubber-blanket. One night the camp is all alive with lights, fires, songs, and shouts of laughter; the next all is silence, fires are out, men talk almost in whispers, and lie on their arms, expecting a momentary attack. The soldier knows least of all men what a day may bring forth. His to-morrow may hold in its bosom for him starvation or plenty, a thirty-miles' march or perfect idleness, the din of battle, the shout of victory, the shame of defeat, the pain of wounds, or the closing scene of death.

"Your correspondent personally is getting hardened famously to camp life. Last week he ceased to scrape together leaves on which to lay his blanket for the night. Last night, for the first time, he didn't take the trouble to pull out the sticks and stones for his bed of earth; and henceforth the nearest spot on the bosom of his mother-earth will be his chosen pillow."

On the day after Antietam he describes the scenes of the day before. How little a soldier actually knows in a line-of-battle four miles long, is well set forth:—

"The battle itself was a scene of indescribable confusion. Troops did not know what they were expected to do; and sometimes, in

their excitement, fired at their own men. Generals were the scarcest imaginable article, plentiful as they are generally supposed to be. We neither saw nor heard anything of our division commander after starting on our first charge early in the morning, but went in and came out here and there, promiscuously, according to our own ideas, through the whole day. The part I saw of the fight was something like this: The enemy held a very large cornfield, surrounded on the three sides (on which we were obliged to attack) by a steep and difficult ravine. On the north, east, and south we advanced to the attack; our batteries playing over our heads. Our regiment came in from the north-east to attack on the north, being the second line; the first line, a few rods before us, being composed of a Delaware and one other regiment. As we came along even with the east line of the rebels, we also entered a cornfield, and at once were opened upon by a raking fire of musketry; and a good many of our men fell. The north end of our line pressed on till we came round facing the enemy on the edge of the ravine; and we opened fire upon them across the ravine, firing into the corn which concealed them from our view. After a few minutes, the troops who had tried to cross the ravine before us broke, and came running back upon us, crying out, some of them, 'Skedaddle, skedaddle!' Some of our men tried to stop them, and a few of them, it must be confessed, joined in their flight. But in the main, for green troops, I think we behaved well,—the men firing with precision and deliberation, though some shut their eyes and fired up into the air.

"Finally, after a straggling and confused scene of about an hour's fighting, advancing, and retreating, carrying off the wounded, and cheering each other on, some of our own troops came up between us and the enemy on the opposite side of the ravine, so that it was dangerous for us to fire any longer; and we retired, and attempted to advance on another side, but could get no place, and so drew off, and supported a battery two or three hours, till all its horses and ammunition were shot away; we exposed all the while to a fire of grape and canister. And finally, toward evening, the enemy being driven from all their positions, we were picked up by a stray general, and ordered to hold an advanced position across a ploughed field, where we were within reach of the enemy's skirmishers, who have been practising on us ever since; in which dirty and uncomfortable place I must bid you good-by for the present."

His allusions to foraging are perfect:—

"Did you ever see a brigadier-general riding along on his splendid charger, with a string of sweet-corn ears hanging on his left arm and onion-tops peeping out of his saddle-bags? I did yesterday, and observed his look of triumph in the possession of the aforesaid articles,—greater than if he had gained a battle. And I saw a colonel chuckling over a plate of peaches, which he had in some way captured for his mess-table; and a major spurring joyfully into camp with a couple of live chickens tied to his saddle-bows. I also can speak from experience of the rapture of a starved and generally-used-up lieutenant over the possession of a loaf of real bread,—the first that had made his heart glad for weeks. I tell you, dear 'Republican,' you haven't any idea of the blessing of a decent meal of victuals. You don't know the treasure you possess in a boiled potato, bursting its tight jacket, and revealing its hidden mealiness, as it comes smoking upon your dinner-table. Such a sight would bring tears to the eyes of thousands, now crunching their hard crackers and drinking their decoction of beans, which Uncle Sam passes off upon us as coffee, upon these barren hills. As for myself, I should faint at the very smell of a delicate chicken-broth or a barley-soup; and at the thought of a bowl of bread and milk,—ah, dear me! it is too much. I must change the subject."

"Sunday in Camp" is a scene reproduced in many a place. Dear recollections cluster about those days never to be forgotten:—

"Who dare say that there is no Sabbath day to the soldier, no worship of God in the camp? Let him come and see a regiment of eager men gathered together under the rays of a burning sun at noonday, after a week's hard marching and drilling, to hear the word of God preached, and join in prayer and praise; *standing up*, too, through a service of nearly an hour. Tell him how generally the regiment came together for service in that splendid white-oak grove near Sharpsburg, on the Sabbath after the battle. Show him the earnest groups that assemble for social prayer, two or three times a week, at any chance resting-place, in any spare hour that can be so improved. Ay, soldiers' prayers are short, and often interrupted; but the Lord has a place for them, an ear to listen to them, a strong right hand to work in answering them. The Christian, God-fearing men of our regi-

ment are a leaven of good, working in the whole lump, shirking no soldierly duty, and to be depended upon in any emergency; and many of our boys that have been called wild and reckless at home show that the associations of the holy Sabbath and the influences of God's word have a deep hold upon their hearts."

"Soldier's Luggage" is a chapter of universal experience:—

"As old a campaigner as your humble servant happens to be, though he has travelled over a good part of the world with no other luggage than a small carpet-bag, is compelled with shame to acknowledge himself in the present instance to have acted as foolishly, in respect of baggage, as the greenest young lieutenant who has just donned his brilliant uniform with its shining buttons, and entangled his legs with the awkward sword. Your correspondent, having dropped the peaceful toga from off his shoulders, and sprung to arms in his country's defense, went into this military toggery and outfitting business utterly regardless of expense, and filled up a trunk, right up to the eighty pounds or twelve cubic feet allowed by Uncle Sam's army-regulations. That same costly trunk, stored with magnificent apparel, wherein your humble correspondent expected to appear in due time before his regiment, like Solomon arrayed in all his glory when he came out at the head of the Jewish militia, came into his possession about one week after he left the good old State of Connecticut, and remained within his reach precisely five days; at the expiration of which time, he received, with his regiment, orders to march without baggage or knapsacks; and so shut down the cover, and buckled up the straps with a sigh of regret, and—has never seen it more from that day to this; and, what is worse, has many doubts as to whether it ever will bless his eyes again. In case he should ever have it in his power once more (which will only be by his getting it expressed on from Washington at an exorbitant price, as private freight), his first measure will be to drag out of its depths that same little, despised carpet-bag before alluded to, put in it a clean shirt, a Bible, and a tooth-brush, to take with him; and his next measure, to send by express the three-feet-by-two evidence of his dotage back to Mrs. D. B. in dear old New England. For learn, oh you foolish generation of military novices! that, when Uncle Sam says you are entitled to so much transportation, he means that you are welcome to it if you can get it; that he will gladly forward the forty trunks, more or less, of the officers of a regi-

ment, provided they can conveniently be carried in the three or five wagons allowed, together with the company chests, the stores of various kinds that *must* go, etc. Moreover, the wagons are always many miles in the rear of a marching army, and, in case of danger from the enemy, do not come up often for days, and even it may be for weeks, together."

"Cooking in Camp," "Thanksgiving in Camp," are perfect; so is his sad account of Fredericksburg, where only a hundred men of his regiment came back fit for duty. We reluctantly pass them by. But "Studies in Architecture" appeals to memory too strongly:

STUDIES IN ARCHITECTURE.

"Now, as doubtless you wish 'Mrs. Republican,' and the little 'Republicans,' to be housed in the most appropriate and tasteful way, and cheapest withal (the newspaper business can't be very profitable, I take it, with the present high prices of the raw material), really hadn't you better think of it? Why, I have a house myself I would like to show you, with a brown mud front, water in every part of it, at this present writing, and all the modern (army) improvements, including a real door on hinges, with a latch to it; a chimney that never smokes (unless the wind is very strong from the north-east); fireplace warranted stone-backed, and garnished with actual crane-hooks; our patent army transparent water-proof roofing; and every thing about the whole building so convenient, that I may say I can put my hand upon it, sitting here by the fire, as I am, with my feet upon the mantel (not marble; that proves too cold for comfort), in true Yankee style. The parlor, sitting-room, dining-room, and library are so arranged as to be easily thrown together into one apartment. The sleeping-rooms are well ventilated; and, to be brief, the whole forms a snug tenement for a family of suitable size, such as is rarely to be found, and I might add, if you want charge this as an advertisement, could be rented on easy terms, with a limited amount of furniture, as the owner is thinking of moving to Richmond.

"There is a good deal of variety in the style of army architecture. My own building is a severe classic, without ornament, rather low and heavy, inclining to the Doric, or perhaps even to the Egyptian order. But we have specimens of the airiest, most fantastic Gothics, of the tasteful Corinthian capitals, of fluted Ionic columns, of Moorish arches and Arabesque

ornaments, of the Chinese pagoda roofing, of the 'a la catacomb' excavations. One of my neighbor's is nearly on the model, on a somewhat smaller scale, to be sure, of the Athenian Parthenon; yet I presume the idea of imitating the proportions of that ancient structure never entered his mind. Some model after a heathen temple, some after a Yankee wood-shed, some after an Indian wigwam, and some after a woodchuck's hole. But the Hottentot style of architecture, on the whole, it must be confessed, prevails over every other; and for every kind of structure that can rise out of Mother Earth, that can be created from Virginia mud, with some ribs and framework of logs, let me commend you to this whole region round about. I couldn't do full justice to the subject, however, in a dozen letters; so I may as well stop in one place as another."

His letter from "Chancellorsville Battle Field, May 2, 1863," shows his habit of writing everywhere:—

"CHANCELLORSVILLE BATTLE-FIELD,
May 2, 1863.

"This has been a most beautiful night; bright moonlight. We slept very little, lying upon our arms all night; our brigade in line of battle, and expecting to go into action at any moment, from about noon to midnight. We were not called in, however. The action yesterday was very severe, but indecisive; we were advancing quite rapidly in the morning, and, I suspect, without much thought of the enemy's making a stand, when they opened on us; and some of our troops thrown out as skirmishers did not behave very well. They drove back one or two of our divisions for a time, and, at one o'clock, things looked uncomfortable; but fresh troops went up on the double-quick, and we drove them back with heavy loss on both sides. We don't know much how things lie this morning, but hope that we shall gain a great victory to-day. We rose at three o'clock, fed and saddled our horses, had some coffee and hard-bread, and have been waiting for orders to march ever since. It is now about seven o'clock. The night was so cold, I could not sleep. The day was very hot, the night very cold. We lay on some fence pickets laid on the ground. The eastern sky at sunrise was red like blood. The sun is just at this moment breaking out; but, on the whole, the prospect is for rain before night. Moreover, yesterday was quite fine; and such a thing as two fine days in succession would be indeed an absurd thing to expect in this region.

"They say' that we have a line of battle

in half-moon shape, convex towards the enemy, and a splendid position; and that the bridges in the rear of the enemy are destroyed, so that they can't retreat without immense loss, and so must now fight decisively. Our army is in grand spirits. Gen. Hooker is riding along the lines, and the men are cheering him madly.

"Gen. Stonewall Jackson charged down upon our front this morning (they say) in deep, heavy columns along the plank-road; our batteries opened on him, big and little guns, and ploughed him through and through, so that his troops retreated a mile and a half in double-quick time.

"Eleven, A. M. — Nothing done yet in the way of fighting since seven o'clock. The day is pleasant: we have marched out a mile to a new position in the line of battle, thrown out skirmishers, and are now digging a sort of rifle-pit to protect a weak spot in our line.

"Three, P. M. — Still nothing done! The cannon are roaring around us, but not much musketry save skirmishing. We are in an open field of perhaps a hundred acres, lying with stacked arms, waiting an attempt of the enemy to flank us on the left. It would seem, however, that he has abandoned the attempt, or some change of strategy is adopted; for we lie perfectly idle. Our long line of rifle-pits, three feet wide and two and a half deep, is completed the whole length of one side of the field, the dirt thrown up so as to make a four or five feet barrier. Very likely we may have no use for it, however.

"Six, P. M. — Hard fighting again, terrific musketry and cannonade from the enemy; our guns ceasing awhile for the twelfth corps to storm the enemy's hasty intrenchments. Our boys are moving on nobly, and, we think, have already carried the works, as the musketry grows less terrific and more distant. Glorious old Hooker sits quietly on his horse, and directs the movements far in the front. Sometimes the storm of shot and shell, even before this last charge, during the artillery duel that has been kept up all day, was so thick around him that his aides and orderlies could scarcely be induced to come and take his orders. The army is full of his praise. We hope for a great and decisive victory, and only fear that the enemy will find some way to slip out of our grasp. Just at this moment, things are perfectly still; and I hardly think we can have much more fighting to-night.

"Eight, P. M. — We have met a serious reverse. Our eleventh corps, and the twelfth perhaps, have most shamefully run; and we are in danger of a defeat, which the Lord forbid! We shall have a hard time, and nobody

knows who will live through it. I don't know as I want to, if we are now shamefully defeated. Oh! some of our soldiers haven't their hearts in this thing, and haven't principle enough, I fear, to be worthy to fight in our noble cause. The rebels are desperate, and in earnest, by comparison, at least. Still I hope we shall make a victory of this."

The allusion to the 12th corps above, and another, on page 145, does a great injustice; owing, doubtless, to the fact that the writer was off to Libby prison. The 12th corps' bold change of front, under Slocum, and its splendid steadiness, saved that disastrous day. Had Dunn Browne witnessed Best's magnificent use of his artillery, and seen the 12th corps in line, when Jackson's impetuous charges were rolled back that evening like glass shivering on rock, and its sturdy and immovable fighting of the next morning, he would not have recorded that into which hearsay in the confusion of battle led him. But history makes that right.

"The Great Virginia Express Line" was a stroke of genius:

"SECOND ARMY CORPS, VA., Oct. 21.

"If you have any business in the transportation line, or anything connected therewith, let me solicit your custom for our

"GREAT POTOMAC AND RAPIDAN THROUGH ROUTE!

"PROMPTNESS AND DISPATCH.

"Meade and Lee's THROUGH EXPRESS, weekly line between Alexandria and Culpepper. Connections with principal points north and south (especially the Old Capitol and the Libby Prison).

"The subscribers having completed their arrangements, and gotten their line into running order, will hereafter, until further notice, run their machines, the 'Army of the Potomac' and 'Army of Northern Virginia,' every week through from Culpepper, Va., to Alexandria, Va., and *vice versa*, giving their personal attention to the running of each train; Lee preceding Meade at a proper interval on the out-trains, and Meade preceding Lee with similar regularity on the in-trains. The perfect familiarity of these old stagers with the whole route in question, and the frequency with which they have traversed it, enable them to calculate with per-

fect accuracy the time of arrival at the indicated points. Having gotten up all their locomotives and rolling-stock regardless of expense, and putting them through night and day alike, they are enabled to disregard the ordinary drawbacks of weather, state of roads, &c., as those who do a smaller business cannot.

"Patronage solicited.

G. G. MEADE.

R. E. LEE."

"P. S.—The line through Pennsylvania has been discontinued in consequence of a painful collision which occurred there in July last; but as such things have been carefully avoided ever since, and every precaution taken for the future, it is hoped that an indulgent public will not remember that unfortunate occurrence to the prejudice of the company.

"DUNN BROWNE, *Secretary*."

"Close up" is true to life, at least:

"I have recently taken up the following lines of march and of battle:—

"CLOSE UP."

"Marches the soldier along the rough road,
Fording the river or climbing the hill,
Crossing the meadow, or through the thick wood,
Comes the stern order pressing him still,
'Forward, close up!'

"Weary his limbs with the terrible marches,
Blistered his feet and throbbing his breast,
Burning the heat that his thirsty throat parches,
On toils the column, denying him rest:
'Move on, close up!'

"Lingers he a moment to gather a flower.
Fills he his cup at the gurgling spring,
Tempt him the clusters of a grape-twined bower,
Sharp in his ears the chiding words ring,
'To the ranks, close up!'

"Tears through the ranks the terrible shell.
Sweeps us half down the musketry fire,
Charges the foe with murderous yell,
Through the fierce din swells higher and higher
This cry, 'Close up!'

"Steady, boys! Wavers the foe! To the charge!
On, the old Flag! Lo, the traitors' red rag!
Forward! your bayonets! Double-quick! march!
Foot of a MAN in such hour cannot lag!
'On, boys, close up!'

"Falls the young captain, he shouts a last cheer;
Fall the brave boys on the left, on the right,
Stops not the column, though heroes lie here:
Tenderly stepping o'er the dead in the fight,
The living 'close up.'

"Thinned are our ranks of their bravest and best;
Homes are in mourning all over our land;
Sons of the nation, not now can ye rest:
Come, brothers, come with steel in your hand;
The war we'll 'close up.'

"The end is slightly abrupt," very likely is the criticism you offer in reference to the above effusion; but then, you know, your readers will wish there was more, as Sam Weller observed to his father in justification of his Valentine, to which the ancient Tony was objecting that it 'pulled up rather sudden.'"

On the 4th of May, 1864, he wrote thus :

"MAY 4, four, P. M.

"So we did make a move of it, after all. Hadn't fairly finished cutting down our houses before the order came to move. Left camp at ten, P. M., on the anniversary of the battle of Chancellorsville; marched all night; crossed at Ely's Ford at nine this morning, and are now resting on the old field of Chancellorsville."

It was his last letter. On the 6th of May, the second day of the bloody battle of the Wilderness, he fell.

Of the circumstances of his fall, Surgeon Jewett, of his own regiment, says :

"His regiment, the 14th Connecticut, was in the corps of the gallant Gen. Hancock, and for several hours had sustained its position in the line, repulsing one or two furious charges of the desperate rebel hordes. Capt. Fiske fell at the head of his company, shot through the collar-bone and top of the right lung. He was assisted to the rear, and rode on horseback to the hospital of his division, more than a mile distant. He received immediate surgical attendance; but all efforts to extract the ball proved unavailing. The next day he was placed in an ambulance, and conveyed to Ely's Ford, on the Rapidan, on the route to Brandy Station. As the country was infested by guerillas, the route was abandoned, and the whole ambulance train ordered back to Chancellorsville, and thence to Fredericksburg, making a ride of forty-eight hours over rough roads. At the end of the route, I found him in a state of great exhaustion and fatigue, which was the case with hundreds of other wounded men in the train. Comfortable quarters were provided for him in a private house, and everything which could be done for his comfort or recovery was done; but, after suffering for sixteen days, he has died, leaving a large circle of friends to mourn his loss. His dearest and most intimate friends were with him, and did much to soothe and comfort his last days, and receive his last blessing and farewell."

Professor Tyler thus describes his last hours :

"When a surgical examination had removed the last ground of hope for his recovery, and a chill came over him which he took for the last, he said, 'Now death can't be far off;' but presently he added, 'Heaven is a better country than this.' Then, turning to his brother, he inquired, 'Asa, do you think heaven comes right off,—that is, immediately after death? Well, I shall be there, and know all about it, pretty soon.' Then followed messages of love to absent friends, tender words to those by his side, particular charges touching his 'darling' children, and thoughtful instructions about his affairs,—all as calm and tranquil as if he were in perfect health. The last night of his life, as his brother was sitting by his side at midnight, he seemed to be awake and thinking. Presently he said, 'I have been running everything over in my mind to see if I had left anything undone towards them;' meaning his wife and children. 'I can't think of anything I have left.' When assured that he had remembered everything and had nothing to do but just to lay himself in Jesus' arms, and rest, he smiled as if well pleased; and when asked, 'You can love and trust him?' he said, 'Yes, I can, perfectly.' They repeated hymns to him, such as 'Jesus, lover of my soul,' and 'Rock of Ages, cleft for me;' and he repeated them after them. His brother happening to pass between him and the light, he asked, 'Who is that?' 'Your brother, Asa: you must not forget him.' Instantly carrying the significance of the words forward to that world whither he was so soon going, he said, 'Heaven must be a very forgetful place if I do.' Sabbath morning, the day of his death, he greeted his sister with the salutation, 'To-day I shall get my marching orders: well, I am ready.' His brother asked him how he had rested. 'Oh, beautifully!' he answered; 'just like a sleeping angel.' Then he smiled, and added, 'But I don't look much like one, do I?' Thus cheerfully did he obey his last orders; thus naturally did he die, just as he lived, just like himself; thus beautifully did he pass from the Sabbath on earth to the Sabbath in heaven. And now he has fought his last fight, and conquered the last enemy."

It was on the 22d of May, in the hospital at Fredericksburg, that he passed away. His was one more brilliant name added to the long, sad, glorious list of patriot martyrs.

THE ACTION OF THE COUNCIL OF 1865.

AMID the daily business of a body such as our Council of 1865, it is difficult to discern clearly the great object in view. The necessary working machinery, however simple, is prominent; minor or collateral questions are being discussed; the shaping of various measures confines the attention. To have a comprehensive view of its action, we must wait until the work has become completed, and the subordinate parts group themselves into their natural relations to the main purpose. Where church courts or congresses meet from year to year, a strict unity is not to be expected. They transact "business." Our Council met for a specific object; it was called because the occasion demanded it, and not because the usual time had come round again. Hence it ought to have worked to a central purpose. We think it did. Looking back, now, upon it, its proceedings display a clear and simple unity. We think we recognize God's hand in this, and we praise him for the results we expect, and which seem already to begin.

We venture, for historical use, to group the actions of the Council, in this light.

The great object of this convocation was well indicated in the vote of the "Convention of the Congregational Churches of the North-West," which was the first formal suggestion of such a meeting: for "the Congregational churches of the United States to inquire what is their duty in this vast and solemn crisis, such as comes only once in ages; and what new efforts, measures, and policies they may owe to this condition of affairs, this new genesis of nations."

A preliminary meeting of delegates, appointed for that sole purpose, issued

the invitation, and also ventured to ask various persons to prepare papers on different subjects relating to the main purpose. The invitation to the churches was accepted, and the Council came into being.

There was of course a necessary amount of friction in the organizing; but it was slight. Considering that we had no precedents ecclesiastical, and hardly an approach to such a meeting since 1680, the common sense of the delegates was the only, but safe, reliance. Such rules were adopted as seemed necessary; but none which interfered with entire orderly freedom. Such officers and such committees were chosen as were needed, and no more.

In prosecuting, as a denomination, the great work of evangelizing this nation, the first thing settled (not in the order of time, but of nature), was *the doctrinal basis* of the denomination. What are its ministers to teach? What do its churches hold? What faith are its messengers to carry to the people? This question was answered in the paper adopted at Plymouth. There had been discussion, free and full. The paper presented by the preliminary committee had been referred, and a new draft reported. On all the *phrases* in that draft there was not unanimity, although there was as to its *meaning*. A paper which embodied much of that, but in a new draft, avoiding the language which had excited differences, proved acceptable, and was solemnly adopted and again ratified.

This declaration was merely a declaration. It legislated no new faith into existence; but simply stated what was the permanent and united belief of the churches. It imposed no tests whatever. It said only, *this* is the

faith which we hold, as did our fathers. Nothing had occurred to modify our belief in the substantial truth of the old symbols. This faith was made prominent. When a paper was under discussion, which advocated the spread of our polity, the Council inserted "faith" also. The faith was more than polity.

Polity, however, came next. This was elaborately stated in a document very carefully and fully drawn up, and in a much briefer one for convenient use among our churches. Each of these papers, drawn up independently, had been compared with, and adjusted to, the other. They were adopted and placed in the hands of a large committee for final revision, editing, and publishing. This declaration of polity, like that of faith, was no code of laws. It was merely a statement of the practice of our churches, held by them to be scriptural; and only valuable because believed to be scriptural principles developed by Christian experience.

Fellowship was an important subject. Of our own household of faith, brethren came delegated from the British Provinces, from England and Wales; and they were cordially received. The rather distinct ripple caused by the previous course of our English brethren as to our national affairs, did not involve the question of fellowship. Grieved at that course, some tolerably plain and necessary truth was uttered, and a calm and elaborate expression of our regret was adopted. But fellowship was unbroken. Of fellowship with other Christians, the principles were distinctly stated. While in the reply to a communication from the "Massachusetts Convention of Congregational Ministers," it was distinctly understood that faith, not polity, was the ground of general fellowship, yet to all evangelical bodies the hand was cordially extended. This was clearly

set forth in the Statement of Polity, and emphatically reaffirmed at Plymouth, pleading for co-operation with all who held the great truths of Christian faith, without regard to minor differences. It was settled that Congregationalists are not to be a sect; for they claim no exclusive privileges. They recognize every body of believers, organized as a church, to be a church of Christ. They have no right to refuse fellowship, or a church title, to any organized church, whatever be its government, or its rules; for all these bodies have the essential, whatever non-essentials they may have added. A sect is a body which "cuts" itself off from the body of Christ, which is the church; and every body which cuts off any part of the church of Christ, only cuts itself off. In the freedom of Congregationalists, the Council gladly welcomed salutations from France and Italy, and one Methodist body, and would gladly have welcomed more. In the same spirit of co-operation it appointed delegates to the proposed "American Protestant Assembly."

In the various minor matters, it received with enthusiasm a visit from the Governor of Massachusetts, and it tendered its respectful salutations to the President of the United States. It honored the memory of the Pilgrims by services at Plymouth; and remembered to place a tablet on John Robinson's house at Leyden. It honored the memory of the patriots by services at Bunker Hill on its memorable anniversary. It advocated Temperance, and appointed its delegates to a National Temperance Convention. It gave its distinct utterance, with a loyal ring, on the state of the country, and insisted on the rights of manhood, as became a body representing churches which had unitedly thrown themselves against slavery, and had given their sons to the battle. It pronounced as clearly as ever upon the great work of Foreign

Missions, as became a people which originated the American Board. For its special denominational institutions, it limited itself to encouraging the erecting of a Congregational House in Boston.

To the great and special work before the churches in our country, most of the thought was given. That work included all those measures necessary to make effectual the great purpose of preaching the gospel.

Assuming the Bible to be the ground-work both of education and religion, it found first among the agencies the *ministry*.

The ministry was recognized as a distinct body of men ordained to that work, whether in or out of the pastoral office; but it was declared to be no hierarchy. The *education of the ministry* was most ably discussed in a preliminary paper, and the needs of the times fully debated. It was distinctly avowed that the highest possible culture is imperatively demanded,—as well the labor of gifted men whose time or circumstances would allow only a brief and practical course of study; and, in both, a deep and warm piety was held to be the first essential.

Colleges and schools, therefore, received careful attention, and the necessity of their liberal endowment shown, especially in the newer sections of the country. Pecuniary aid to young men during their course of study for the ministry was insisted upon as a duty of the churches.

Ministerial support, considered in one of the papers previously prepared, received attention, and a distinct utterance upon the duty of the churches to make liberal provision for this object, had the unanimous approval of the Council.

Of those aids to ministerial and other laborers,—*religious books and tracts*,—a careful analysis was had, and the thorough report upon the sub-

ject was adopted, which not only advocated a Christian literature, but also showed the discriminations necessary as to the publications of various societies.

The subject of *Christian Benevolence* was considered, not only in its principles, but also and practically as to the various channels which are open to the gifts of the churches. The "machinery" was discussed, and a few organizations specially mentioned in the various departments of Christian effort. The need of this was evident, because through these channels the great work must necessarily be assisted.

Of the fields of home labor, these spheres received attention. First, *parochial work*; in which every church was to be a missionary body of itself, and every pastor the superintendent of it, to carry the gospel to the people, especially in old districts, who are practically not now reached. Secondly, the work of *Home Missions*, technically so called,—that of sending ministers to preach the gospel, explore districts, and found and build up churches. This work, which has been so well conducted by the American Home Missionary Society, was the subject of earnest debate, and, with all the light derived from the experience of ministers and laymen, felt to be safe in the hands of that society, which was to have its means greatly augmented. Thirdly, the *work at the South*, both among freedmen and whites. It was felt that God had laid a great responsibility upon our churches, to give a pure gospel to that part of our country from which our principles as to the rights of man had hitherto excluded us. Among the various organizations offering, it seemed that the American Missionary Association was entitled to rank first, and it was adopted as our special agency.

Following the preaching of the Word,

church-building, was held to be essential. The array of facts upon the advantages of assisting feeble congregations in erecting houses of worship was overwhelming. To ensure permanence of results, it was unitedly felt that the minister and church must have a place to dwell in. The only, and tried organization was the American Congregational Union; and to that, with commendations of efforts at a few important points, it was committed.

All these things were held to their true subordination to the *evangelizing of this country*. When minor matters had been considered, and the means necessary for this work were before the Council, Prof. Bartlett well expressed the feelings of every member: "I feel as though we had now just reached the great thing for which we were together. It is a great thing to declare theoretical principles,—to set forth our faith, our polity; but the great thing we have to do, after all, is to go to work and take care of our land for Christ." And after the mature deliberations and determinations, Dr. Todd equally expressed the united feeling: "We have a great burden laid upon us. I begin to feel it already, and I have no doubt that before we leave this Council, we shall feel that we go home with such a burden resting upon us as we have never before, and can never have again while we live on God's footstool." This "burden" was the evangelizing of our country.

So far as men are needed, the Council called upon the churches to furnish them for this great work. So far as money is wanted, it asked for \$200,000 for the Union; \$250,000 for the American Missionary Association; and \$300,000 for the Home Missionary Society. And, thoroughly imbued with the need of the Holy Spirit's

work,—a feeling which showed itself every day, when, at a set hour, all business was laid aside for prayer,—it earnestly besought the churches to seek God's help; and particularly named a day for special prayer in all the churches, to secure God's favor upon the plans adopted.

The results are with God. The present cannot declare them. "What are the results," well said Dr. Todd, "we can tell fifty years hence, or a hundred years hence, better than to-day." But among the promising features there, was the hearty unity visible in the Council: unity in faith which put to shame predictions from opposers; unity in polity; unity in the great plans adopted; and, above all, unity in the great object before the churches. Men from the Atlantic and Pacific shores, alike with men from the center, found themselves one. Men high in public station,—governors, senators, high in the church's favor,—and men faithfully laboring in the retired valley or on bleak mountains, found themselves equal brethren in the household. So far as denominational interests are concerned, doubtless they received a unity and cohesiveness not before felt.

For the special work of this age, the signs are auspicious. Already, the contributions are coming into the treasuries. Men begin to offer for the special work. Churches are awakening to the needs of the destitute. Prominent centers are being occupied and garrisoned. Prayer is ascending to God. Rejoicing in the activity of other Christian bodies, ours feels its own duty; but not yet with that burden which ought to press upon our own. So far as the great Cause is concerned, it rests with the praying, working, giving, men and women of our churches. Let us hope for great results for the souls of men.

COVENANT OF A CHURCH IN GLOUCESTER, MS., 1728.

THE Church Belonging to *Annisquam* Parish in Gloucester, being then Gathered and Incorporated by the Revd. Mr. John White, Having chosen me, Benjamin Bradstreet (tho most unworthy of that office), to be the Pastor over them In the Lord, publickly owned and consented to the following

COVENANT.

We whose names are hereunto subscribed; having obtained Leave (by the Favor of God) to set up the Publick Worship, at a place where we and our Children may more conveniently attend the same, and having been dismissed from the first Church in this Town of Gloucester, in Order to our Embodying into a Chh Society, and more complete Settlement according to Gosple Order. Humbly confessing before God our unprofitableness and great Barrenness under past spiritual Advantages, and often Breaches of Covenant before God, which this day we have been confessing and humbling Ourselves for, and having been earnestly supplicating the Pardoning Mercy of God, thro' the Blood of Christ, we acknowledge we are Unworthy to be owned as the Lord's Covenant People; as also our utter inability to keep Covenant with the Lord, being also in some measure sensible that it is an awful thing whither singly or Socially to Covenant with the Infinitely Glorious God, in humble Confidence of his Gracious Assistance and Acceptance each One of us for Ourselves and jointly as the Lord's people Explicitly Renew Covenant in manner Following:

We give up Ourselves unto that God whose Name alone is Jehovah, the Father, Son, & Holy Ghost, as the

only living and true God, and to our Glorious Lord Jesus Christ, as our only Saviour, The Prophet Priest and King of our Souls, and the only Mediator of the Covenant of Grace; promising (by the help of his Spirit and Grace) to Cleave unto God as Our Chief Good, and unto the Lord Jesus Christ by Faith in a way of Gosple Obedience as Becometh his Covenant People forever; We do also give up our own Offspring unto God in Jesus Christ; Avowing the Lord to be our God and the God of our Children, and Ourselves with our Children to be his people, humbly adoring the Grace of God that we and our Children may be looked upon as the Lord's; We do Also Give up Ourselves One Unto Another in the Lord, according to the will of God; Binding ourselves to walk together as Becometh a Chh of Christ in all the ways of his Worship; according to the Holy Rules of his Word, Promising in Love to watch over One Another And to submit to the Discipline and Government of Christ, and duely to prepare for and attend the Seals and submit to the Censures and every Ordinance Christ has commanded by his People, according to the Order of the Gosple.

Signed pr BENJAMIN BRADSTREET
Pastor.

EDWARD HARRIDAN, SEN.,
ANTHONY BENNET,
BENJAMIN DAVIS,
SAMUEL LANE,
JOSEPH THURSTON,
JOHN LANE,
SAMUEL GOTT,
JAMES LANE,
JETHRO WHEELER,
DANIEL COLLINS.

SKETCH OF THE NORFOLK ASSOCIATION, IN MASSACHUSETTS.

BY REV. LUCIUS R. EASTMAN, JR., HOLYOKE, MASS.

THE Norfolk Association, though the largest connected with the General Association of Massachusetts, cannot lay claim to a very great antiquity. It had its origin in the early part of the present century.

It is well known that when this century opened, it found evangelical religion at a low ebb in the vicinity of Boston. The churches of that region were originally strictly Puritan both in faith and practice. They believed in the plenary inspiration of the Bible, and received it as their rule of faith and practice. By common consent they adhered to the Cambridge Platform agreed upon in 1648, and the Confession of Faith consented to in 1680. Some of the churches had for their confession of faith a simple declaration that "they held to the doctrines of Scripture as set forth in the Boston Confession of Faith of 1680." The Assembly's Shorter Catechism was taught in many families, churches, and public schools. This became their "approved symbol of faith, and bond of Union,—to teach it to their children, and select their ministers according to its spirit; choosing such and such only for their pastors and teachers as they believed would preach substantially in accordance with its teachings. But in process of time a departure took place from the faith and practice of the Fathers,—gradually indeed and sometimes covertly,—but really and substantially affecting the character of the churches and the ministry; so that, at the close of the 18th and commencement of the 19th century, it came to pass that the churches of Boston and vicinity and of some other parts of New England were essentially differ-

ent from what they had been in the time of the Cottons. They had come to be churches of a mixed character, both in faith and practice, and their pastors, instead of being united in sentiment, as formerly, were men of discordant views." "The consequence was that men of loose opinions and doubtful characters, whenever they chose from any wordly consideration to make the application, could find a ready admittance to some acknowledged Congregational church. Hence persons of all grades of sentiment, from the highest point of ultra Calvinism to the lowest point of Arminianism, men who adhered to the Puritan faith and rigid practice of the Fathers of New England, and men who scarcely acknowledged the Christian Sabbath as a day of holy rest, or prayer as a Christian duty; men who walked circumspectly in the midst of a perverse generation, and men who mingled with an unbelieving world in all their vain amusements and follies; men of habitual seriousness, who daily sought the grace of God as their hope of salvation, and men who despised and even ridiculed this seriousness and reliance upon the grace of God,—were sometimes found in the same church, meeting together at the same consecrated table of the Lord. This was the state of the Congregational churches with few exceptions at this period through all the region which embraced the churches connected with the Boston Association of Ministers."¹

Such a state of things—fraught as it must have been with many difficulties—could not long continue without

¹ Joshua Bates, D. D., in *Pres. Allen's Life of Dr. John C. Eastman*.

some disturbance. Churches found it difficult to settle pastors. If ministers felt it their duty not to lay hands suddenly on any man, they were "sometimes not permitted to make the requisite inquiries to satisfy their minds whether the candidate did or did not possess the requisite qualifications for a Christian Bishop." *E. g.* see action of Norfolk Association at a meeting in Danvers noticed further on.

A great difficulty was also experienced in reference to exchange of pulpits. A conscientious minister must either use every possible artifice to keep from exchanging with some members of his Association, or he must openly decline, or he must publicly refute, from the pulpit, sentiments which he had learned to have been preached by the brother with whom he had exchanged. It was on this point of exchanges that the famous controversy in Dr. Codman's church hinged, and by which he was prepared to enter heartily into the new Association.

Matters were coming to a crisis. About this time the chair of Theology in Harvard College became vacant. Nearly two years passed before it was filled. Dr. Ware was the candidate of the liberal party. President Jesse Appleton, and Jedediah Morse, D. D., of Charlestown, were among those mentioned by the evangelical party. Dr. Ware was elected. "In spite" says Dr. Jos. S. Clark, "of all remonstrance, — a man known to be an anti-Calvinist, suspected of Arianism, and soon to be developed a full-formed Unitarian, was put into an office whose incumbent was solemnly bound to 'profess and teach the principles of the Christian religion according to the well-known confession of faith drawn up by the synod of the churches in New England.' The reckless manner in which this explicit condition was set aside, 'gave signs of woe that all was lost.'" Yet it resulted in good, as it

aroused evangelical Christians to their danger.

During this period, also, the General Association of Massachusetts was organized and brought into successful operation. The Boston Association had declined to connect itself with the general body, as they regarded it as originated by, and under the control of, the evangelical party.

At this time there was but one church in Boston which still adhered to the old faith, namely, "The old South," which stood firm though "shivering in the cold." This remained steadfast to the Old Catechism. During the first eight years of the century some of the Baptist churches of the city had been visited by the Spirit. A few brethren of the Old South desired to join in holding prayer-meetings, but were opposed by the members of the society and some of the church. Nine brethren, however, formed themselves into a society for mutual religious improvement, holding weekly meetings, and frequently enjoying the presence of Rev. Dr. Eckley, the pastor of the Old South. For sixty years there had been kept up a social prayer-meeting consisting of several ladies, members of the Old South. It was originated about 1745 or 1750, by Mrs. Abigail Waters, a lady of most eminent piety and usefulness, who was converted under the preaching of Mr. Whitefield and Mr. Tennent. She died, Nov. 22, 1816, at the great age of ninety-six. In the summer of 1818, the evangelical element received a powerful impulse in the presence and preaching of Rev. Dr. Kollock, of Savannah, Georgia. He came in the fullness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ. "He spoke," says one who heard him, "with irresistible power. Unaccustomed as we were to hear anything moving, his appeals came upon us like thunder. Crowds hung upon his lips and confessed the power of earnest truth

earnestly preached." The presence of this preacher emboldened the little praying-circles just mentioned, and led from one step to another, till Park Street Church was organized, Feb. 27, 1808. Only three churches were represented on the Council, namely, the church in Charlestown, Rev. Jedediah Morse, D. D., pastor; the First Church in Cambridge, Rev. Dr. Holmes, pastor; and the Second Church in Dorchester, Rev. J. Codman, pastor. The Old South was invited, but declined to be present. Dr. Kollock was immediately invited to the pastorate, and Dr. Griffin, Professor-elect at Andover, to preach once on each Sabbath. The people of Savannah would not consent to Dr. Kollock's removal from their city. After various efforts in different directions, Park Street Church succeeded in persuading Edward Griffin, D. D., to settle over them. He received the call in Feb., accepted it, May 1, and was installed July 31, 1811.

The two or three years, which had seen Park Street Church struggling into existence, were also *the* years of trial with Mr. Codman,—years, through which he was carried most triumphantly,—years, which secured a great victory to the cause of evangelical truth. It was one of many events which were fixing very distinctly the line between the two parties. The friends of evangelical truth felt that they were standing comparatively alone. They were cutting themselves off entirely from all ministerial intercourse with the great majority of the congregational clergymen of the neighborhood. They were few in numbers, but strong in faith, and in God as their strength. About the close of Dr. Codman's controversy, he received a long and very kind, cordial letter from Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., for some time one of the eminent professors of Princeton Theological Seminary. From this letter, it is evident that the

condition of religion in the vicinity of Boston attracted the deepest sympathy of all friends of the truth out of as well as in New England. Among other valuable suggestions, he made the following: "I am more and more convinced that the friends of evangelical truth in Boston and its neighborhood must consent, at least for a time, to be a little and comparatively a despised flock. *They must form a little world of their own*, and patiently bear all the ridicule and insults of their proud and wealthy foes. If they do this; if, instead of despairing or being impatient in the day of small things, like a band of brothers they humbly wait on God, and when he tries their faith, instead of being discouraged, still trust in him; if in short they take for their model the conduct of the apostles, when all the wit and learning and wealth and power of the world were leagued against them,—they will as certainly finally triumph over the enemies of Christ, as there is a King in the Holy Hill of Zion." Such inspiring words must have been peculiarly encouraging to Mr. Codman in his trying position. But they are of special interest to us at this time as seeming to give the first hint which led to the formation of this Association. The letter was dated, "New York, Nov. 19, 1810." This Association was organized the 29th of the next May. Dr. Griffin had accepted his call to Park Street, May 1, and was installed the succeeding July.

The first meeting of the Association, of which there is any record, was held at Mr. Armstrong's book-store in Boston, May 29, 1811.

The record of this meeting reads as follows:—

"The Rev. Reuben Emerson, Joseph Emerson, Samuel Walker, and John Codman met at Mr. Armstrong's book-store in Boston, May 29, 1811.

Rev. R. EMERSON was chosen Moderator, and

Rev. J. CODMAN, Scribe pro tem.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the moderator.

The Constitution was read article by article, and accepted and subscribed by the above mentioned gentlemen.

N. B. The Rev. Dr. Morse had previously subscribed the Constitution, and the Rev. Dr. Griffin subsequently to this meeting.

Rev. Dr. Morse and Rev. R. Emerson were chosen delegates to the General Association to meet at Salem in June next. J. Codman was chosen scribe to the Association.

Voted, that the next meeting be at Rev. Dr. Morse's, in Charlestown, at the time he may notify the Association.

(Signed), JOHN CODMAN,
Scribe."

Thus did the friends of evangelical truth "form a little community of their own." They called it "The Union Association in Suffolk, Middlesex, Essex, and Norfolk Counties." They fully believed that Union is Strength, and acted on the principle which Dr. Miller had earnestly recommended.

The Boston Association had declined having anything to do with the General Association, which was understood to be composed of ministers of evangelical faith. This new body showed what ground they would take on this question by choosing at their first meeting two men to represent them in the General Association at its next meeting. The spirit and feelings which actuated the originators can be understood from the state of the times and from the constitution which they adopted, and which reads as follows:—

"CONSTITUTION.

The conviction and reformation of sinners, the instruction and improvement of Christians, and the purity and prosperity of the church are objects which engage the first desires and labors of every faithful minister of Christ. All exertions which appear adapted to promote these objects receive his hearty approbation, and every institution calculated for their success he rejoices to behold supported and

flourishing. Believing that we cherish desires which should actuate every Christian minister, and anxious that we may contribute all in our power to the advancement and peace of the Redeemer's kingdom, we, the subscribers, after serious deliberation, and prayerful entreaties for divine direction, agree to form ourselves into an association, under the regulations and for the purposes, expressed in the following articles:

Art. 1. The Association shall be denominated The Union Association in Suffolk, Middlesex, Essex, and Norfolk Counties.

Art. 2. The meetings of the Association after the present shall be semi-annual, namely, on the last Wednesday in April, and the last Wednesday in October, at 10 A. M. The place of each meeting shall be appointed at the one next preceding. Special meetings shall be called by the moderator at the request of any three brethren.

Art. 3. The eldest member shall be moderator of the Association, and the eldest member present at each meeting shall preside.

Art. 4. There shall be a scribe chosen at every meeting in April, who shall carefully make, and preserve a record of the transactions of the Association.

Art. 5. Each meeting shall be opened and closed with prayer, which service the brethren shall perform in turn, beginning with the moderator.

Art. 6. There shall at each meeting be read a discourse upon some subject in Theology agreed upon at the next preceding meeting. This service shall also be performed by the brethren in turn, beginning with the youngest. The discourse exhibited shall be submitted to the free observation of the brethren.

Art. 7. As we sincerely lament the present low and declining state of religion and morals in our country, and particularly in our vicinity, and as we believe that the Association known by the name of *The General Association of Massachusetts proper* is calculated to strengthen and advance the cause of evangelical truth and piety, we agree, that so long as our present views of that body remain, we will annually choose two members to attend the annual meeting of the said General Association for the purposes specified in their constitution, which members shall make their report to the Association at the meeting in October.

Art. 8. The state of religion and morals in the societies and the concerns of the churches under our particular care, and in the country at large, shall at every meeting be a subject of serious inquiry and free discussion.

Art. 9. There shall be no alteration of these articles, without the consent of two thirds of the members of the Association. New articles may be added by the same majority.

With earnest prayers for the peace and prosperity of Zion, and fervent hopes, that our designs and measures may be crowned with happy success, we subscribe our names to these articles.

JEDEDIAH MORSE.¹
EDWARD D. GRIFFIN.
REUBEN EMERSON.
JOSEPH EMERSON.
SAMUEL WALKER.
JOHN CODMAN."

Boston, 29th May, 1811.

¹ Jedediah Morse, D. D., Charlestown. He was born in Woodstock, Ct., descendant of Anthony M., who lived in Newbury, Mass., 1636. He was born in 1761, graduated at Yale College 1783, and installed, April 30, 1789; dismissed, 1821. He established, and was first editor of, the "Panoplist," which merged into the "Missionary Herald;" was zealous for the Orthodox faith, particularly in regard to the election of the Hollis professor of divinity at Harvard College. He deserves the title of American Geographer. He first published "Geography Made Easy," 1784; "American Geography," 1789, which in 1799 appeared in two volumes and in many subsequent editions. In 1797 and 1804 he published the "American Gazetteer." He published a Thanksgiving sermon, in 1795, 1798, 1799; Fast sermon, 1798, 1799, 1812; on the death of R. Carey, 1790; of Thomas Russell, 1806; Masonic sermon, 1798; Address to Andover Students, 1799; at the Artillery Election, 1803; History of New England, with E. Parish, D. D., of Byfield, 1804; Reasons why the Election of Divinity was opposed, 1805; at the African meeting-house, 1808; at the Ordination of H. May, 1803; of J. Huntington, 1808; before the Society for Propagating the Gospel, 1810; at the Convention, 1812; before a Moral Association, 1812; Appeal to the Public on the Controversy concerning Harvard College, 1814; at the Annual Meeting of the Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1821; Narrative of a Tour among the Indians, in 1820. His wife was granddaughter of Pres. Finley. One of his sons is known by the electric telegraph, two as editors of the New York Observer.

Samuel Walker, minister of Danvers, was born 1771, graduated at Dartmouth, 1802; ordained 1805; died 1826, aged 47. He was faithful, and useful, and respected.

The aforesaid is taken from Allen's Biography.

Dr. Morse was pastor of the First Church in Charlestown; Dr. Griffin of Park Street Church, in Boston. Reuben Emerson, of the Church of South Reading. Joseph Emerson, of Beverly, Samuel Walker, of Danvers, John Codman of Second Church, Dorchester.

The next meeting was held at Charlestown, Oct. 1811, with Dr. Morse. There were present: Dr. Morse, Dr. Griffin, Reuben Emerson, Joseph Emerson, Samuel Walker, and John Codman. Rev. Avery Williams, of Lexington, was present, and joined the Association. On recommendation of the General Association, this Association voted that "each member of the Association be requested to acquaint himself with the laws of this Commonwealth, respecting the due observation of the Sabbath,—to preach on the subject, to read the law in public, and to use his influence to have the law carried into effect." Brother Williams was also appointed to prepare a dissertation on the Sabbath.

The next April the Association met at Dorchester. The same members were present. Three new members joined. Samuel Gile, for many years a highly respected pastor in Milton, where he was a staunch champion of evangelical truth in the Unitarian controversy; Daniel A. Clark, the first pastor of the new church which had lately been formed at Weymouth Landing, who was a man of much power in the pulpit; and Richard S. Storrs, who had been settled over the first church of Braintree, as colleague with Rev. Ezra Weld, in the previous July.

At that time there existed in Norfolk County a minister's meeting, comprising the clergymen of Braintree, Randolph, Weymouth, Abington, Bridgewater, and other towns. This meeting disappeared as new men came and connected themselves with what has since become the Norfolk Association. When the Council was called to

settle Mr. Storrs in Braintree, according to the usual custom the candidate selected such as he wished to perform the written parts of the ordination. His father, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, of Longmeadow, was to preach the sermon. Dr. Griffin, who had been his instructor at Andover, was prepared to give the charge to the pastor, — Dr. Griffin having been at Andover but a short time, and Mr. Storrs wishing to introduce him to the region south of Boston, — and Mr. Codman, a neighboring minister, and a young man had come prepared to give the right hand of fellowship. But when the Council came together, they felt that their rights had been infringed upon in the principal part being assigned to strangers.¹ Accordingly, in arranging the parts for the public services, they set aside the previous arrangement, and permitting the father of the candidate to preach the sermon, assigned the other parts to men of their own number. Indignant at what he considered a great breach of courtesy, Mr. Storrs joined the Association, which had been formed by his friends.

At the meeting in April, 1812, it was "Voted by ballot, that the Rev. Professors Stuart and Porter of the Theological Institution, Andover, and the Rev. Messrs. Sanborn, Reynolds, Bates, and Huntington be permitted to subscribe the constitution any time between this and the next stated meeting, and that they be considered, upon subscribing, members of the Association." Whether these gentlemen ever met regularly with the Association does not appear. "Brother Clark was requested to prepare a discourse upon the subject of the Consociation of Churches," which was read at the next meeting. Mr. Storrs also read at a subsequent meet-

ing an article on the question, "Is it expedient to form consociations of churches in Massachusetts proper at this time?"

The next meeting was appointed with Dr. Edward Griffin, on the last Wednesday of October. He, however, was engaged, on that day, at the ordination of Rev. Daniel Huntington, at Bridgewater, and the meeting of the Association was postponed for two weeks. During the subsequent ten years, changes took place in many of the churches throughout these towns, and the new pastors quite generally joined this new Association.

The next April, the meeting was held with Rev. Reuben Emerson, of South Reading. His brother, Mr. Brown Emerson, pastor of the South Church of Salem, was present, and joined the Association.

At that time, the Essex South Association was in existence; but a majority of its members were decidedly Unitarian in sentiment. Rev. Messrs. Joseph Emerson, of Beverly, and Samuel Walker, of Danvers, had previously joined this new enterprise. Several years subsequently, however, Brown Emerson, in connection with Messrs. Walker and Joseph Emerson, and the ministers of Marblehead, Lynn, and other neighboring places, joined the Essex South Association. The evangelical part of the Association coming to be the majority, they passed certain votes, which led the Unitarian portion to withdraw, leaving the old records and name of the original Essex South in the hands of the evangelical ministers, where it has continued to the present.

By that movement, the Union Association lost its membership in Essex County. Rev. Mr. Emerson, of South Reading, soon after connected himself with the Andover Association, though retaining his nominal connection with this. It would seem to be about this

¹ Another account says it was on account of a strong jealousy of Andover, which then existed, but soon disappeared.

time that the name was changed to "The Union Association of Boston and Vicinity." This occurred, October, 1816.

Previous to this, we have records of a meeting held at Beverly, with Rev. Joseph Emerson, when Brown Emerson and Samuel Walker were appointed delegates to the General Association. Rev. Samuel Dana, of Marblehead, is spoken of as present at the meeting. The subsequent meeting, April, 1814, was held with Mr. Walker, at Danvers. Brown Emerson was scribe. Dr. Samuel Worcester was present, and took part in the discussion of the following questions:—

1. Is it the right and duty of ordaining councils to examine the candidate for ordination with respect to his doctrinal and experimental acquaintance with religion?

2. In case a majority of the council decide against the right, what course ought to be pursued by the minority?

These questions tell a history of the times.¹ The records say, "The former question was decided in the affirmative. The latter question was contemplated in four views:—

"1. When all the minority, from an acquaintance with the candidate, are *satisfied* with his faith and experience, it is the opinion of this Association, that they ought to enter a formal remonstrance against the refusal of the right

of examination, and join in the ordination.

"2. When all the minority are *dissatisfied* with the candidate, they are bound to protest against the measures of the majority, and take no part in the ordination.

"3. When a part of the minority are *satisfied* with the candidate, and the other part are *dissatisfied*, the last are obliged to withdraw.

"4. When a part of the minority are *satisfied* with the candidate, and the rest have no possible evidence, either for or against him, the latter, as the case may be, may join with the former, in assisting in the ordination, on the ground of testimony."

We are now come to the second era in the history of the Association, during which it went by the name of "The Union Association," more fully, "of Boston and Vicinity." This period lasted till after the Boston ministers formed the Suffolk Association, which first appears on the minutes of the General Association, in 1823. The name of the Union was changed to Norfolk in July, 1826. During the greater part of this period, the Union comprised the ministers of Charlestown, Boston, and the towns south of Boston, namely, Dorchester, Braintree, Randolph, Weymouth, Sharon, Bridgewater, Abington, Middleboro', Taunton, Easton, and Stoughton.

The Minutes of the General Association for 1819 mention S. E. Dwight as

¹ "No ecclesiastical council, called even for the simple purpose of ordination, could act harmoniously and with satisfaction to all parties. The different views of the members frequently caused jealousies, discussions, unpleasant delays, and great dissatisfaction. Some desired no examination of the candidate, as to sentiment and experience, but his own voluntary statement. Some were unwilling to go, in their inquiries, beyond certificates of moral character and church fellowship. It was even contended, by some, that, when a council was called to introduce a man into the ministry, and ordain him as a pastor and teacher, their whole business was, to ascertain whether he had been so called to the work, and had so answered the

call, as to lay the foundation of an ecclesiastical relation and a legal contract,—and then to sanction the relation, and confirm the contract. The consequence was, that those ministers who heeded the apostolic direction, 'to lay hands suddenly on no man,' were sometimes not permitted to make the requisite inquiries to satisfy their minds whether the candidate did or did not possess the required qualifications for a Christian bishop. Hence, divisions sometimes ensued: at least, great delay was occasioned, and often great offence given."—*Memoir of John Codman, D. D.*, p. 180.

the delegate from "Union." And in the Report on the State of Religion, say, "Union Association is composed of fourteen churches in Boston and vicinity."

The following names appear as connected with the Association in 1819:—

Jedediah Morse, D. D., of Charlestown,
James Sabine, of Essex St. Ch., Boston,
Serenio Edwards Dwight, of Park St.,
John Codman, of Dorchester,
Reuben Emerson, of South Reading,
Samuel Gile, of Milton,
Richard S. Storrs, of Braintree,
Daniel Huntington, of Bridgewater,
Luther Sheldon, of Easton,
Thaddeus Pomeroy, of Randolph,
Jonas Perkins, of Weymouth Landing,
David Brigham, of East Randolph,
Ebenezer Gay, of Stoughton,
Wm. Cogswell, of Dedham, and
Phillip Colby, of Middleboro'.

Joseph B. Felt, of Sharon, and Samuel Spring, of Abington, joined in 1822; Chester Isham, of Taunton, in 1824; Josiah Bent, Jr., of North Weymouth, 1825; Jona. Curtis, of Sharon, in 1825; Erastus Maltby, of Taunton, in 1826.

At the meeting in July, 1822, Messrs. Fay (successor of Dr. Morse), Cogswell, of Dedham, and Dwight, of Park Street, were dismissed, to join the Suffolk Association, just then formed. This took away all the membership north of Norfolk County, and led to another change of name, in 1826, when it was "Voted, To change the name which this Association bears to that of 'Norfolk Association.'" In 1827, another delegation went off,—Messrs. Colby, of Middleboro', and Maltby, of Taunton,—to form, with other ministers, the "Association of Taunton and Vicinity." From that time to the present, the active membership of the Association has been confined chiefly to the eastern half of Norfolk County, and the northern part of Plymouth County.

The original membership of the body was six. The present membership is forty-two. One hundred and seven-

teen clergymen have been connected with the Association.

The moderators have been Rev. Reuben Emerson, Rev. Jedediah Morse, D. D., 1811–1819; Rev. John Codman D. D., 1819–1831, and 1833–1848; Samuel Gile, for 1831–2; Rev. R. S. Storrs, 1848. Previous to 1831, the oldest member was moderator. Subsequently, the office has been filled by ballot.

The scribes (who have acted as treasurers and statistical scribes), have been Rev. John Codman, D. D., from May, 1811, to April, 1819. Rev. Daniel Huntington, from April, 1819, to April, 1822. Rev. Jonas Perkins, from April, 1822, to April, 1825. Rev. Samuel Spring, from April, 1825, to April, 1827. Rev. Josiah Bent, Jr., from April, 1827, to April, 1832. Rev. David Sanford, from April, 1832, to April, 1838. Rev. Samuel W. Cozzens, from April, 1838, to April, 1844. Rev. Wm. A. Peabody, from April, 1844, to October, 1849. Rev. Samuel L. Rockwood, from October, 1849, to April, 1855. Rev. D. Temple Packard, from April, 1855, to April, 1857. Rev. Theodore T. Munger, from April, 1857, to 1859. Rev. F. R. Abbe, from April, 1859, to April, 1863. Rev. L. Root Eastman, Jr., from April, 1863, to October, 1865.

The churches originally mentioned by the connection of their pastors with the Association, were six, namely: The First Church, in Charlestown; Park Street Church, Boston; Church in So. Reading; Dane Street Church, Beverly; Church in Danvers; Second Church in Dorchester. The following other churches have been similarly connected. They are given in the order of joining: Church in Lexington; Church in Milton; First Church in Braintree; Union Church, Weymouth Landing; South Church, Salem; First Church, Randolph; First Church, No. Bridgewater; Church in Easton; First Church in Stoughton; North Church, Middleboro'; Essex Street Church,

Boston; Church in Dedham; Second Church in Randolph; First Church, Abington; First Cong. Church, Sharon; First Church, Weymouth; Evan. Cong. Church, Taunton; Second Cong. Church, Cohasset; Church in Hanson; Union Church, of E. and W. Bridgewater; Evan. Cong. Church, Canton; South Church, Braintree; Village Church, Braintree; Evan. Cong. Church, Quincy; South Cong. Church, Dedham; First Church, Hanover; South Church, No. Bridgewater; Second Church, Weymouth; Second Church, Abington; Fourth Church, Abington; Trin. Cong. Church, No. Scituate; Third Church, Abington; Union Church, So. Weymouth; First Trin. Church, Bridgewater; Evan. Cong. Church, Hingham; Trinitarian Church, Berkley; Trin. Church, E. Bridgewater; Second Evan. Cong. Church, Railway Village, Milton; Porter Church, No. Bridgewater; Pilgrim Church, No. Weymouth; Winthrop Church, E. Randolph; Cong. Church, E. Weymouth; Evan. Cong. Church, Needham; Cong. Church, Beechwoods, Cohasset. Total, fifty-one.

Of these churches, thirty are now connected, by their pastors, with the Association. Of the fifty-one, twenty-six have been organized since the formation of the Association; and, besides these, there have, during the same time, been twenty Evangelical Congregational Churches formed in the various towns and cities, whose ministers have, during a portion of the time, belonged to this body, namely: in Beverly, one; Danvers, one; Salem, one; Bridgewater, one; Hanover, one; Boston, thirteen; Taunton, two. On the ground, a large part of which has, at different times, been included within the limits of this Association, there are now the two Suffolk Associations, comprising one 22, and one 27 churches; the Essex South and the Taunton Associa-

tions. Where once the friends of the truth felt that there were "signs of woe that all was lost," now is seen great strength.

FORMATION OF CONFERENCE.

At the meeting in April, 1827, "the report of Dr. Codman and Bro. Storrs, respecting the expediency of adopting *A Conference of the Churches* within the bounds of this Association, was accepted, and a vote passed, that such a measure is, in the opinion of the Association, highly expedient. The method of adopting and conducting the conference was then discussed, and the following motion, made by Bro. Hitchcock and seconded by Bro. Gay, was passed into a vote, 'That the Association invite the churches connected with the several ministers to send such a number of delegates as they may choose, to attend a Conference of Churches, to be held at Dorchester on Thursday, 14th June next, at ten o'clock, A. M., and, if thought proper, to make arrangement for similar meetings in future.'" In compliance with the above invitation, there assembled, at the time specified, the ministers, with their delegates, of twelve churches. Reports were heard, in the forenoon, on the state of religion in the several churches. In the afternoon, "a general narrative was given by Rev. Mr. Storrs, and a sermon by the Rev. Dr. Beecher, of Boston, and the administration of the Lord's Supper." Dr. Beecher was present as delegate from the Suffolk Conference, which had been previously formed. "After public worship, the Conference met, according to adjournment, and passed the following unanimous vote: 'That it is the sense of this body, that these meetings promise great good to the church.'" Delegates were appointed to other conferences, and permanent officers were chosen for the year. Thus, the Confer-

ence was fully started, and its semi-annual meetings have ever since been occasions of deep interest in the community. For a number of years, the same person acted as scribe of both the Association and Conference, as well as of the Domestic Missionary Society, and the records were all kept in the same book; but, of late years, the bodies have moved on entirely distinct, — in some cases, churches being connected with the Conference, whose ministers are members of other associations, and *vice versa*.

BENEVOLENT OPERATIONS.

From the very first, an active aggressive spirit has been kept up, in reference to the spread of the truth. The constitution originally commenced with the words, "The conviction and reformation of sinners, the instruction and improvement of Christians, and the purity and prosperity of the Church, are objects which should engage the first desires and labors of every faithful minister of Christ." The time of the formation of the Association was one in which the friends of evangelical truth felt the need of zealous warfare. And warfare it was, in right good earnest, for the first twenty years of this body's existence. The originators of this Association, and the men who composed it during that score of years, were staunch warriors. The experience of Codman, in Dorchester, of Gile, in Milton, of Sheldon, in Easton, as well as many others, was such as tried men's souls; and none but men of unflinching courage, of steady, firm adherence to the truth, could have won such victories. Such experience fitted these men for an active co-operation in every home missionary work. In 1818, the General Association formed what they called the Domestic Missionary Society. It was composed of the members of the General Association, and

its meetings held during the same week. About this time, we find the members of the Union Association taking active measures in helping the churches in Canton and Stoughton, which were feeble, and had strong foes to contend with in the Unitarian ranks. We find them, also, taking active measures toward raising subscriptions to the funds of the Massachusetts Domestic Missionary Society.

At the meeting in October, 1822, there was a free discussion on the "subject of ministerial duty in relation particularly to the lamentable state of religious declension in the churches." At the next meeting, in April, 1823, Dr. Codman, in behalf of a committee previously appointed "to report some plan by which the members of this body may unitedly promote the interests of the Domestic Missionary Society of Massachusetts," made a lengthy report, which alluded to the several feeble churches and societies in our immediate vicinity, who are struggling for existence, and have a powerful claim upon the sympathies and exertions of this Association. To aid them was "both a duty and a privilege." To aid these churches, and at the same time help forward the work of the Domestic Missionary Society of the State, the report embodied a series of resolutions which led to the formation of the Union Domestic Missionary Society, as auxiliary to the State Society. This was composed of the members of the Association, together with lay delegates from the several churches. The meetings were held the same day with the meetings of the Association. Collections were taken up at these meetings by the Association. Collectors were appointed, in the several churches, in order to canvass each town.

The home missionary work has always occupied a good share of attention; although, since the formation of the Conference, it has been carried on

chiefly under the auspices of that body, some church being continually helped by the Conference. In July, 1826, there was proposed and adopted, and a committee appointed to make the necessary arrangements for carrying out, a resolution in regard to several poor and needy parishes, — "Carver, Rochester, Westport, *Fall River*, Assonet, Wellington, and Stoughton." This resolution provided that the brethren should go, two by two, to each of these places, and spend not less than ten days in laboring and preaching among the people, and, after an interval of four weeks, to be followed by two others.

PERSONS APPROBATED BY THE ASSOCIATION, AS CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

31st October, 1815, the records read as follows: —

The Union Association met at Charlestown. Present, — Dr. Morse, Brethren Codman, Gile, and Storrs. The Rev. Mr. Perkins, and Messrs. Pomeroy, Goodrich, and Fitch, candidates for the ministry, were invited to sit with the Association.

The meeting was opened with prayer, by Brother Gile.

Voted, That it be considered a part of the business of this Association to approbate candidates for the gospel ministry.

Proceeded to the examination of Mr. Leonard Withington, of Dorchester.

Mr. Withington, having read a discourse from Acts xxvi. 9, and answered a number of questions to the satisfaction of the Association,

Voted, *nemine contra-dicente*, That he receive the approbation of this Association to preach the gospel, and that a certificate to this effect be given him, signed by the moderator and scribe.

The full list of men who have been approbated by this Association is as follows: —

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Leonard Withington, of Dorchester,	Oct., 1815.
Rich'd C. Morse, And. Theo. Sem.,	Oct., 1817.
Caleb Hobart, " "	Oct., 1818.
Isaac Bird, " "	Apr., 1820.
Elijah Demond, " "	" "
Elipha White, " "	" "

James D. Farnsworth, Groton, Ms.,	July, 1821.
John E. Bray, " "	Oct., 1821.
Jabez Porter,	April, 1822.
Josiah Bent, Jr., Milton,	July, 1823.
Lucius Alden,	July, 1825.
Samuel Kingsbury,	" "
J. Tucker,	" "
Freeman P. Howland,	Nov. 1825.
Asahel Cobb,	April, 1826.
Isaac Wheelwright,	" "
Edwin Barnes,	" "
Thomas Riggs,	" "
Baalis Sanford,	" "
Sylvester G. Pierce,	July, 1826.
Edw'ds A. Park, And. Theo. Sem.,	April, 1831.
Elias Riggs, " "	April, 1832.
— Wethrell,	Jan., 1840.
Andrew B. Foster, Dorchester,	July, 1842.
Rich'd S. Storrs, Jr., An. Th. Sem.,	Jan., 1845.
Joshua S. Gay, " "	" "
A. K. Packard,	April, 1850.
L. Cutler,	" "
William E. Dickinson,	April, 1853.
J. H. McLeish,	Jan., 1854.
J. Gardiner Vose,	" "
C. C. Torrey,	Jan., 1854.
Isaac N. Cundall,	" "
Lys'r Dickerman, Jr., An. Th. Sem.,	Jan., 1856.
Joseph P. Bixby, " "	Jan., 1861.
Andrew J. Clapp, " "	" "
Joseph B. Clark, " "	" "
Calvin Cutler, " "	" "
L. R. Eastman, Jr., " "	" "
Charles H. Hitchcock, " "	" "
John W. Miller, " "	" "
D. Warren Richardson, " "	" "
Daniel F. Savage, " "	" "
John Whitehill, " "	" "
Edward G. Porter, " "	Jan., 1864.
G. H. De Bevoise, " "	" "
Joseph A. Leach, " "	" "
Edwin A. Adams, Brooklyn,	July, 1865.

Total, — 48.

MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

<i>Names of Members.</i>	<i>College Graduated.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
Jed'h Morse, D. D.,	Yale, 1783,	Charlestown.
E. D. Griffin, D. D.,	Yale, 1790,	Boston.
Reuben Emerson,	Dartm'h, 1798,	So. Reading.
Joseph Emerson,	Harvard, 1798,	Beverly.
Samuel Walker,	Dartm'h, 1802,	Danvers.
J. Codman, D. D.,	Harvard, 1802,	Dorchester.
Avery Williams,	Dartm'h, 1804,	Lexington.
Sam'l Gile, D. D.,	Dartm'h, 1804,	Milton.
R. S. Storrs, D. D.,	Williams, 1807,	Braintree.
Dan'l A. Clark,	Princeton, 1808,	N. Weym'h.
Br. Emerson, D. D.,	Dartm'h, 1802,	Salem.

- Jonas Perkins, Br. Univ., 1813, E. Braintree.
 Thad. Pomeroy, Williams, 1810, Randolph.
 Dan'l Huntington, Yale, 1807, N. Br'water.
 Luther Sheldon, Middleb'y, 1808, Easton.
 Sereno E. Dwight, Yale, 1803, Bost., P'k st.
 Ebenezer Gray, Harvard, 1813, Stoughton.
 Philip Colby, Brown, 1817, Middleboro.
 James Sabine, Hoxton, 1796, Bost., E'x st.
 Wm. Cogswell, Dartm'h, 1811, Dedham.
 Warren Fay, D. D., ———, 1807, Charlestown.
 C. Hitchc'k, D. D., Middleb'y, 1811, Randolph.
 David Brigham, Union, 1818, E. Randolph.
 J. B. Felt, L. D., Dartm'h, Sharon.
 Samuel Spring, Yale, 1811, Abington.
 Chester Isham, Yale, 1820, Taunton.
 Josiah Bent, Jr., Harvard, 1822, N. Weym'th.
 Jona. Curtis, Dartm'h, 1811, Sharon.
 Erastus Maltby, Yale, 1821, Taunton.
 Aaron Pickett, Union, 1818, Cohasset.
 Baalis Sanford, Brown, 1823, E. Br'water.
 F. P. Howland, Amherst, 1824, Hanson.
 William Harlow, Yale, 1826, Canton.
 William Shedd, Dartm'h, 1819, Abington.
 Lyman Matthews, Middle'y, 1822, S. Braintree.
 David Sanford, Brown, 1825, Dorch. Vil.
 Stephen S. Smith, Quincy.
 E. A. Park, D. D., Brown, 1826, Braintree.
 Martin Moore, Brown, 1810, Cohasset.
 Wm. Thompson, Union, 1829, N. Br'water.
 James W. Ward, Dartm'h, 1826, Abington.
 John C. Phillips, Harvard, 1826, Weymouth.
 John Turner, Brown, 1788, Canton.
 Paul Jewett, Brown, 1802, Braintree.
 Wm. M. Cornell, Brown, 1827, Quincy.
 Abel G. Duncan, Hanover.
 Calvin Durfee, Williams, 1825, S. Dedham.
 Paul Couch, Dartm'h, 1823, N. Br'water.
 Erastus Dickinson, Amherst, 1832.
 Jacob Cummings, Dartm'h, 1819.
 Sam'l W. Cozzens, Middle'y, 1828, Milton.
 John Dwight, Amherst, 1835, N. Br'water.
 L. Root Eastman, Amherst, 1833, Sharon.
 Joshua Emery, Amherst, 1831, N. Weym'th.
 Daniel Butler, Amherst, 1835, Dorch. Vil.
 Wales Lewis, S. Weym'th.
 Dennis Powers, Amherst, 1826, E. Randolph.
 Willard Pierce, Brown, 1818, N. Abington.
 S. L. Rockwood, Amherst, 1836, Hanson.
 L. R. Phillips, Williams, 1836, Sharon.
 Dan'l H. Babcock, Wes. Res., 1836, Cohasset.
 Stephen Bailey.
 Wm. Allen, Amherst, 1832, Quincy.
- Henry Eddy, Yale, 1832, Stoughton.
 Dan'l Wight, Jr., Harvard, 1837, N. Scituate.
 Wm. A. Peabody, Amherst, 1835, E. Randolph.
 Hor. D. Walker, Yale, 1841, E. Abington.
 Geo. Denham, S. Weym'th.
 David Dyer, London, Dorch. Vil.
 Wm. B. Hammond, Amherst, 1840, Canton.
 F. V. Tenney, Amherst, 1841, S. Braintree.
 W. M. Harding, Yale, 1837, S. Weym'th.
 Josiah Tucker, Andover, 1825.
 Fred. A. Reed, Amherst, 1843, Cohasset.
 E. Porter Dyer, Brown, 1833, Hingham.
 James H. Means, Amherst, 1843, Dorchester.
 James P. Terry, Amherst, 1834, S. Weym'th.
 Nelson Clark, Dartm'h, 1838, Quincy.
 E. Russell, D. D., Amherst, 1829, E. Randolph.
 Albert Perry, Stoughton.
 Isaac C. White, Oberlin, 1845, N. Abington.
 Philo B. Wilcox, Vt. Univ., 1845, E. Br'water.
 Albert K. Teele, Yale, 1842, Milton.
 Chris. M. Cordley, Wes. Res., 1844, Randolph.
 Charles L. Mills, Yale, 1835, N. Br'water.
 Alfred Goldsmith, Bowdoin, 1833, S. Abington.
 D. T. Packard, Amherst, 1850, Campello.
 Calvin Terry, Amherst, 1840, N. Weym'th.
 Dan'l T. Noyes, Yale, 1848, Dorch. Vil.
 Lyman White, Dartm'h, 1846, Easton.
 Thomas Wilson, Dartm'h, 1844, Stoughton.
 Theo. T. Munger, Yale, 1851, Dorch. Vil.
 Fred. R. Abbe, Yale, 1848, Abington.
 Edm. S. Potter, Middle'n, 1838, E. Weym'th.
 Cyrus Mann, Dartm'h, 1806.
 Ch. Wilkes Wood, Brown, 1834, Campello.
 Henry L. Edwards, Amherst, 1847, S. Abington.
 Stephen H. Hayes, Bowdoin, 1838, S. Weym'th.
 William Leonard.
 H. E. Dwight, Yale, 1852, Randolph.
 Oliver Brown, Yale, 1850, Quincy.
 H. D. Woodworth, Amherst, 1855, E. Br'water.
 James P. Lane, Amherst, 1857, E. Weym'th.
 Nath. B. Blanchard, N. Br'water.
 L. R. Eastman, Jr., Amherst, 1857, S. Braintree.
 Lys. Dickerman, Brown, 1851, Wey. Land.
 Perley B. Davis, Sharon.
 Stephen G. Dodd, N. J. Col., '46, E. Randolph.
 Sam'l H. Lee, Yale, 1858, N. Br'water.
 E. P. Thwing, Harvard, 1855, Quincy.
 Alex'r J. Sessions, Yale, 1831, Scituate.
 N. H. Broughton, Amherst, 1847, E. Br'water.
 Cyrus Stone, Dartm'h, 1822, Beechwood.
 A. Judson Rich, Dorch. Vil.

ON PASTORAL DUTIES.

[Read before the Rutland (Vt.) Association of Ministers, and published at their request.]

BY REV. SILAS AIKEN, D. D., RUTLAND, VT.

It is not proposed to bring the entire subject of *pastoral duties* into consideration, including public preaching, prayer, and the administration of gospel ordinances, but rather that part of it which relates to the pastor's labors, apart from, though intimately connected with, his public ministry, and upon which the success of his ministry greatly depends. Indeed the phrase "*pastoral duties*," in its popular acceptation, has main and almost exclusive regard to the more private care, oversight, and instruction of the flock.

The Scriptures give such instructions, in regard to the right discharge of the pastoral office, as involve the special care and oversight now under consideration. Mark the Saviour's description of the good shepherd, in the tenth chapter of the gospel of John. The good shepherd so well knows his sheep, that he calls them by name, and leads them out; and they follow him, for they know his voice. Whereas, the hireling, who careth not for the sheep, and is a stranger to them, they will not follow, for they know not the voice of strangers. Again, in the parable of the lost sheep, when but one of the flock has gone astray, the faithful shepherd notices the loss, leaves the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and goes in search of the one that is lost, until he finds it. "I am the Good Shepherd," said Christ, "and know my sheep, and am known of mine." If the Christian pastor should be like Christ, these parables clearly indicate his duty in regard to a personal and familiar acquaintance with his people.

Again, mark the charge of Paul to the elders of Ephesus: "Take heed to

yourselves and to *all the flock*, over which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers;" and then he reminds them that, during the three years of his labors at Ephesus, he had been serving God, with all humility of mind, with many tears and temptations, and had "not ceased to warn every one, night and day, with tears," and had "taught them publicly, and from house to house;" wherefore he calls them to witness that he was "pure from the blood of all men." Also to the Colossians, "warning every man, and teaching every man, in all wisdom, that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus." The same apostle's charge to Timothy was, "Preach the word, be instant in season, out of season, reprove, rebuke, exhort with all long-suffering and doctrine." And to the Hebrews he said, "Obey them that have the rule over you, for they watch for your souls, as they that must give account." Other passages, of like import, might be cited; and it is obvious that neither the letter nor spirit of these instructions is obeyed by the pastor who ignores this particular oversight of his people, and confines himself almost exclusively to the labors of the pulpit.

Says Richard Baxter, in discoursing on pastoral duties, "Our taking heed to all the flock necessarily supposes that we should know every person that belongs to our charge; for how can we take heed to them, if we do not know them? We must labor to be acquainted as fully as we can, not only with the persons, but with the state of our people,—their inclinations and conversations,—what are the sins they are most

in danger of; what duties they neglect, both with respect to the matter and the manner; and to what temptations they are peculiarly liable. If we know not the temperament or disease, we are likely to prove unsuccessful physicians."

"Being thus acquainted with all the flock, we must do the work of a pastor toward every individual. And one would imagine that all reasonable men would be so well satisfied in regard to this, that nothing need be said to recommend it. Does not a careful shepherd look after every individual sheep, and a good physician attend every particular patient? Why, then, should not the shepherds and physicians of the church take heed to every individual member of their charge?"

Baxter then proceeds, after his own graphic and pungent manner, to say how the pastor should deal with the different characters and conditions found among his people: as with those who are ignorant in the matters of their salvation; with awakened and inquiring souls; with families,—to see that they are well ordered, that catechetical instruction, the daily reading of the Scriptures, and prayer, are maintained in them; with the sick and dying; with scandalous offenders, seeking to bring them to repentance, before their cases are reported for public discipline; and with humble, upright Christians, who adorn their profession, for their due encouragement in the ways of God. Without affirming that just this manner of personal inspection and private instruction, in the form here set forth, is adapted to all times and circumstances, we think it must be conceded, that, in substance and design, these suggestions of the noted pastor of Kidderminster are right, and in accordance with the revealed will of God; and that, substantially, such a course of pastoral labor is incumbent on every one who takes upon him

the oversight of souls,—and for such reasons as follow:—

1. A particular oversight and care of the flock, as already intimated, is involved in the idea of the pastoral work,—is a part of it,—and can no more be pushed aside or ignored, than any other part. If the teaching of Christ, enforced by an example which perfectly fulfilled the words of the prophet,—*"He shall feed his flock like a shepherd; he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom;"* if the example and teaching of the apostles furnish the true pattern and law of a pastor's work,—then the man who assumes the sacred office, and, in the neglect of the personal inspection and private instruction of the souls committed to his care, thinks to discharge his obligations by his pulpit labors, is sadly derelict in duty. He sets aside the scriptural model, and sets up a standard of his own devising instead. He does not take heed to *all* the flock over which the Holy Ghost has made him overseer. Just as consistently with the pastoral office might he neglect to teach publicly, as from house to house. Just as consistently refuse to preach to the Athenians on Mars Hill, as to the jailer and his household at Philippi, or to the woman of Samaria at Jacob's well.

2. The pastor needs the knowledge derived from these more private labors, in order to the most effective performance of his public duties.

By familiar acquaintance with the families and individuals of his charge, he learns, as he can learn in no other way, the character of the minds he has to deal with, their errors, dangers and temptations, the extent of their knowledge, the current of their thoughts and feelings, and by what avenues he can best find access to the hearts of his people. In this way grave and important subjects of discourse are continually suggested to his mind, such as

meet the actual state and wants of his hearers. And duly heeding and following out these suggestions, he will never lack a good text to preach from, or a definite object to aim at, or forcible illustrations of his subject. Preaching founded in such knowledge will commend itself to the consciences of the hearers. While the minister avoids all offensive personalities, those who listen to him will wonder how he could so truly describe their cases, and tell them all that was in their hearts. This knowledge of the spiritual condition and wants of the flock arouses the pastor's sympathies, gives vitality and force to his public ministrations, and enables him to give to each one his portion in due season. He preaches the Word, but it is the Word in its adaptation to the known condition of his hearers.

Whereas, the pastor who neglects this personal inspection of the flock and is a stranger to his people, except as they see his face and hear his voice in the pulpit, lacks some of the greatest incentives and helps in the work of preaching. He may be well versed in theology, and discourse with marked ability on the fundamental truths of Christianity, as the existence of God, the trinity, human depravity, predestination and free-will, regeneration, repentance, faith, and the proper evidences of piety; and by contending earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints, in the pulpit, he may think that he is magnifying his office and doing all his duty. And we are far from saying or believing that such preaching will accomplish no good. In its proper time and place it is important. But its grand defect is that it is formal and general in its bearing, not adapted to the peculiar needs of his hearers. Many of their doubts and difficulties in religion are of another kind. It may inform the intellect, but fails to reach the conscience and the heart. At best

it is drawing the bow at a venture, and fighting as one that beats the air. And when the young pastor has preached on the more familiar topics, and begins to feel the necessity of enlarging the sphere of his discourses, ignorant of what his people have most need to hear, his mind is oftentimes afloat. What shall be the subject for the next sermon, becomes a perplexing question. Of the wants of his people he has no such knowledge as helps him in a selection. The Sabbath is nigh at hand, and preach he must. The work, which by a different course would have been rendered easy and delightful, has become a task and a drudgery; and not unfrequently such a pastor will find himself, on Saturday, in the condition of the one who, near the end of the week, went in search of a text from Genesis to Revelation, knocking at every door and not one would open to him. And in such a dilemma, it will not be very strange, if recklessness bring him into the sadder predicament of a certain preacher in England, who on an occasion chanced to have Robert South for a hearer. "My dear sir," said South to his ministerial brother after the service, "how long did it take you to prepare this discourse?" "Only about two days," was the reply. "Well, sir," said South, "to write that sermon cost me two weeks of hard labor."

3. The union, stability, and spiritual welfare of the flock require this personal oversight and care on the part of the pastor.

The people expect to receive some personal attention from their minister, at their own homes, and they have a right to expect it. They had each a part in calling him to his office. They contribute to his temporal support, and feel that they have a claim to his friendly notice. By occasional calls upon their families to inquire after their bodily and spiritual welfare, he greatly endears himself to them, and secures

their constant and interested attendance on his public ministry. By such a course, methodically pursued, many a pastor, of but ordinary preaching ability, has attached his people to him as with hooks of steel. Convinced of his earnest desire for their present and everlasting well-being, their ears are open to his instruction, and to them his words are clothed with wisdom and power. No other minister are they so glad to see in their pulpit, and indeed none other preaches quite so well. Other denominations, and the preachers of another faith, may seek to make inroads upon his field. Now and then an explosive meteor may shoot athwart the heavens, but the flock know the voice of their own shepherd, and strangers they will not follow. After many years of happy and successful labor, that pastor finishes his course. Devout men carry him to his burial, and make great lamentation over him, and his name goes down fragrant to after generations. Now what is the secret of this pastor's success in holding together, strengthening, and enlarging his church and congregation? Past a doubt it was his taking heed to all the flock in a faithful attention to pastoral duties. His private intercourse with his people on a few week-day afternoons prepared the way for his more effective ministrations on the Sabbath. As might be expected, God blessed his labor of love, and permitted him to reap what he had sown.

In large cities it may occur that some sensation-preacher will draw crowds to hear his discourses on religion, and whatever subjects may at the time be agitating the public mind, though he ignores this pastoral care; and this, by himself and others, may be accounted a great success. But in that congregation there is no bond of union in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; nothing that insures or promises permanency for generations to come; and no sooner does the attrac-

tion cease to appear in the pulpit, than the pews are deserted. But even this ephemeral success is not practicable in our country parishes, which embrace a limited and permanent population. Here, and in truth everywhere, the true enlargement of Christ's kingdom can be secured only by a faithful attention to all the duties involved in the pastoral office; and the man who assumes that office, and with his ordination vows upon him, secludes himself from his people, and gives all his time and thought to his preparations for the pulpit, though he there speak with the tongue of men and of angels, will in the end, as to the true design of his office, have much occasion to say, "I have labored in vain, and spent my strength for naught."

In this deficiency in pastoral oversight and intercourse with the people, do we not find a main reason for the present stationary, if not weak and declining, condition of many of our Congregational churches and societies, at least in the New England States? The outskirts of the town or parish are not looked after. No stated lecture is maintained by the pastor for their benefit. The people formerly attending Congregational worship become indifferent, fall off to other denominations, who establish meetings among them, and after such denominations have secured the outposts, they commence Sabbath worship in the village side by side with the Congregational church, and find not a few even there, nominally Congregationalists it may be, who, having no acquaintance with their minister, are ready to join the new enterprise, and connect themselves with some religious society whose minister will deign to notice them. And where these neglected outposts are not taken up by other denominations, the people cease to attend public worship anywhere, and practically become heathen in the midst of us. This is no fancy

sketch : would that it were nothing more. In not a few localities this process has been going on in years past. It is going on still, threatening the extinction of some once prosperous churches. And wherefore is it ? Not because our Congregational pastors do not preach the gospel to their people on the Sabbath ; not because they do not desire the salvation of their flocks ; but to a great extent it is because of a sad deficiency in the pastoral oversight and care of the people. And if such be the case, the true remedy is sufficiently indicated in preceding remarks.

4. Another reason for fidelity in the pastoral oversight and care of the flock is found in this, that such labors, apart from public preaching, have a direct tendency to do good to souls.

Many a child of God, in doubt and discouragement, has found great relief from the friendly visit of his pastor. And many a sinner, who has withstood the most powerful arguments and appeals from the pulpit, has melted under the faithful words of his minister spoken in private. Of all God's regenerate people on earth and in heaven, how many would refer you to the faithful dealing of a pastor, who chanced to meet them alone, as the means of their salvation ! The good tendency of such private labors with individuals and families is too obvious to need further remarks.

Let us view the subject from another stand-point. Our Congregational polity contemplates permanency in the pastoral relation, but what becomes of permanency where the duties under consideration are neglected ? Our system assumes that a man who is permanently settled as pastor of a local church, and who becomes intimately acquainted with the families and individuals who constitute his charge, in all the variety of their social, intellectual, and religious character and habits, has a vast advantage in fulfilling his

mission over an itinerant ministry. It assumes that the confidence and attachment, resulting from many years of friendly intercourse and faithful labors for the salvation of his people, give him special facilities for doing them good ; and who will question the correctness of the assumption ? In this permanency of the pastoral relation is found a main element of power in the Congregational system, as also the surest guarantee of ministerial success. Nothing contributes more to such permanency of relation than strict attention to pastoral duties. Here flows the life-blood of the relation. That a pastor will long remain with a people whose names he does not know, whose homes he does not visit, and whose individual souls he does not seem to care for, is not to be expected. As a stranger he comes to them ; as a stranger he leaves them, and no strong cords are sundered at the parting. As the discharge of these private duties passes into desuetude, the pastoral relation is undermined, and a main vantage-ground of our system is given up.

The practice of far too many churches claiming to be Congregational, of depending upon stated supplies instead of settled pastors, is one of evil omen, — an augury of increasing weakness if not of ultimate extinction. What motive has he who ministers to such a church, to devote himself to pastoral labors, when his slight relation to the people may terminate at any time ? And but little better is the practice of settling a pastor for a limited time, or with the condition that the relation shall cease upon either of the parties giving a specified notice. This, like the case just mentioned, is an exotic in our system, and the sooner rooted out the better. Both are fatal drawbacks to pastoral fidelity and success.

If we would have Congregationalism clothed with its primitive power and efficiency, the churches must have

their own pastors, and the pastors must follow out the primitive method of taking heed to all the flock; teaching publicly and from house to house; warning every man and teaching every man, in all wisdom, that they may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus. Let this become the order of things, and a brighter day shall soon arise upon our Zion. Moreover, Congregationalism is pre-eminently fitted to be aggressive upon the world. But what becomes of its aggressive character when the duties under consideration are neglected? Go into the parishes whose pastors give all their time and strength to their pulpit services, and whose voice of instruction and prayer is rarely if ever heard in the homes of their people, and tell us what and how much is being done in those localities in the way of aggression upon the kingdom of darkness. What would be a surer presage of increasing prosperity and enlargement to the Congregational churches throughout the land, than a hearty adoption by all their pastors of the ways of the New England fathers and of the apostles of Christ, in the faithful performance of pastoral duties? How soon, in that case, would the aggressive power of Congregationalism become manifest in the salvation of multitudes now perishing in sin?

Before concluding, it may be well to notice, briefly, two common excuses for the neglect of pastoral duties.

One is, *the want of time*. The pastor says that the preparation for his pulpit, and unavoidable calls to houses of sickness and mourning, leave to him no time for visiting his people. He must either slight his sermons, or give up pastoral visits; and the latter is the less evil. To this it is a sufficient reply, that the more he neglects acquaintance with the state and wants of his people, the more time he will need to prepare his sermons. If he would have his work of preparation to preach made

easy, let him learn what he needs to say and do. Let him know his people, as he can know them only, by kind, Christian intercourse. And as with such knowledge his soul kindles with desire to do them good, and with a definite object to aim at, he will hold the pen of a ready writer, and his mouth will be full of arguments. No longer will he need to spend hours in hunting for texts, and planning how to mould them into eloquent discourses. Under the quickening influence of intercourse with the souls committed to his charge, it will not be strange if he comes into sympathy with a successful pastor, now gone to his rest, who said it filled him with amazement to hear his brethren complain that the Sabbaths came too frequently. For his part, he often wished there were two Sabbaths in the week, instead of one. With a heart set upon God's glory in the salvation of souls, and with sensibilities keenly alive to the known necessities of his people, the pastor will both write well and preach well, and his labor will not be in vain in the Lord.

The other common excuse for the neglect is, *the want of tact and ability to make such labors profitable*.

That the discharge of these duties is sometimes attended with difficulty is not to be denied. There may be unreasonable and wicked men and irreligious families connected with the congregation, who do not want to be *catechised*, as they say, upon religion. They want the minister to visit them, but not for that purpose. And then, different individuals can be approached only in different ways. The pastor will sometimes be perplexed in finding the best way, or any way, to some of his people's hearts. But what department of Christian duty is free from difficulty? And shall the minister of Christ, called of God to his office, with God's proffered wisdom to guide him, plead disqualification for the work assigned to

him? The great body of his people will kindly receive him; and what though he must "save some, pulling them out of the fire,"—will they not forever thank God for his fidelity? The times and ways of doing his work are, of course, left to the pastor's discretion; and this he will find true, that as he heartily enters upon these labors, difficulties will vanish, and his tact and ability rapidly increase by use. But we are referred to the example of President Edwards, who thought himself constitutionally unfitted for pastoral visiting, and judged that he could do his people more good in his study than at their homes, and acted accordingly. Be it so; and whether he was right or wrong in that judgment, we care not to inquire. But is it not worthy of consideration, whether the shameful treatment which Edwards received from the people of Northampton was not, in

good part, the natural consequence of his course in that particular? Who can doubt the ability of Jonathan Edwards to have made pastoral intercourse with his people both pleasant and profitable? And, had he endeared himself to them by kind personal attentions, through all the years that he was their pastor, is it probable, or possible, that they could have manifested such a want of candor and kindness and humanity, in thrusting him out in the way they did, even refusing to hear him preach, when their pulpit was vacant? Let the entire history of Edwards' pastorate in Northampton be taken into account, and let his example in regard to pastoral duties have all the weight it is entitled to. Besides, is it credible that God ever calls to the pastoral office a man who is really incompetent to discharge its appropriate duties?

THE USURPATION OF JUDICIAL FUNCTIONS BY THE CONGREGATIONAL CLERGY.

BY REV. H. F. ARMS, D.D., NORWICH, CONN.*

In the *Congregational Quarterly* for January, 1865, is an article on "The Functions of Ministerial Association," by Rev. Samuel Lee, of New Ipswich, N. H.

Of the author we have no knowledge beyond what we gather from the article itself. What private griefs he may have had, which made him write it, we know not. Its whole animus, however, is on the face of it hostile to the Christian ministry; and we confess to not a little surprise at seeing it in a magazine devoted to the interests of the Congregational churches. It would have seemed more at home in the *Hartford*

Times, the *New York Express*, or *Bennett's Herald*.

The article begins by lamenting the universal tendency of the sacred profession to arrogate to itself governmental authority. This tendency culminated at an early day in Popery. The author admits that the Puritans and the Pilgrims of New England repudiated the clerical power and vested all government in the people. Out of this principle in our ecclesiastical affairs grew all our civil liberties.

Why then charge the sins of the Papacy upon men who abhor and repudiate them? What proof is there of

*Read before the monthly meeting of the Congregational ministers of New London county, Feb. 14, and published by their request.

any tendency among the Congregational ministers of New England toward ecclesiastical usurpation?

The principal specification under this charge is that ministerial associations claim the power, in certain cases, of disciplining their own members, and thus exercising judicial functions. "Some associations, in Massachusetts, have arraigned their own members on charges of immorality or heresy, and as a penalty have expelled the condemned. Not only so, they have published the fact in the religious papers of the day." This, it is claimed, is libelous, and affords ground for action in a criminal suit. It is the usurpation of judicial authority.

In no correct use of language is the action here complained of *judicial*. The judiciary is a branch of the civil government for the dispensation of justice. Its opinions are authoritative. It decrees fines and imprisonments. It controls the sword of the magistrate. Associations of Congregational ministers neither exercise nor claim any such power. They do not even assume the right to discipline their own members. The author affirms, indeed, that by the Saybrook platform, "Associations have the power in certain cases of disciplining ministers." So far from this, the power of discipline is expressly vested in a council, composed of delegates from the churches. The language of the platform is: "That the said associated pastors shall take notice of any among themselves, that may be accused of scandal, or heresy unto, or cognizable by them, examine the matter carefully, and if they find just occasion, shall direct to the calling of the Council, where such offenders shall be duly proceeded against." (Art. 13.) All the power which the association have assumed is the power to bring a complaint against an offending brother before a council, which, if it sees just cause, may proceed to discipline the offender.

But associations, it is alleged, exclude members from their body for heresy or immorality. True, and in so doing they are not inflicting discipline, but simply exercising a right inherent in all associations of men, for whatever purpose, to prescribe the conditions of membership. Our school boys, in their daily pastimes, have an undoubted right to select their own associates, and prescribe rules to govern their games. If one of their number violates the rules of the club, they may exclude him from their body, and publish the fact of his exclusion, and that without usurping judicial powers or subjecting themselves to prosecution for a libel. They may not lawfully injure his person or his property, or defame his character. If they do so, they are liable for damages. They have no right to expel him from the school, for he does not hold his place there by their authority. But his exclusion from their voluntary club is a right which no sane man, much less a court of justice, could ever question. And yet this right the author denies to an association of Christian ministers, and affirms that "so long as they remain ordained ministers, no vote of the body can deprive them of the privileges of membership." To attempt this would be an imputation upon their character, for which the offenders are liable in damages.

Whether a disaffected member has the right of secession from the body to which he belongs, the writer does not say. By parity of reasoning we should suppose that he could not withdraw, so long as his associates "remain ordained ministers." To do so would be a libelous aspersion upon the characters of his brethren. Once a member always a member, until he is deposed from the ministry. What protection, then, have our associations against the intrusion or retention of unworthy members? Let one deny the essential doctrines of our religion,

or live in open violation of every several precept in the decalogue; so long as he remains an ordained minister, he must retain his standing in the association. The body has no right to exclude him; for this would be saying to the churches that he is unworthy of their confidence. It might cost him his place and his salary, and thus render his brethren liable for damages. He cannot voluntarily withdraw; for this would be an imputation upon the characters of those who remain.

What remedy does our author propose for such a state of things? He says: "Let the case be reported to the church of which he is either pastor or a member." If he is rightfully deposed from the ministry, he is no longer entitled to membership in the association. But suppose he carries his church with him, so that they uphold him in his infidelity or in his immorality. On this theory he must remain a member of a body to which he has no affinity, and they must continue to indorse him as a minister of Christ, and worthy of all confidence. Otherwise, this writer would advise him to prosecute for a libel every man in the association who should dare to vote for his exclusion.

He admits that a *church* has the right to exclude unworthy members from its communion,—and why? Because they are organized on the principle that their members are regenerate men; and whenever they fail to furnish evidence of such character, they must be excluded. This power he admits is necessary to the very existence of a church. And why is it less necessary to the existence of an association? The bare fact of ordination is not the only qualification required for admission to an association of Christian ministers. The applicant for admission virtually pledges himself to soundness in the faith and to a blameless life. If he fails in either of these, he forfeits his membership, and his exclusion does

him no wrong. To control its own membership is no more usurpation of judicial power in an association than in a church. It is essential to the self-preservation of both.

What, then, becomes of this charge of clerical domination? It is supported by not a single particle of proof, and returns upon the accuser of his brethren.

If we had any fears in this direction, they would be disarmed by the admission of the writer, that, "The New England churches, from the first, were quick-scented to detect any disposition in their ministry to arrogate to themselves authority." Under this new leadership they are in no danger of losing the scent.

Whatever may have been true in former times,—and we see little cause of complaint in the past,—whatever may now be true of other organizations, the congregational ministry of the present day, even that part of it which adopts the Saybrook Platform, lays no claim to authority, legislative or judicial, over the churches, or their pastors. They exercise no such authority.

As another specification under the general charge of usurpation, the writer alleges that associations assume the power to *license* men to preach, which they have no right to do. *License* is a legal term, and implies authority in those who use it. It is true we sometimes hear the word *license* in connection with the doings of an association. It is an unfortunate word; it is not Congregational, and does not express the action of an association in the premises. Neither the Cambridge nor the Saybrook Platform uses the word. The latter says that associations "shall have power of examining and recommending the candidates of the ministry to the work thereof." They give no *license* in any proper sense of the word. They con-

fer no authority, they put no man into the ministry. They simply inquire into the qualifications of the candidate; and if these are found such as promise usefulness, they give him a certificate of approbation, and commend him to the churches for trial of his gifts. When a church elects him pastor, he is put into the ministry,—not by the association, but by a council, acting by the request, and on behalf of the church calling him.

We admit the abstract right of a church to elect whom they will to be their pastor, with no advice or commendation from any body. Still, any church wishing to retain the fellowship of neighboring churches, and to do things decently and in order, would naturally give great weight to the deliberate opinion and commendation of an association of ministers. In all this it is difficult to discover any usurpation of power.

The objections of the writer to General Associations are similar to those which we have already noticed in their relation to district associations. They are all based upon the assumption that the Congregational clergy are aiming at authority which does not rightfully belong to them. Individuals of this description may, perhaps, be found in the body,—men who would lord it over God's heritage, and abridge the liberty of their brethren; the writer, for aught we know, may be one of them. But that this is the general character of the Congregational ministry, is not true. It is at the farthest possible remove from the truth. This is apparent from the whole history of our denomination. Note but a single incident.

A few years since, an eminent pastor of one of our consociated churches was thought by some of his brethren to be departing from the faith, and teaching dangerous errors. Instead of meeting these alleged errors in the open field, and vanquishing them with the legitimate weapons of truth and argument, they attempted to silence the author by ecclesiastical authority. Finding it impossible to get the case before the council of consociation, they brought it to the General Association, and requested that body to take action upon it. The Association refused to entertain the question, and disclaimed all authority to put a minister upon trial. And this decision ought forever to put to silence and to shame any man who charges the Congregational clergy with usurping judicial authority. Three of the ablest, most persistent prosecutors in this case were so much dissatisfied with our Congregational polity, and our want of ecclesiastical power, that they abandoned us, and sought refuge under the stronger government of the Presbyterian Church.

About this time an abortive attempt was made to form a stronger organization in the State, with more of the Presbyterian element. The ministers and the churches preferred the good old Congregational way, and would not surrender the liberty wherewith Christ had made them free. One of the prime movers of this scheme has since gone into the Presbyterian Church. The ministry and the churches have since had peace, and the Lord has prospered them abundantly. They can neither be led nor driven into a hierarchy. The whole tendency is strong in the opposite direction.

Congregational Necrology.

REV. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE CHAPIN was born in the quiet town of Somers, Conn., Dec. 2, 1836. He was the youngest child of most estimable Christian parents (Oliver and Sophronia C. Chapin), who, in his infancy, consecrated him to the Lord in baptism, and who, as eminently fitted for the task, with harmony of views and aims, coöperated, during the period of his childhood and youth, to give him an intellectual and religious culture adapted to prepare him for usefulness in maturer life, while in the more extended circle of his relatives he was brought under the influence of those who sought his highest interests for time and eternity.

His father, a graduate of Williams College with distinction, and who was for a time an instructor in this institution, was a superior scholar and a man of noble mind and heart, and his children, under his discipline and culture, enjoyed more than ordinary opportunities for making improvement in those particulars which, in combination, form a substantial, reliable character.

In many respects William resembled his father, being modest, undemonstrative, but profoundly thoughtful, and chiefly fond of the solid and the useful, and in all his conduct remarkably conscientious. The more he developed his powers and tastes, and fixed his habits and manners, the more was he like his honored father in the judgment of those who so well knew both the father and his son.

From his early childhood, William was affectionate, dutiful, generous, frank, confiding, yet always having a mind of his own, and showing decision in his opinions and preferences. Those

who knew him best loved him most, while his extreme diffidence and his unwillingness to seem to be what he was not in reality, sometimes prevented him from appearing to strangers to the best advantage.

In his riper years, with so sound a judgment and a mind so thoroughly disciplined, he was still as artless as a child, and perfectly unobtrusive in society. While always disposed to keep himself out of sight, and never showing an affected bashfulness, when the emergency came, he ever convinced those who watched his course, that he had within himself resources of mental and moral strength of more than common amplitude, and that, in more advanced years, if permitted to live, he would make his mark as a man of ability.

His father, by a shocking casualty, in the mysterious providence of God, was removed from his earthly labors, April 2, 1852, when this son was in the sixteenth year of his age.

As a son and brother, Mr. Chapin was exceedingly dutiful and affectionate.

Retiring as he was, he never failed to make warm and fast friends of those with whom he associated. In the academy, in college, and the theological seminary, he endeared himself to his classmates, and equally to his instructors. He was ever highminded, and never resorted to a trick to secure his own preferment, while all felt that he never wore any honors he had not earned, and did not richly deserve.

Mr. Chapin was a thorough scholar, and had a strong, clear, well-balanced mind. He fitted for college at Monson Academy, Mass., where he was industrious and a promising student. At

Williams College (where he graduated in 1860), in all the departments of study he acquitted himself with credit and distinction.

At the seminary in Andover, he stood high as a scholar and a Christian. He completed the course of instruction there in 1863.

He loved more particularly the natural sciences, but succeeded in whatever, as a student, he attempted to master. In his studies he was never superficial. For his beliefs he could give the reasons, and, in giving them, make them stand out in bold relief.

Before he left his native country, he preached some four sermons in Somers, where he was born and spent his childhood. He was not an orator, but his sermons were eminently able; and he gave evidence that he would rise to distinction as a preacher.

Our brother was ordained as a missionary to the heathen, in Somers, Sept. 24, 1863. The members of the council remarked, all of them, that they had seldom borne a part in conducting an examination, when the candidate acquitted himself so satisfactorily. He was sound in his theological views. At that time his account of his religious experience, and his reasons for entering the ministry and going "far hence to the Gentiles," was more than commonly interesting.

When he had once settled the question that it was his duty to go to the heathen in India, with perfect cheerfulness and great hopefulness he proceeded to lay all his plans in reference to the great work before him.

Our brother made a profession of religion and joined the Congregational Church in Somers, Conn., Nov. 5, 1854. His piety was always scriptural, unassuming, self-denying, steady.

Mr. Chapin, two days after taking upon himself his ordination vows, Sept. 26, was married to Miss Katherine Isabella Hayes, of Derry, N. H. Before

they left the country, the mother of Mrs. Chapin, a woman of rare excellence, was released by death from all her mortal sufferings; and before the death of Mr. Chapin, her father, an excellent Christian physician, followed his companion to the sweet rest and the noble employments of the saints made perfect in glory.

Our beloved young brother rapidly acquired a knowledge of the language of the people to whom he was sent, so that he had taken charge of a station, and commenced public preaching to the natives, much to their acceptance. He had, by his kind treatment of them, and his pleasing manners, gained the love and confidence of those degraded sons and daughters of India, and he was elated with the prospect of being able so soon to teach them more perfectly of "Christ and the resurrection." His whole heart was in his work, and the Lord was giving him great favor in the eyes of the people, while the older missionaries, who had met him, felt that he was destined to be a very successful laborer.

His station was at Pimplus, something like fifty miles from Ahmednugger. He had been at Pimplus but about three months, when he was smitten down by the terrible disease known as diphtheria, which terminated his career so suddenly, March 22, 1865, at the age of twenty-eight years.

When first taken ill, he had no idea that he was to be very sick; and when he wrote to Mr. and Mrs. Hazen at Ahmednugger, — Mrs. Hazen being his own sister, — that he was ill, he observed that "he was better, and thought that he should be soon quite well." But he rapidly grew worse, and found it necessary to start for Nugger without delay, where he could obtain medical treatment, and be, in all respects, better cared for. He and his wife left Pimplus at ten o'clock Monday night, in a cart drawn by bullocks, travel-

ling only by night, in consequence of the extreme heat during the day, and reached Nugger Tuesday at about midnight. We can imagine the sufferings of our brother and sister during that long, tedious ride, alone, and all the while his disease marching on to do its worst upon him. When they reached the house of brother Hazen, he was much exhausted, and it was soon ascertained that he was in a very critical condition. He instantly was under the best of medical treatment, but without success.

Writes his sister: "When I found that he could not swallow after the nitrate was applied, my heart sunk within me, for I felt that the last means had failed, and that we must give him up. We could see that he failed."

It seems that our brother had his reason till the last, though his mind for a few moments now and then, may have been somewhat clouded. In the near prospect of death, he had some such view of Christ and heaven as Stephen had, just as his spirit was quitting the house of clay,—something altogether in advance of mere faith.

When his wife asked him, "Are you willing to go, if God calls?" he answered very cheerfully, "Yes." When she asked him, "Can you trust in Christ?" he responded, "Yes; I have always trusted him, and he will not forsake me now." To all his kindred and friends he sent the most affecting messages, urging them to be faithful. To his wife he said, "I want you to work with all your strength, because the messenger is taking me away."

To three of his classmates, to whom he was much attached, his message was: "I didn't think the messenger would take me away from this work so soon. Be very faithful in the Master's service." His last message was to the students at Andover. "Tell them to cultivate a missionary spirit,

and send some one to take my place, because the messenger has come to take me home."

Writes his sister, Mrs. Hazen: "As the heavenly world drew near, he said, 'I am going to Jesus. I see him now. I see all the people about him. How beautiful everything is. The mansion is ready, the door is open; let me go. Jesus has a crown for me; I want to take it. You must let me go.' After a prayer by brother Hazen, having said Amen twice, he wanted us to sing 'There is a land of pure delight,' and he sung the first line with us. Mr. Hazen repeated, 'Jesus, lover of my soul,' when he said, 'Oh! that is just what they are singing up there.' After this, he soon fell asleep in Jesus."

Writes Mr. Hazen: "We buried him at 7, A.M., the 23d, the grave being very near that of Miss Farrar."

What a beautiful, glorious death, more like a translation than a death! We seem to catch a glimpse of his apotheosis, his reception among the angels and the redeemed from this world gone into heaven before him. His death must be a most powerful argument for the cause of Christ in India. It was his master-passion to serve Christ, and he is serving now and will forever serve him, without any imperfection, in his higher life in glory, where he will suffer no fatigue, where the night gathers not around her curtains, and where winged angels and saints fold not their pinions that they may rest from their labors.

G. A. O.

SOMERS, Conn.

Rev. JAMES BOUTWELL died in Sanbornton, N. H., April 21, 1865, aged fifty.

He was born in Lyndeborough, N. H., May 14, 1814, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Boutwell. His paternal grandfather was Dr. Benjamin Jones, of Lyndeborough, a physician of some

celebrity, whose native place was Ipswich, Mass.

Mr. Boutwell had seven brothers and one sister older than himself, and two sisters younger.

There were no remarkable incidents in his early life worthy of record. He was hopefully converted when about fifteen years of age, and while a member of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. One circumstance connected with his conversion deserves notice, as it doubtless influenced his whole subsequent life, and gave character to his sermons. His conversion took place during the pastorate of the Rev. Milton Badger, D. D., then settled over the South Church in Andover, and during a protracted meeting, when there was a great outpouring of the Spirit of God, and the whole town seemed moved. Dr. Lyman Beecher preached a sermon on the sovereignty of God, and after sermon he stepped down upon the pulpit stairs, and addressed the impenitent. That sermon and address, by the blessing of God, brought Mr. Boutwell into the light and liberty of the gospel. Often, during his subsequent life, did he speak of that sermon and address with lively gratitude.

When he became a minister, he delighted to dwell upon those great doctrines of grace, so unwelcome to the unrenewed heart. His presentation of these themes was lucid, strong, and convincing; it was in the "demonstration of the spirit and with power." These were among his strongest and most effective sermons.

He entered Dartmouth College in 1832, and graduated in 1836. He ranked well as a scholar, but was not what some term a genius. He was not distinguished for brilliant, sparkling thoughts, but for sound, practical, common-sense ideas. He was a diligent student, and acquitted himself with credit in the recitation-room.

He entered the Theological Semi-

nary at Andover in the fall of 1836, and graduated in 1840, having spent, in the meantime, one year in teaching at Dunkirk, N. Y. On April 10, 1838, he was married to Miss Mary P., daughter of Deacon Pascal Abbott, of Andover, Mass. Their union was most happy, and their home was ever the abode of hospitality. They were blessed with ten children, nine of whom, together with their mother, still survive, to mourn the loss of a devoted, affectionate husband, and a tender, loving father.

Soon after he graduated at Andover, he received a call from a church and society in Massachusetts, to settle with them in the work of the ministry. This call was presented by the committee of the society in person, and when Mr. Boutwell read it, he remarked to the committee, "that he thought the salary stipulated was insufficient." The committee replied, in substance: "We know the salary is small, and smaller than it would have been, had we not known that both your father and father-in-law are well off, and we thought you could do with less on that account." Mr. Boutwell replied: "If I am to look to my father and father-in-law for a portion of my support, I should choose to go to some poor parish, where they were not able to pay more." The committee were still anxious that he should accept "*such a call*," and even urged Deacon Abbott to use his influence with Mr. Boutwell to induce him to accept. Deacon Abbott would not become a party to a transaction so dishonorable and despicable. Mr. Boutwell was so indignant, and justly so, that he declined even to give a written reply to the call.

Ministers might well pray from such a parish "Good Lord, deliver us." For the honor and credit of parishes, it is to be hoped this nameless one is the only one in all the land that would

deliberately be guilty of so unworthy and discreditable an act.

Nov. 4, 1841, he was ordained and installed pastor of the church and society in Brentwood, N. H., where he continued till May, 1852.

Under the ministry of Mr. Boutwell, the church at Brentwood prospered, and from time to time additions were made to its numbers. Two seasons of especial religious interest were enjoyed by the church during the pastorate of Mr. Boutwell. The results of ministerial labor and fidelity are not all visible results, nor can they be summed up and put into statistical tables, nor does the "good seed" sown always spring up at once and bring forth fruit.

Mr. Boutwell was greatly beloved by his people at Brentwood, both as a man and a minister; and greatly did they regret his departure from them. Tokens of their good-will and esteem followed him to his new field of labor. During his ministry at Sanbornton, he was repeatedly permitted to revisit Brentwood, and always with great pleasure to himself, and not less so to the people of his former charge. He was with them for the last time in January of the present year [1865] when he spent the Sabbath, preached, and received a number to the communion of the church.

He was dismissed from his pastoral relation to the church in Brentwood, at his own request, May 12, 1852, and repaired at once to Sanbornton, where he commenced his labors upon the following Sabbath. The church and society, after hearing him a few Sabbaths, gave him a call, which he accepted, and he was installed June 24, 1852.

The attachment of this people to him continued unabated to the end of his life. He received to the communion of the church in Sanbornton about sixty persons, twenty of whom united with the church, on the profession of their

faith, in 1858. As a preacher, Mr. Boutwell was sound in doctrine, sincere, earnest, and affectionate. When he discoursed upon the great doctrines of religion, he spoke as one who had felt the transforming power of these doctrines upon his own heart, and could commend them to the serious, earnest consideration of the impenitent, in words weighty and powerful.

His statements of truth were clear and forcible, and his arguments well sustained by apt scripture quotations.

He had the faculty of securing the attention of his hearers in an uncommon degree. As a pastor, Mr. Boutwell was diligent and faithful, winning the entire confidence of those with whom he conversed. He cared for the spiritual welfare of his flock with earnest, deep solicitude. He was esteemed a brother beloved by his brethren in the ministry. He was social, cordial, courteous, and gentlemanly in all his intercourse with others.

He was a Christian patriot, and greatly did he love his country. Publicly and privately, at home and abroad, his voice was heard, sustaining the government in its measures to crush the rebellion. The banner of the cross was first in his esteem, and next "the stars and stripes." Through all the vicissitudes of the war, he was hopeful, if not sanguine, of the results of the conflict; but his trust was in God, not in man. He greatly loved and revered our martyr President, and when the news of his assassination was flashed across the land, it was feared it would be more than Mr. Boutwell could bear, in his weak and prostrate condition; for he was rapidly nearing the time of his own departure. When the morning papers came to hand, he, as usual, earnestly inquired for the news. Mrs. Boutwell, knowing that the terrible fact could not be kept from him, asked, if he was prepared to hear bad news. "What is it?" said he. "The Presi-

dent was assassinated last night." After a moment's pause, he said, "The Lord reigns." In his mind, the welfare of our country was so closely identified with the cause of Christ, that they seemed almost inseparable. "The Lord reigns," therefore his cause is safe; if his cause is safe, our country must be safe also. This seemed to be his reasoning. In that thought he rested calmly.

After Mr. Boutwell's health had been failing for some months, he felt constrained to diminish his labors, and preached but once upon each Sabbath. This he hoped to be able to do for some time; but he soon found it too great a tax upon his strength, and upon the first Sabbath in March he met his people publicly for the last time. A dying man, he presented to his beloved church the symbols of the Saviour's dying love. It was a scene never to be forgotten by those who witnessed it. The solemnity was great, and almost oppressive; tears flowed from every eye, as that dying pastor gave his parting counsels to his church, and took his leave of them. Upon that Sabbath morning, it pleased the Divine Redeemer to reveal himself in a wonderful manner to his faithful servant. The scene was to that dying man a rich foretaste of the peace and glory of the heavenly world. Never did the Saviour appear so surpassingly lovely and glorious. His presence seemed to fill the sick chamber with heavenly radiance. From that hour, he seemed wholly weaned from earth; his anxiety in relation to himself and his dear family were all gone; he could, and did, leave himself and family to the care and keeping of the Lord his God; and to the closing hour of his life, his "peace was as a river."

"Faithful servant, well done." C. B.

Dr. MATTHIAS SPALDING died at Amherst, New Hampshire, May 22,

1865, aged ninety-five years and eleven months.

He was the ninth son and thirteenth child of Colonel Simeon Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., who was of the fourth generation in descent from Edward Spalding, of Braintree, a freeman of the Colony in 1640, who came from England in 1630-33. His mother, Abigail Wilson, a second wife, having children by a previous husband, was a Johnson, of the fourth generation in descent from Capt. Edward Johnson, of Woburn, who came from Kent County, England, in 1630.

Of slight figure and feeble health, Dr. Spalding was advised to seek a liberal education, after he was of age. He accordingly commenced his studies at Westford Academy, under the tuition of Prof. Hedge, and entered Harvard College a year and a half in advance, graduating in 1798. Having adopted the profession of medicine, he studied with Drs. Waterhouse, of Cambridge, and Holyoke, of Salem, going to London, to complete his education, early in 1801.

On his return, September, 1802, he began to practise at Chelmsford, removing to Amherst in 1806, where he secured a widely extended business. With natural tact, and superior knowledge of the healing art, he combined an admirable address and gentleness of manners: qualities which made his presence and counsel most welcome in the sick-room. But it is not of his acknowledged eminence as a physician and surgeon, that we now wish to furnish a memorial. His example was not less valuable in the relations which he sustained to society as a Christian citizen. Here he was distinguished as a friend of education, and of all generous plans for the benefit of the community.

His wife was Rebecca Wentworth, daughter of Hon. Joshua Atherton, a woman of a refined and superior na-

ture, under whose direction his house, for more than fifty years, was the abode of an elegant and liberal hospitality. Many of his students found a home in his family; and, in after years, it was interesting to observe the uniform respect with which they spoke of the valuable instruction and the elevating influence of this place of study.

Dr. Spalding first became a member of the Congregational church at Chelmsford, and on transferring his relation to the church in Amherst, in 1817, he was elected deacon,—an office which he held with great acceptance till the end of his life. He was a steadfast friend of the ministry, decided in his attachment to evangelical doctrines, and a liberal supporter of all Christian institutions. He loved the peace of the church, but he loved its purity more. In the controversies attending the Unitarian defection, he was deeply interested, giving a uniform and hearty support to the ancient faith. In matters of discipline, he performed for the church many services, demanding sound judgment and delicacy of treatment, with such wisdom as to command the respect of all concerned. He loved the sanctuary, and, amidst the pressing engagements of his largest practice, was a regular attendant on public worship. He was thoughtful of the spiritual welfare of his patients, commending them in his daily devotions to the care of the great Physician. He often prayed with the sick, and on suitable occasions directed their thoughts to the sacred duties and consoling truths of the gospel. He was fond of children, and had rare faculty in engaging their attention and winning their confidence. He was also the friend, and often the counselor, of young men. Few persons have been so widely esteemed, and none more safely trusted.

His tastes were pure, and he de-

lighted in the wholesome pleasures of agricultural life. His great age must be attributed, in part, to his careful abstinence from all injurious indulgences. He was not abstemious, but temperate in all things. With his advance in life and the removal of all his early associates and contemporaries (having survived all his classmates but two), he was favored by the attentions of many younger friends, and the thoughtful ministrations of a large circle of grateful kindred.

He was able to read the Bible till the ninety-fourth year of his life, after which his faculties sensibly failed. Under pain and multiplied infirmities, he was afraid he should be impatient and do wrong. But his end was peaceful. He was a good physician, and more, "a lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate; holding fast the faithful word as he had been taught."

Rev. JOEL RANNEY ARNOLD died in Chester, N. H., July 4, 1865, aged seventy-one years, two months, and nine days.

He was born in Westminster, Vt., April 25, 1794, son of Seth and Esther (Ranney) Arnold. His father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War nearly three years, made a profession of religion at the age of eighty-nine, and lived to be nearly a hundred and two years old.

His youth was spent on his father's farm till the occurrence of an accident, by which the elbow of his right arm was dislocated, and the arm badly broken both above and below the elbow. This event wholly and permanently disabled him for manual labor, and led to his obtaining an education. He fitted for college at the academies in Pawlet, Vt., and Walpole, N. H., and entered Middlebury in 1811, but left in 1814, on account of poor health. Subsequently he studied medicine with

Dr. Joel Badger, of Westminster, and Dr. Hunt, of Northampton, Mass., and practised about a year at Westminster and Grafton. He then studied theology with his brother, Rev. Seth S. Arnold, of Alstead, N. H., and was licensed by the Monadnock Association in 1818.

He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Chester, N. H., March 8, 1820. Rev. S. S. Arnold preached the sermon. He had a very successful ministry at Chester. Revivals occurred, and a hundred and ten persons were added to the church. In 1824, he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Middlebury, and also from Dartmouth. He was dismissed 31 March, 1830, and from May to December of that year preached in Winchester, N. H. He was installed at Waterbury, Ct., 26 January, 1831. Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., preached the sermon. From this pastorate he was dismissed 7 June, 1836; and was installed 15 June, 1836, in Colchester, Ct. Rev. Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., preached the sermon. Here, too, he had a successful ministry. The largest number admitted to the church, in any one year of its existence, was in 1839. He was dismissed 17 July, 1849, and then spent a year or two in Westminster, during which time he was instrumental in the organization of a Congregational church at Bellows Falls, to which he preached a considerable time without compensation. From September, 1851, to December, 1853, he was acting pastor in Middlebury, Ct. In December, 1854, he was installed pastor of the South Congregational Church in Coventry, Ct. Rev. Anson S. Atwood preached the sermon. His engagement was for five years, but he continued to supply the pulpit till April, 1860, when, having completed forty years of ministerial service, he resigned his pastorate. He supplied the pulpit for a year in Vassalboro', Me., and then went to live in

Chester, N. H. His formal dismissal from Coventry did not take place till 10 September, 1862.

His published writings are, an Address at the Opening of a Cemetery in Colchester; Strictures on a Sermon preached in Chester on "Revivals of Religion in Jerusalem;" a Sermon on Chance and its Design, preached at the burial of three persons who perished in the burning of a dwelling-house; and two articles in the "New Englander."

He married, 4 June, 1821, Julia Arnold, of Hallowell, Me. (born in New London, Ct., 27 June, 1796, and died 21 March, 1858). By her he had Joel Ranney, b. 2 May, 1823; John Loomis, b. 27 May, 1824, d. 27 June, 1857; Julia Maria, b. 7 January, 1826, d. 3 March, 1845; Edward Augustus, b. 28 May, 1827; Fanny Louise, b. 6 January, 1829, d. 12 September, 1859; Seth Shailer, b. 12 March, 1830; Ambrose Henry, b. 8 June, 1831, d. 9 January, 1832; Charles Rockwell, b. 22 November, 1832; Luther Hart, b. 16 February, 1835; William Walton, b. 4 April, 1837; Nathaniel Tyler, b. 13 April, 1840, d. 6 October, 1841; George Herbert, b. 26 November, 1841.

P. H. W.

Mr. THOS. AUGUSTUS LEWIS, a licentiate of the class of 1862, of Bangor Seminary, died at Phillipston, Mass., July 9, 1865.

He was the son of Deacon Milton and Maria Lewis, of Ware, Mass., where he was born June 13, 1835. He became in early life a subject, of renewing grace, and at the age of fourteen made a public profession of his trust in the Saviour. He lived a conscientious Christian life in childhood. He was very retiring and self-distrustful, yet he early desired to devote his life to the Christian ministry. During his course preparatory for college, this desire steadily increased, and he never faltered in his purpose to become a

herald of the cross, although often he had an oppressive sense of his insufficiency.

In Amherst College he was a faithful, earnest student, profoundly respected by all his associates. He graduated in 1859, and entered Bangor Seminary in the same year. The writer of this tribute was familiar with him there. He was strictly conscientious in the discharge of all seminary duties. After graduating, in 1862, he supplied the pulpit of the church in West Brookfield, Mass., for several months, with much acceptance, after which he labored efficiently in the service of the Christian Commission, in the army of the Cumberland.

In March, 1864, he commenced his labors with the feeble church in Shutesbury, Mass. Here, as elsewhere, he soon won the earnest affections of the people. His unassuming piety, his godly walk and conversation, and his affectionate bearing in all his labors, gained the esteem of all. He toiled in the Sabbath-school cause, laboring in the session of the school on the Sabbath, which is quite too much for any minister, with the other labors of the day. After he had been with his people a year, they cordially requested him to continue with them.

On the 3d of July, he received tidings of the death of a beloved aunt, who had died at his father's house in Ware. On the morning of the 4th, he started from Shutesbury for Ware, to be present at the funeral, after which he went to Phillipston, to visit the one who would soon have united with him, as a wife, in the toils and cares of ministerial life. At her home a sudden sickness prostrated his system, which had been reduced by overmuch work; and on the 9th, the Sabbath day, he closed his brief course of unwearied labor, and entered upon the eternal Sabbath, the rest that "remaineth for the people of God." His remains were

taken to Ware, and his bereaved parents consigned them to the charnel house in deep anguish, yet with the sustaining assurance that he will have a glorious part in the "resurrection of the just and the life everlasting."

The people of his charge deeply mourn his loss. He and they were looking forward to the services of ordination and installation.

It is no exaggeration to say, that he was a man of great singleness of purpose and consistency of life. He has lived a long life in a few years.

W. W. D.

Rev. CHAS. HENRY PEIRCE was born in Peru, Mass., Nov. 29, 1822. His father, Henry Peirce, Esq., was a thrifty farmer in that "mountain town," and was the second husband of Charles's mother. Her father was Caleb Cushman, of Goshen, Mass., a lineal descendant from the sixth generation of Robert Cushman, "the right-hand man of the Pilgrims." She died when Charles was quite young, but he cherished her memory with fond affection. He remained at home until about seventeen years of age, when, by the advice and generosity of his half-brother, Rev. Amos Dresser, he was induced to enter on a collegiate course of study. He fitted for college, and graduated at Oberlin, where he stood high in his class, in 1845. He was hopefully converted at Oberlin, the year after going there. He taught two years, and then pursued his theological studies at Andover, and graduated in 1850.

Mr. Peirce was of an active temperament, earnest as a Christian, fond of labor, a capital singer, and good teacher in the academic or Sabbath school. He found a good place of labor in the West Parish of Andover, which he occupied as a teacher of a Bible class, though not to the neglect of the severer studies in theology. This parish, being destitute of a preacher, and

he having become acquainted with the people and they with him, gave him a call to the pastorate. In five weeks after graduating, he was ordained and installed as pastor of this West Parish in Andover, Oct. 9, 1850. Rev. Dr Towne, then of Lowell, preached the sermon.

He was married, Oct. 29, 1850, to Mary R., daughter of Deacon A. Bigelow, of North Braintree, and grand-daughter of Gen. Lee, of Barre, by whom he had four children. He remained at West Andover five years, when he was induced to accept an invitation to go west. With great reluctance he asked dismission from this first field of ministerial labor, and from the flock of his early love, — a love that was mutual.

The council, called to advise in reference to his dismission, recorded the following minute, as their estimate of him as a friend and co-pastor: "The council desire, for themselves, to express to Bro. Peirce their personal and Christian affection for him, as a faithful and genial friend, and as a Christian minister of warm and steady zeal, and they freely commend him to the churches of Christ as an earnest, persuasive, evangelical, and spiritual preacher, and a winning and assiduous pastor; and also that there exists the most kind and fraternal feeling on the part of the church and society."

Mr. Peirce removed to Illinois, July, 1855, and remained in that State six years. He was first settled at Kewanee, Henry County. Here he entered upon the pioneer work of organizing a church, and building a house of worship, and was largely esteemed and successful in this service. He remained here three years, and then, for a time, preached in Neponset, Bureau County. March 1, 1860, he went to Knoxville, where he remained eighteen months, preaching in the Congregational church, and at the same time teaching in the High School. In the testi-

mony from Knoxville, we have the same clear and unanimous expression of his fidelity and success, and of the marked esteem in which he was held, in these words: "His services here have been very acceptable, and his influence on the community such as able preaching, enforced by a godly example, is calculated to produce." Here his companion was suddenly removed by death. Jan. 1, 1861, leaving him with the care of three little children. One babe, a daughter, had died July 30, 1859, aged five months. Their remains, with that of a son, who died June 28, 1862, aged two years, were afterwards re-buried in the new cemetery at Millbury, Mass. In Sept. 1861, he was invited to supply the pulpit of the Second Congregational Church of Millbury. He entered upon this new field of labor with his accustomed zeal and self-sacrificing assiduity, and soon ingratiated himself into the warm affections of an appreciative people. He entered with them into the good work of repairing their house of worship, gathering a large congregation, with a flourishing Sabbath school, over which he watched with a good shepherd's care. He was installed their pastor, Oct. 22, 1862. Prof. Park, of Andover, preached the sermon.

May 21, 1863, he was again married to Elizabeth Waters Goffe, grand-daughter of Rev. Joseph Goffe, who was for nearly forty years the minister in Millbury.

In this new home, he seemed to begin life anew. He grew fast in the public estimation. His spirit of kindness and candor had a purifying power over those with whom he came in contact, and yet he was plain, pungent, as well as practical, in the presentation of the truth. His whole soul was in sympathy with the General Government in suppressing the anomalous Rebellion. In the darkest days of the fearful struggle, his faith faltered not. He mourned, indeed, with those that mourned in the

loss of loved ones, but, in the hoped-for good, saw one reason, at least, for the sacrifice. He was possessed of a public spirit. As an old and experienced teacher, he loved the cause of education, while as Chairman of the Board of Education in Millbury, he labored hard and wisely to secure all the high and marked advantages that belong to the system in his native State. As was his duty, he visited all the schools in the town, with a deep interest in their welfare. All the children knew him and loved him.

Mr. Peirce was slight in form, above the medium height, of bright eye, and hopeful, elastic spirits. He was a ready writer and speaker, of good personal address and elocution. He was Calvinistic in faith and catholic in spirit, esteemed by all denominations of Christians, and loved, as few men are loved, by his numerous personal friends, especially by those in the ministry. He sought not himself, but others. He was willing to spend and be spent for the Master, and was growing in the estimation of all that knew him, when, by reason of over-taxing labors, growing out of the excitements of the spring of 1865, the pulmonary disease,—which some years before had manifested itself in hemorrhage from the lungs, but from which he had largely recovered,—appeared again, wasting his energies, indicating to himself, and admonishing all that he must rest from his labors. His people kindly gave him this rest. But so hopeful was he (suffering no pain), that he seemed not to realize that he was passing away. In a communication addressed him at Canada West, where, in the home of an eminent physician, and an intimate friend of his wife's family, he had gone for this rest, we have these words of the Chairman of the Parish Committee: "If fervent prayers and deep emotions of sympathy could avail, we are sure you would have experienced relief ere this. As

the shepherd of this people, thou knowest that they love thee, and how can they give thee up?" His strength declined, and he returned home two weeks before his death. He continued, however, to take exercise in the open air until the day before the sad event, and yet hoped in himself that he should recover, until two or three hours before his departure. When informed as to his condition, by his wife, he expressed himself as now sure that his end was near.

"I am ready," he says, "for my departure, if it is the will of the Father." In low whispers he dictates to his companion his wishes as to his children, the funeral, and his burial, as quietly and calmly as if going to sleep, and says, "I have been cheerful and happy from the first, hopeful that I should recover, yet fully prepared for any event. I feel that my hand is within that of my heavenly Father, and that He is leading me along. Tell my friends, that I passed away trusting in Christ fully, and leaning on the Almighty arm. Tell the parish, it has been the longing desire of my heart to recover, that I might serve them more faithfully than I have done. God has ordered it otherwise. I urge them to cling together, to act harmoniously, to love the truth, and walk in it. I thank them for their great kindness and forbearance toward me. May God's blessing rest upon them, is the prayer of their pastor. And to the dear brethren of the Church, my especial message is, 'Pray that the blessed Comforter may come and abide with you, and add to your numbers. It is the desire of your pastor that you all may be found with him in the fold of the Great Shepherd.'" Then bidding each and all of his dear family farewell, on Thursday, the 5th of October, 1865, he fell asleep, aged nearly forty-three years.

The funeral was attended on the Sabbath following. The crowded church

impressively draped; the hushed stillness interrupted only by sighs and tears,—especially when his parting message was read,—each and all uttered how much he was loved, and how deeply his people felt their loss. Appropriate and impressive addresses were made, and fervent prayers were offered by neighboring ministerial brethren. And then they bore all that remained of earth to his last resting place; “sorrowing most of all that they should see his face no more.”

R. S. C.

Rev. **SILAS WILDER** of Herkimer, N. Y., died Oct. 29, 1865, after a short sickness, by paralysis and prostration, aged 77 years.

Mr. Wilder was born in Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He labored on a farm in his native place, and also in Keene, till he was of age, after which he earnestly sought and obtained a public education. He was graduated at Dartmouth College at the commencement of 1818. He studied theology with the Rev. Z. S. Barstow, of Keene, and was licensed to preach by the Monadnock Association of 1821. He soon after went to

Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he was settled in the ministry. In 1822, he married Mary, daughter of Noah Cooke, Esq., of Keene. After laboring some years in Ticonderoga, he was transferred to the church in Lewis, N. Y. It is not remembered by the writer how long he continued at Lewis, nor in what other places he preached in the State of New York.

But after some years of faithful labor, he returned to the farm of his father-in-law in Keene, where he resided till his wife died; after which he married Mrs. Olive Draper, of Herkimer, N. Y., who was originally, it is believed, from Keene. He lived with his second wife some thirteen years, preaching occasionally in the vicinity. Two years since, his second wife died, and he was left again in solitude. But he sustained himself as best he could, and with cheerful submission to the will of God.

He wrote able sermons, and preached with great earnestness, in accordance with the doctrines of the Bible, and the Westminster Assembly's compend of doctrine. His remains were brought to Keene for interment by the side of his former wife, and in the tomb of her father.

Books of Interest to Congregationalists.

Uron our Polity, we find but one work published since our last issue; but that one, Mr. Buck's Treatise on Massachusetts Ecclesiastical Law, is to be a standard.

The author of this admirable, and long-needed work¹ says, in his preface, “In this volume I have attempted to collect, and arrange in convenient form for reference, the ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS of MASSACHUSETTS, which lie scattered in profusion among the Statutes and Reports of the Commonwealth,”

—and most faithfully and thoroughly has he executed his task. The work is divided into eighteen chapters covering 229 pages; an Appendix of 34 pages containing the statutes on the subjects treated, a full Index, and then ten pages occupied with an alphabetical “Table of Cases,” of great value, and requiring patient toil to prepare it.

This work must be cordially welcomed by all the citizens of Massachusetts, at least, who take any interest in ecclesiastical affairs. Important cases in other states are cited, and the decisions of courts are given. The author is a Congregationalist, and writes from his own stand-point; but he gives the public the laws

¹ Massachusetts Ecclesiastical Law. By Edward Buck, of the Suffolk Bar. Boston: Gould & Lincoln, 59 Washington Street. New York: Sheldon & Co. Cincinnati: Geo. S. Blanchard & Co. 1866. pp. 310.

as they are, alike applicable to all sects, benevolent and eleemosynary societies, &c. &c., as no one but a thoroughly read lawyer could give them. If various societies we know of had had and read this work, it would have saved them much money beside heart-burnings. Foot-notes and pertinent references abound; and we are not of course surprised to find our own *Quarterly* so often named. The book is far enough from being dry and unattractive. The author's style and methods of treating the different topics are both pleasing and instructive; and the reader who begins the book will be likely to read it through. The publishers have done their part with their usual good taste; and altogether the book is one of unusual interest and value.

—Of publications having a historical value, Dr. Ray Palmer's "*Reminiscences of our Work for Fifteen Years*,"¹ is a memorial of the history of his church during its life of that period, written in his own beautiful and earnest style, with historical statements interwoven with thorough religious thought. The church (we gather) was organized in April, 1850, and Dr. Palmer was installed pastor in the following December. The enterprise was out of debt in five years, and is now worth a very valuable property, not less than \$12,000 having been given for benevolence, besides legacies of more than \$50,000. Sabbath and Mission schools have been sustained; three young men furnished to the ministry. The church now numbers three hundred and one members; and its Sabbath school four hundred and forty-eight.

—Mr. Hosmer's Centennial Discourse at Nantucket² was preached in the lecture-room which had been completed as a church a hundred years before. It is full of facts, excellently told, and skillfully applied. We hope that all our churches will heed the fact that a "centennial observance occurs but once in a lifetime."

¹ *Reminiscences of our Work for Fifteen Years. A Discourse delivered in the First Congregational Church, Albany, N. Y., on Sabbath morning, Dec. 24, 1865, by Ray Palmer, minister of the church. Albany: J. Munsell, 78 State Street. 1865. 8vo. pp. 30.*

² *The Sanctuary of our Fathers. A Centennial Discourse, preached Sabbath evening, October 15, 1865, in the lecture-room of the First Congregational Church, Nantucket. By Rev. S. D. Hosmer, acting pastor of the church. Nantucket. 1865. 8vo. pp. 16.*

—John Ward Dean has had a few copies of his "*Brief Memoir of Rev. Giles Firmin*,"³ printed in pamphlet form from the type set for that capital publication, the "*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*." Mr. Dean's indefatigable and patient industry in historical pursuits is too well known to need mention. This memoir of one of the non-conformists, who spent years in America, is exceedingly valuable to the student of Puritan history. The Register itself ought to be in the hands of every Congregationalist curious as to our past history.

—Dr. Bouton's⁴ commemoration of his forty years' ministry has come to us since our last issue. It is very valuable historically; frank, earnest, and full of delicate touches. He has welcomed to the church seven hundred and sixty-six; baptized four hundred and twenty-one children; attended a hundred and fifty-nine councils; preached on forty-four special public occasions; preached written sermons three thousand five hundred and sixty times, and unwritten, about thirty-three hundred; in the first twenty-three years lost but one Sabbath by ill-health, and but one in the last seventeen years. He has seen three churches born of his; two hundred and six members die. Not a male member of the church when he was settled is now living; but nobody who knows this father will believe that he is growing old.

—The "*Statement of the Third Congregational Church in Portland*,"⁵ in the difficulty regarding Mr. Walton's views, forcibly presents their side of the question. We propose to give an historical view of the whole matter at some time.

—"Scriptural Congregationalism,"⁶ is

³ *A Brief Memoir of Rev. Giles Firmin, one of the ejected ministers of 1662. By John Ward Dean, Vice-President of the Prince Society. Boston. 1866. 8vo. pp. 16.*

⁴ *A Discourse Commemorative of a Forty Years' Ministry, preached on the 23d of March, 1865, by Nathaniel Bouton, Pastor of the First Congregational Church and Society in Concord, N. H. Concord: 1865. 8vo. pp. 40.*

⁵ *Statement of the Third Congregational Church, of Portland, Maine, in relation to the call and ministerial labors of the Rev. Jeremiah E. Walton; and the action of ecclesiastical councils. Published by order of the church. Portland. 1865. 8vo. pp. 16.*

⁶ *A Discourse at the Ordination of Rev. Emerson Paine to the pastoral office in the First Church of*

the republication of a discourse preached nearly fifty years ago; sound in doctrine, and throwing up defences against the then direction of attack; rather too unqualifiedly asserting "independency" to satisfy us; but in the main, good sense.

—Dr. Putnam's two discourses on the "Fiftieth Anniversary of his Ordination,"⁷ are as good as this beloved father himself. History and religion are both in them. We suppose that the proceedings at the visit of his ministerial brethren on the occasion of his retirement from active service in October last, with his farewell sermon, will also be published.

—Dr. Spring's *Reminiscences*,⁸ recorded at the age of eighty years, make a delightful book. He speaks freely of himself and of his parentage, of his early experiences and maturer labors, and of the great movements in which he took a part. Historically, his recollections throw light upon the revivals which excited such differences forty years ago; the Taste and Exercise schemes; the Taylor and Tyler controversy; the Home Mission, Foreign Mission and Bible Societies; the disruption of the Presbyterian Church; the founding of the Seminary at Andover, — all of which are interesting to Congregationalists. Indeed, born of such parents, however strong a Presbyterian one may become, he must exhibit the old spirit. In this case as in so many others, Presbyterianism has drawn life from our ranks.

—The third and fourth volumes of *Froude's History*⁹ fully sustain the promise of

the first and second. He still draws from original sources, and still makes a narrative of surpassing interest upon an old theme. Our traditional view of Henry VIII. we are afraid is utterly gone. These volumes bring the story down to the time of that monarch's death, and cover a formative period in the English reformation. The dissolution of the monasteries occurs in this period. While these volumes are needed by every student of history, they are especially valuable to men of our own faith. That the work is published in beautiful style, is a great comfort.

—We are sorry to see Dr. Bushnell's "The Vicarious Sacrifice."¹⁰ He has here distinctly avowed and painfully supported that denial of the expiatory character of the work of Christ, which was hinted at in the 19th sermon of "Christ and his Salvation." He denies expiation, and makes Christ's work to consist in its moral effect on the heart. He denies that there is any trace in the Scriptures of satisfaction for sin; and makes justification equivalent to making righteous. Vicarious sacrifice in his view is merely sympathy. Christ's "bearing our sins" means, "that Christ bore them in his feeling;" angels "are in exactly the same vicarious spirit and suffering way of love;" and so are "all souls redeemed." "He suffered simply what was incidental to his love, and the works to which love prompted, just as any missionary suffers what belongs to the work of love he is in. It was vicarious suffering in no way peculiar to him, save in degree." He finds "vicarious sacrifice," the same in principle with that of Christ, in a mother who "watches for the child, bears all its pains and sickness in her own feeling." We need not say that we can have no sympathy with this view; nor does our denomination. All our standards are against it, because we believe the Bible to be against it. We stand with the church general. That this distinct return to an error rejected by the church after thorough contests, is made by one of our own denomination will grieve many in our household, but it will not turn many away from what they believe to be the plain teaching of Scripture. All the wealth of diction and subtlety of argument

Christ, in Middleboro', Mass., on the 14th of February, 1816. By Thomas Williams, Minister of the Pacific Church, Providence. Re-published, 1865. 8vo. pp. 32.

⁷ A Fifty Years' Ministry. Two Discourses on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Author's Ordination, March 15, 1815, delivered in Middleborough, Mass., on Sabbath, March 19, 1865, by Israel W. Putnam, twenty years pastor of First Church, Portsmouth, N. H., and thirty years pastor of the First Church, Middleboro', Mass. Middleboro': 1865. 8vo. pp. 32.

⁸ Personal Reminiscences of the Life and Times of Gardiner Spring, Pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, in the city of New York. New York: Charles Scribner & Co. 1865. 2 vols. 12 mo. pp. 345, 293.

⁹ History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. By James Anthony Froude, M. A., Late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. New York: Charles Scribner & Co. 1865. Vols. iii. and iv. pp. 490, 508.

¹⁰ The Vicarious Sacrifice; Grounded in Principles of Universal Obligation. By Horace Bushnell. New York: Charles Scribner & Co., 124 Grand St. 1866.

in this book, with its unsurpassed expression of Christ's renovating power, will not affect the truth. Every assault so far upon the doctrines of the church has only raised up new defences; this will do the same.

— We have previously read with deep interest and with profit a number of essays from Prof. Fisher, which were printed in some of our Quarterlies, but are now found in a well filled volume.¹¹ The Christian public are greatly his and his publishers' debtors for this able and timely work. We are delighted with the author's perfectly transparent style and with his fairness in dealing with the great difficulties he so manfully and victoriously meets. He does not shun, but grapples, with the objections which skeptics urge against the validity of miracles and the supernaturalness of our holy religion. We have not seen these objections anywhere else so completely and fairly met. He has studied the works of the teachers in German skepticism in their own language, and thus becomes master of their views and positions, and is thus able to expose the fallacy of their reasoning and the inaccuracy of their conclusions. Renan's popular work is dealt with as its merits deserve. Our limits forbid any just notice of this invaluable work. No Christian minister can afford to be without it.

— A work which combines excellences and defects in pretty even proportions is Hurst's History of Rationalism.¹² It is conceived from the Orthodox stand-point, and is intended to be an exhaustive review of the developments of rationalism in its antagonism to Evangelical Christianity from the Reformation to the present day. The idea is a good one, and the plan of the work is good, but the working out of it seems to us superficial and inadequate. Especially is this the case in the chapter on the rise of the Unitarian Church in New England. Here it is stated that every Congregational church in Boston, except Park

Street and the old South, became Unitarian; the fact being that the former was called into existence, in the Unitarian controversy, as a new force against heresy. It is affirmed also that this controversy led to "the withdrawal of the Unitarians from the Orthodox, and their formation into a distinct organization;" the fact being that it was the Unitarian policy to take possession of the old churches and societies and compel the Orthodox to secede and form new church organizations, — which was done in more than eighty instances. So the *Christian Examiner* is called the "weekly organ of the Unitarians." So mention is made of a "church," in connection with Theodore Parker's "28th Congregational Society." We refer to these inaccuracies which have met our eye, not because they are of great consequence in themselves, but because they seem to us to indicate fairly the unreliable character of the book in many of its statements.

A better and stronger volume should have spoken from and for Orthodoxy, now that Lecky is speaking, and speaking so well, for the other wing.

— In our general list, we find Holland's Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects,¹³ — a publication of nine lectures which have met public approval; plain, practical, and interesting, and above all sensible. It is to the credit of the public that such lectures are popular.

— Herman, or Young Knighthood,¹⁴ is a tale with which we wanted to be offended when we saw its aversion to Calvinism; but we could not be when we found so much true religion in it. We wanted to like it extremely when we found its noble tribute to real manhood; but we could not when we saw its ignorance of the real drift of views it disliked. There is manhood and piety enough in it for a dozen "religious novels," — power and pathos enough for a dozen novels not "religious," — but hurt all the way by sympathies we cannot like. Its scenes relate to slavery, and delineate that infamous iniquity none too severely. All the way through the book, we have remembered soldiers, — living and dead, — each one of whom was Herman.

¹¹ Essays on the Supernatural Origin of Christianity, with especial reference to the theories of Renan, Strauss and the Tübingen school, by Rev. George P. Fisher, M. A., Professor of Church History in Yale College. Charles Scribner & Co., 124 Grand street, New York. 1866. Large octavo, pp. 586.

¹² History of Rationalism; embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant Theology, by the Rev. John F. Hurst, A. M. — with Appendix of Literature. New York: Charles Scribner & Co., 124 Grand street. 1866. For sale by Nichols & Noyes. 8vo., pp. 623.

¹³ Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects. A Series of Popular Lectures. By J. G. Holland. New York: Charles Scribner & Co. 1866. 12 mo. pp. 335.

¹⁴ Herman, or Young Knighthood. By E. Foxton. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1866. 2 vols. 12 mo. pp. 417, 391.

Editor's Table.

— Seven years ago, — in conjunction with two beloved and honored coadjutors, one still in the work, the other long since gone to his reward, — I helped to prepare the first number of this *Congregational Quarterly*. And steadily through the seven years, with what of ability I had, and what of labor and care I could spare from other and more imperative duties, I have aided to supply our denomination with what seems more and more evidently to be a necessity to its convenience and prosperity, — not to use any stronger terms. The time has now arrived when various considerations decide me to appropriate to other and favorite studies such few hours as I am able weekly to redeem for any intellectual recreation, and so make it expedient for me to retire from any further official connection with this journal.

I do so with gratitude, and something even of a warmer feeling, for all its faithful patrons; with hearty love for my associates and best wishes for their success; and with the strong confidence that there is a future yet before the *Quarterly* brighter than any prophecy which has, as yet, been suggested by its past.

HENRY M. DEXTER.

Seven years ago, last November, Rev. Mr. Dexter, during a recess of a council called by the Shawmut Church in Boston, when a particular principle had been under discussion, suggested to a sub-member of that council (whose name is still upon the title-page of the *Quarterly*), the need of a publication which should discuss the principles, rescue the past, and preserve the present, history of the denomination. A week's thought resulted in the determination to commence such a work. Rev. Dr. Clark, having also had in mind, though he had never seen the opportunity for establishing, a publication something like the old *Quarterly Register*, was added, or rather prefixed, to the other associates, and subsequently the Secretary of the American Congregational Union, who had continued the *Year-Book* to that time. The origin of the *Quarterly*, therefore, is due to Mr. Dexter. How much his constant care, and the able articles he has given to the public in these pages, have been productive of good to the denomi-

nation, our seven volumes testify. His ready and able pen and his vigilant oversight our readers will miss, but not more than ourselves. We part from him of necessity, and with the assurances of our Christian love, and the hope and belief that his abilities will be more and more felt for the cause of Christ in his important field of duty. These pages will still be his, — whenever he can be prevailed upon to use them, — as one who, by his learning, his experience, and his reflection, is an authority in our denominational literature.

ALONZO H. QUINT,
ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY.

The *Quarterly* has been in existence for seven years. Without being sectarian, it has aimed to meet a peculiar want of the denomination. Admitting all those shades of difference which, without impairing fellowship, do exist, it has recognized, in a spirit of broad affection, the oneness of the Congregational churches.

Principles, both as to faith and polity, have been freely discussed in the pages of the *Quarterly*. Practical questions upon our order of government have received elaborate attention. Research, minute and thorough, has rescued its past and preserved our present history. Portraits of eminent persons have been regularly presented, and sketches of their lives have paid tribute to their memory. Our deceased ministers, prominent laymen, and godly women have been remembered.

The annual presentation of the statistics of our churches, has not been of service only as a record of facts, though no denomination offers their equal. They have been, we have repeatedly been assured, of good service. They bring the whole body into one group; show the brotherhood of strong and weak churches; unite brethren on the Atlantic and Pacific shores.

We propose to continue this service. We believe it is doing good to the denomination. The special character of the *Quarterly* will be maintained, — interfering with no other publication, — a necessary appendix to *Bibliotheca*, *Boston Review*, or *New Englander*. The *Quarterly* fills a particular gap, and therefore appeals to all classes for its support.

Denominational Statistics.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS AND CONFERENCES,

WITH THE NAMES OF THEIR OFFICERS, AND THEIR SESSIONS FOR 1866.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Samuel Harris, Bangor, Moderator; Rev. Javan K. Mason, Thomaston, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer.

Next meeting: Central Congregational Church, Bath, Tuesday, June 26, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized, June 8, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Josiah G. Davis, Amherst, Secretary; Rev. William R. Jewett, Fisherville, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: 1st Church, Dover, Tuesday, August 28, at 10, A. M.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796.

Officers: Rev. Silas Aiken, D. D., Rutland, Moderator; Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Windsor, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Aldace Walker, Wallingford, Register.

Next meeting: Newbury, Tuesday, June 19, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 29, 1803.

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, New Bedford, Secretary and Treasurer, and Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Whitefield Church, Newburyport, June 26, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized September 12, 1860.

Officers: Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., Boston, Moderator; Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, Newton, Recording Secretary; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, New Bedford, Statistical Secretary; Rev. Zachary Eddy, D. D., Northampton, Chairman of Provisional Committee.

Next meeting: 1st Church, Northampton, Tuesday, September 11 (not 13, as in minutes), at 4 o'clock, P. M.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. James P. Root, Elmwood, Stated Secretary.

Next meeting: Pawtucket, Tuesday, June 12, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Myron N. Morris, West Hartford, Registrar; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: 2d Church, Winsted, Tuesday, June 19, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Washington Gladden, Morrisania, Register and Treasurer; Rev. L. Smith Hobart, Syracuse, Statistical and Publishing Secretary; Rev. William B. Brown, Newark, N. J., Corresponding Secretary.

Next meeting: Warsaw, Tuesday, September 25, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

NEW JERSEY. — The churches are connected with the General Association of New York, through New-York Association.

PENNSYLVANIA. — No General Association exists. Ten churches are connected with the General Association of New York. — "The Congregational Association of Western Pennsylvania" meets on the second Tuesday of February (annual meeting), and second Tuesday of September. *Officers:* Rev. L. Reed, Townville, Moderator; H. W. Noble, Scribe; A. B. Ross, Rockdale, Register. — "The Pennsylvania Welsh Congregational Union Association" meets in October, 1866; Rev. John B. Cook, Danville, Scribe.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized 1852.

Officers: Rev. John Morgan, D. D., Oberlin, Moderator; Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., Cleveland, Register and Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Talmadge, Tuesday, June 12, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. David Davies, Parisville, Scribe.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS OF. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Not reported.

Next session: Not reported.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized 1843.

Officers: Rev. Joseph E. Roy, Chicago, Moderator; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Ottawa, Corresponding Secretary, and Treasurer; Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, Quincy, Registrar and Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Ottawa, Wednesday, May 23, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October 11, 1852.

Officers: Rev. Sereno W. Streeter, Union City, Moderator; Rev. Philo B. Hurd, Romeo, Secretary.

Next meeting: Jackson, Tuesday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

WISCONSIN, PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF.—Organized October, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Dexter Clary, Beloit, Moderator; Rev. Charles W. Camp, Fond du Lac, Stated Clerk, and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Oconomowoc, Permanent and Statistical Clerk.

Next meeting: Fort Atkinson, Wednesday, October 3, at o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized 1855.

Officers: Not reported.

Next meeting: Fairbault, Thursday, October 11, at o'clock.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Orville W. Merrill, Anamosa, Registrar and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Dubuque, Wednesday, June 6, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 27, 1855.

Officers: Rev. Truman M. Post, D. D., St. Louis, Moderator; Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Secretary.

Next meeting: St. Louis, Thursday, October 18, at o'clock, P. M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Lucius H. Jones, Fontenelle, Moderator; Rev. Everett B. Hurlbut, Elkhorn City, Scribe; Rev. William H. Rose, Omaha, Compiler of Statistics.

Next meeting: Fontenelle, Thursday, September 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. Richard Cordley, Lawrence, Stated Clerk; Rev. Lewis Bodwell, Wyandotte, Stat'l Clerk.

Next meeting: Wyandotte, Wednesday, May 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO TERRITORY.—No Association. Address Rev. Wm. Crawford, Central City.

OREGON, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized (?)

Officers: Rev. Eikanah Walker, Forrest Grove, Moderator; Rev. P—— S. Knight, Oregon City, Secretary.

Next meeting: Dalles, Thursday, June 21, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. Organized 1857.

Officers: Dea. Samuel Cross, Sacramento, Moderator; Rev. J. H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. W. C. Pond, Petaluma, Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Sacramento, Wednesday, October 10, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

CANADA, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1853.

Officers: Rev. A. Duff, Sherbrooke, C. E., Chairman; Rev. John Wood, Brantford, C. W., Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Montreal, Thursday, June 14, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1847.

Officers: Rev. Robert Wilson, Sheffield, N. B., Secretary; H. P. Bridges, Esq., Sheffield, Treasurer.

Next session: Keswick Ridge, N. B., Friday, September 7.

JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.—Churches are under the care of the American Missionary Association,—office at New York.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.:—ORDER OF MEETING.

Michigan, Tuesday, May 15, at Jackson.

Kansas, Wednesday, May 16, at Wyandotte.

Indiana. When?

Illinois, Wednesday, May 23, at Ottawa.

Iowa, Wednesday, June 6, at Dubuque.

Rhode Island, Tuesday, June 12, at Pawtucket.

Ohio, Tuesday, June 12, at Talmadge.

Canada, Thursday, June 14, at Montreal.

Connecticut, Tuesday, June 19, at Winsted.

Vermont, Tuesday, June 19, at Newbury.

Oregon, Thursday, June 21, at Dalles.

Massachusetts (Ass'n), Tuesday, June 26, at Newburyport.

Maine, Tuesday, June 26, at Bath.

New Hampshire, Tuesday, August 28, at Dover.

Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Friday, September 7, at Keswick Ridge.

Massachusetts (Conf.), Tuesday, September 11, at Northampton.

Nebraska, Thursday, September 13, at Fontenelle.

New York, Tuesday, September 25, at Warsaw.

Wisconsin, Wednesday, October 3, at Fort Atkinson.

California, Wednesday, October 10, at Sacramento.

Minnesota, Thursday, October 11, at Faribault.

Missouri, Thursday, October 18, at St. Louis.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordned.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S		REMOVALS		1885.	
				May 7, 1865.			1864-5.		1864-5		1864-5.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	Abse.	Prof.	Letter.	Disch.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.
Casco,	1864	None.		10	15	25	0	12	3	15	0	6
Castine,	1820	Alfred E. Ives, p.	1838	17	74	91	11	4	0	4	2	1
Cherryfield,	1833	[Samuel W. Pearson, Lic.]	1865	4	13	17	3	0	0	0	0	0
Chesterfield,	1730	No ordinances.		7	13	20	12	0	0	0	1	0
Clinton,	1858	Prof. S. K. Smith, s. s. †		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cooper,	1825	[Gilman A. Hoyt, licen.]	1864	4	8	12	3	0	0	0	1	0
Cornish,	1840	Albert Cole, s. s.	1847	12	31	43	2	8	5	13	2	0
Cumberland,	1733	Eben'r S. Jordan, s. s.	1857	46	117	163	10	1	1	2	0	0
Dedham,	1841	James Weil, p.	1849	17	29	46	8	0	0	0	1	0
Deer Isle, 1st ch.,	1773	Samuel S. Drake, s. s.	1834	61	124	185	10	10	0	0	3	5
" 2d ch.,	1858	None.		18	17	35	4	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark,	1829	None.		7	23	30	10	0	0	0	0	0
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, p.	1860	50	81	131	28	4	2	6	1	3
Dexter,	1854	None.		12	37	49	26	0	0	0	0	0
Dixfield,	1806	None.		5	20	25	7	0	0	0	1	0
Dixmont & Plymouth	1807	Wm. S. Sewall, s. s. †	1839	3	8	11	3	0	0	0	2	0
Durham,	1795	Wm. H. Haskell, s. s.	1833	8	22	30	6	0	0	0	0	0
Eastport, Central,	1819	Edward Chase, s. s.	1863	16	45	61	23	0	1	1	0	1
Edgcomb,	1783	Joseph Loring, s. s.	1863	20	56	76	29	0	0	0	4	1
Elliot,	1721	[William H. Cutler, lic.]	1865	18	53	86	5	0	0	0	0	0
Ellsworth,	1812	Sewall Tenney, p.	1831	23	71	94	18	3	0	3	0	1
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1754	John C. Adams, s. s.	1851	31	86	117	0	2	0	2	1	0
" 2d ch.,	1830	Thomas S. Robie, s. s.	1859	30	65	95	24	1	0	1	0	1
Farmington,	1814	Row'd B. Howard, p.	1860	74	134	208	10	3	13	16	5	2
" Falls,	1859	[William W. Dow, lic.]	1863	6	12	18	5	0	1	1	0	1
Fayette,	1835	No ordinances.		4	12	16	5	0	0	0	1	0
Fort Fairfield,	1843	Charles Knight, s. s.	1843	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foxcroft & Dover,	1822	Boni C. Chase, s. s.	1849	53	80	132	37	0	3	2	0	2
Frankfort,	1851	[Welling'n R. Cross, lic.]	1864	6	22	28	12	0	0	0	1	0
Freedom,	1858	[Samuel Morrison, lic.]	1864	9	15	24	4	0	0	0	0	0
Freeport, 1st ch.,	1787	None.		38	104	142	0	0	0	0	4	1
" South,	1857	None.		37	52	89	23	0	0	0	5	0
Fryeburg,	1775	David B. Sewall, p.	1842	62	146	208	38	30	2	32	5	2
Gardiner,	1835	Austin L. Park, p.	1864	34	96	130	39	7	4	1	3	2
Gardner,	1820	Peter B. Thayer, p.	1848	36	42	78	10	0	0	0	0	1
Gilead,	1818	None.		4	14	18	5	0	0	0	0	0
Gorham,	1750	Stephen C. Strong, p.	1854	55	150	205	35	5	1	6	7	0
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean, s. s.	1862	17	46	63	2	3	6	2	1	0
Hallowell,	1731	Americus Fuller, p.	1862	44	153	197	52	6	2	6	2	0
Hampden,	1817	Supplied from Sem.		19	63	82	14	2	0	2	0	2
Harpwell,	1763	None.		19	49	68	14	0	0	0	1	0
Harrison,	1826	[Charles C. Watson, lic.]	1865	19	38	57	26	0	0	0	1	0
Hiram,	1826	None.		2	8	10	3	0	0	0	1	2
Hudgdon & Linneus,	1845	Elb'e C. Carpenter, s. s.	1841	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holden,	1828	Supplied from Sem.		28	51	79	10	0	0	0	1	0
Houlton,	1833	Elb'e C. Carpenter, s. s.	1841	4	20	24	0	1	1	2	1	0
Industry,	1808	Alex'r R. Plumer, s. s.	1854	21	20	41	13	1	0	1	0	0
Island Falls,	1859	Ephraim Forbes, s. s.	1854	11	19	30	5	0	0	0	1	2
Isle au Haut,	1857	Joshua Eaton, s. s.	1841	4	14	18	7	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson & Brooks,	1812	[Thos. E. Brastow, lic.]	1864	22	53	75	9	0	0	0	2	0
Jefferson,	1842	None.		2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesborough,	1840	None.		6	5	11	9	0	0	0	0	0
Kenduskeag,	1834	Wm. S. Sewall, s. s. †	1839	17	35	52	7	0	0	0	0	0
Kennebunk,	1826	Fr'klin E. Fellows, p.	1858	21	68	89	12	7	0	7	2	2
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	John Parsons, s. s.	1857	18	43	61	11	0	0	0	1	0
" South,	1838	None.		6	42	48	3	3	0	3	1	0
Kingfield,	1819	None.		1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kittery,	1714	Thomas L. Ellis, s. s.	1859	11	25	36	11	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon,	1735	None.		30	58	88	15	0	0	0	2	0
Lee,	1869	Chas. H. Emerson, s. s.	1858	6	10	16	4	0	0	0	0	0
Lewiston, Pine st.,	1854	Uriah Balkam, p.	1841	69	186	255	65	2	3	5	2	3
Limerick,	1795	None.		34	66	100	21	0	0	0	2	0
Limington,	1789	[Albion H. Johnson, lic.]	1865	32	67	99	40	0	0	1	0	1
Lincoln,	1836	[Charles W. Jenkins, lic.]	1865	7	25	32	11	0	0	0	1	2
Lisbon,	1839	None.		3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Litchfield,	1811	None.		30	40	70	27	0	0	0	0	0
Lovell,	1798	Joseph Smith, p.	1842	46	80	126	18	31	3	24	1	2
Lubec,	1818	None.		2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyman,	1801	Wm. A. Merrill, s. s.	1852	35	73	108	16	5	0	5	2	3
Machias, Center st.,	1782	Henry F. Harding, s. s.	1855	46	117	163	24	4	0	2	2	0
" East,	1826	Edw'd P. Baker, s. s.	1858	25	100	125	35	15	1	6	1	0
Machiasport,	1831	Gilman Bacheller, s. s.	1831	23	29	52	7	0	0	0	2	4
Madison,	1826	Thos. G. Mitchell, s. s.	1846	21	40	61	15	1	0	1	2	1
" East,	1858	Chas. R. Daggett, s. s.	1862	2	10	12	0	0	2	2	0	0
Mechanic Falls,	1840	None.		13	23	36	11	0	0	0	3	4
Mercer,	1822	None.		16	25	41	12	0	0	0	1	0
Minot,	1729	Elijah Jones, p.	1823	38	47	85	0	0	0	0	5	3
" West & Hebron,	1802	Horatio Ilsley, s. s.	1837	23	39	59	5	2	3	5	0	1

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ortained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS				ADDIT'S		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS		
				May 7, 1865.				1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Adult.	Infant.	
Monmouth,	1853	Nathan W. Sheldon, s. s.	1824 1864	7	15	22	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	160
Monson,	1821	Henry S. Loring, s. s.	1850 1860	25	33	58	23	1	0	1	5	0	0	1 100
Monticello,	1833	None.		2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples,	1858	Thos. T. Merry, s. s.	1864 1864	1	11	12	2	2	2	4	2	0	0	1 60
Newcastle, 1st ch.,	1799	Wm. S. Thompson, s. s.	1860 1861	13	24	37	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	2 40
" 2d ch.,	1844	John J. Bulfinch, s. s.	1850 1862	55	104	159	27	4	0	4	3	0	0	180
Newfield,	1801	George S. Kemp, s. s.	1850 1864	18	28	46	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	2 75
New Gloucester,	1765	(Wellington R. Cross, lic.)	1865	41	88	129	22	0	3	3	6	4	10	0 85
New Sharon,	1801	Horace Toothaker, p.	1861 1864	35	62	97	24	3	3	6	1	0	1	1 011
New Vineyard,	1828	Alex. R. Plumer, s. s.	1854 1863	11	11	22	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0 40
Norridgewock,	1797	Benjamin Tappan, p.	1838 1858	41	93	134	32	5	1	6	6	2	0	8 1 000
Northfield,	1836	(Joseph Danielson, lic.)	1864	4	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 50
North Yarmouth,	1806	Thomas N. Lord, s. s.	1837 1864	32	68	100	12	5	2	7	3	0	6	3 90
Norway, 1st ch.,	1804	Philo B. Wilcox, s. s.	1851 1860	14	44	58	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 87
" 2d ch.,	1853	Amory H. Tyler, s. s.	1855 1862	19	50	69	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	2 0 120
Oldtown,	1834	None.		14	41	55	12	0	0	0	1	1	2	0 100
Orland,	1850	Walter E. Darling, s. s.	1862 1865	9	25	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 10
Orono,	1826	Smith Baker, Jr., p. j.	1850 1864	19	55	74	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 90
Orrington, East,	1824	H. Allen Shorey, p.	1865 1864	19	38	57	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 125
Orisfield,	1797	None.		30	49	79	4	5	0	5	2	0	2	5 1 80
Oxford,	1826	(Thomas Crowther, lic.)	1865	8	23	31	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 75
Parsonsfield,	1795	None.		5	14	19	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0
Passadunkkeag,	1845	None.		1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0 50
Patten,	1845	Wm. T. Sleeper, s. s.	1854 1860	18	39	57	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0 60
Pembroke,	1856	(Alfred F. Marsh, lic.)	1865	8	15	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0
Perry,	1822	(Alfred F. Marsh, lic.)	1866	9	17	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 75
Phillips,	1822	None.		15	20	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 100
Phlipsburg,	1765	Francis Norwood, s. s.	1825 1858	43	104	147	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 70
Pittston,	1812	Thomas Adams, s. s.	1816 1863	10	26	36	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3 0
Poland,	1825	None.		5	18	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Portland, 2d,	1788	John J. Carruthers, p.	1819 1846	78	287	365	28	0	5	5	61	0	17	0 5 254
" 3d,	1825	Jer'h E. Walton, s. s.	1850 1864	60	169	229	30	0	12	12	2	6	0	8 0 150
" High st.,	1831	None.		86	274	360	120	2	1	3	4	7	0	11 0 100
" 4th,	1835	None.		3	38	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
" Bethel,	1840	Vaola J. Hartshorn, p.	1865 1864	22	20	42	6	6	0	6	8	2	0	10 0 1 150
" State st.,	1852	George L. Walker, p.	1858 1858	89	220	309	27	6	16	22	5	8	2	15 2 6 330
" Central,	1856	Henry D. Moore, p.	1842 1857	115	220	335	18	58	7	45	5	6	8	19 6 30 0
" St. Law. st.,	1850	John H. Mordough, s. s.	1830 1862	32	82	114	10	3	9	12	1	6	3	10 2 250
" W. Cong'l,	1862	Geo. A. Tewksbury, p.	1839 1868	11	19	30	7	4	1	5	0	2	2	2 4 2 175
Pownal,	1811	Joseph Boardman, s. s.	1801 1860	30	65	95	13	0	0	0	4	0	4	0 2 90
Princeton,	1858	Chas. L. Nichols, p.	1861 1861	7	16	23	1	8	2	10	0	0	0	0 40 50
Richmond,	1827	Thos. G. Grassie, s. s.	1863 1865	7	24	31	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	3 0 0 60
Robbinston,	1811	Gibb B. Richardson, s. s.	1857 1863	22	57	79	21	0	1	1	1	0	2	0 0 102
Rockland,	1838	Edw'd F. Cutter, s. s.	1833 1863	11	85	96	21	3	1	4	2	1	0	3 3 0 92
Rockport,	1854	George W. Marden, s. s.	1865	11	31	42	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0 40
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot, s. s.	1831 1859	15	20	35	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3 0 0 50
Saco,	1702	John H. Windsor, p.	1858 1864	84	209	293	61	32	7	39	2	10	12	17 3 125
Sanford,	1786	John U. Parsons, s. s.	1831 1864	10	15	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 45
" South,	1847	None.		10	15	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 45
Sangerville,	1828	John A. Perry, s. s.	1842 1860	5	12	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 1
Scarborough,	1728	None.		35	42	77	13	0	0	0	4	0	4	0 2 70
Searsport, 1st ch.,	1815	Jona. E. Adams, s. s.	1859 1864	35	99	134	21	2	1	3	4	6	15	25 0 1 130
" 2d ch.,	1855	Hiram Houston, s. s.	1850 1859	5	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 60
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793	Benjamin Dodge, s. s.	1848 1861	15	18	33	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0 50
" Village,	1847	No ordinances.		10	19	29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Shapleigh,	1823	None.		3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Sidney,	1829	Worship with other so.		10	15	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Solton, South,	1806	Chas. H. Daggett, s. s.	1862 1864	3	11	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 42
Solton,	1842	John K. Deering, s. s.	1850 1863	4	10	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0 0 60
South Berwick,	1762	None.		25	103	128	32	2	1	3	5	2	7	0 4 113
South Paris,	1812	Fran. Southworth, s. s.	1857 1864	55	127	182	33	0	1	1	4	1	6	0 0 1 178
St. Albans,	1839	Wm. S. Sewall, s. s.	1839 1864	7	17	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 75
Standish,	1834	Calvin Chapman, s. s.	1842 1863	10	43	53	18	0	0	0	3	3	6	0 2 40
Stockton,	1839	Hiram Houston, s. s.	1850 1859	33	47	80	10	1	2	3	0	0	0	0 4 70
Stow & Chatham,	1861	Ezra B. Pike, s. s. j.	1863 1863	14	24	38	1	3	2	5	0	0	0	0 3 0 90
Stroud,	1810	Jonas Burnham, s. s.	1858 1860	53	70	123	55	0	5	5	1	0	6	0 3 125
Summer,	1802	Benj. G. Willey, s. s.	1824 1851	38	75	113	15	8	3	2	0	2	8	0 0 85
Sweden,	1817	(Steph. Sanderson, s. s.)	1831											
Temple,	1805	Simon Hackett, s. s.	1830 1851	20	34	54	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2 0 0 60
Thomaston,	1809	Javan K. Mason, p.	1849 1864	25	93	118	32	1	4	5	1	0	1	1 3 166
Thordike,	1834	None.		3	14	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Topsfield,	1861	Chas. L. Nichols, s. s.	1861 1863	5	16	21	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0 50
Topsham,	1789	Daniel F. Potter, s. s.	1852 1856	31	71	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 75
Trent & Mt. Des't.	1792	None.		33	56	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Turner,	1794	Stacy Fowler, s. s.	1802 1864	33	67	100	10	3	2	5	2	0	2	0 2 110
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross, p.	1890 1864	12	39	51	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0 0 80
Unity,	1804	None.		16	60	76	20	7	0	0	1	0	0	0 0 25

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S		REMOVALS.		B'YMS.					
					May 7, 1865.				1864-5.		1862-5.		1864-5.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	SCHOOLS.
Upper Stillwater,	1859	Supplied from Sem.			7	24	31	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	100
Upton,	1861	[Henry Farrar, s.s., lic.]	1865		3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Vassaboro',	1818	Thomas Adams, s. s.	1818	1864	4	38	42	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	60
Venzie,	1838	Smith Baker, Jr., p. j	1860	1864	18	38	56	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	85
Waldoboro', 1st ch.,	1807	None.			49	134	183	31	0	2	2	7	12	2	21	0	2	0
" 2d ch.,	1856	None.			9	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Warren,	1828	Edwin S. Beard, p.	1863	1864	47	105	152	27	2	0	2	5	1	6	1	1	1	139
Washburn,	1845	None.			3	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Washington,	1717	Flav. V. Norcross, s. s.	1860	1864	6	20	26	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	55
Waterford,	1799	John A. Douglass, p.	1821	1821	51	94	145	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	140
Waterville,	1823	None.			35	89	124	40	2	0	2	1	4	0	5	2	2	180
Weld,	1809	Stephen Titcomb, p.	1855	1855	25	30	55	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	78
Wells, 1st ch.,	1701	Giles Leach, s.s.	1831	1855	61	121	182	27	1	2	3	8	0	0	8	0	0	130
" 2d ch.,	1831	Jonathan B. Cook, p.	1850	1855	37	67	104	12	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	0	55
Westbrook, 1st ch.,	1768	None.			9	30	39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d ch.,	1832	Joseph Danielson, p.	1865	1865	16	38	54	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	75
Whiting,	1833	None.			3	12	15	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Whitneyville,	1836	Gilman Bacheller, s. s.	1831	1865	18	26	44	5	10	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	70
Wilton,	1818	John Lawrence, s. s.	1848	1863	38	44	82	23	1	4	5	0	5	0	5	1	3	70
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, p.	1837	1854	8	52	60	12	1	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	60
Windsor,	1820	Worship with other so.			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Winslow,	1828	John Dismore, s. s.	1852	1862	15	55	70	20	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	120
Winterport,	1820	Gowen C. Wilson, p.	1861	1861	11	54	65	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	70
Winthrop,	1776	Thomas K. Noble, p.	1863	1863	47	88	135	0	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	3	145
Wiscasset,	1773	George E. Street, p.	1864	1864	26	81	107	9	1	0	1	6	2	0	8	0	2	95
Woodwich,	1765	Charles Packard, s. s.	1846	1846	25	56	81	229	130	4	0	0	0	420	0	0	80	0
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1730	George A. Putnam, p.	1860	1860	48	122	170	10	3	0	3	4	0	7	3	0	0	214
" Central ch.,	1859	David Shepley, s. s.	1829	1865	18	49	67	6	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	70
York, 1st ch.,	1673	Rufus M. Sawyer, s.s.	1861	1861	29	84	113	18	21	0	21	1	0	0	114	2	158	0
" 2d ch.,	1732	Sam'l H. Partridge, s. s.	1863	1859	14	40	54	8	8	2	10	2	0	0	2	6	2	45

OTHER MINISTERS.

John R. Adams, Gorham.	Alpheus S. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.	Richard Woodhull, Treas. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
Silas Baker, Standish.	Clement C. Parker, South Sanford.	Leonard Woods, Pres. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
James R. Bourne, Bangor.	William A. Patten, York.	John E. M. Wright, Rockport.
Stephen L. Bowler, Orono.	Enoch Pond, Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	TOTAL, 48.
Charles M. Buck, S. W. Harbor.	John M. Putnam, Yarmouth.	LICENTIATES.
Edward Buck, Orland.	Henry Richardson, Gilead.	Thomas E. Brastow, s. s., Brooks.
Noah Cressey, Portland.	Isaac Rogers, Farmington.	J. L. Chamberlain (Prof. Bowd. Coll.), Major Gen. U. S. Vols.
Nath. Douglass (ord. 1816), Bangor.	Benjamin T. Sanborn, Freeport.	Wellington R. Cross, s. s., North Gloucester.
Rufus W. Emerson, Monson.	Daniel Sewall, Ag't Am. Bible Soc., Winthrop.	Thomas Crowther, s. s., Oxford.
Henry V. Emmons (late of Penn-broke), Field Ag't Chr. Com.	George Shepard, Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	William H. Cutler, s. s., Elliot.
George W. Fargo, Bangor.	Alfred L. Skinner, P. M., Bucksport.	Joseph Danielson, s. s., Saccarappa.
Thomas S. Goodwin, Skowhegan.	Charles Soule, Portland.	Wm. W. Dow, s. s., Kennebunkport.
Samuel Harris, Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	Daniel Smith Talcott, Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	Henry Farrar, s. s., Upton.
George W. Hathaway, Bloomfield.	Stephen Thurston, Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Searsport.	Gilman A. Hoyt, s. s., Cooper.
Otis Holmes, Elliot.	Philip Titcomb, Kennebunkport.	Charles W. Jenkins, s. s., Lincoln.
Marcus K. Keep, Miss. No. 11, Ashland.	Thomas C. Upham, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.	Albion H. Johnson, s. s., Limington.
Da'l Kendrick (ord. 1812), Portland.	William Warren, Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.	Alfred F. Marsh, s. s.
B. F. Knowlton, Waldoboro'.	Isaac Weston, Cumberland Center.	Sam'l Morrison, s. s., North Belfast.
Joseph Kyte, Miss. Am. S. S. Union, North Waterford.	James Weston, Standish.	Sauel W. Pearson, s. s.
H. A. Launbury, Richmond.	Eliphalet Whittlesey (Brunswick), Major and Com. Freedmen in Mississippi.	William Smyth, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
William Leavitt, Presque Isle.		Benjamin Stearns, Lovell.
Wales Lewis, Kennebunk Depot.		Charles C. Watson, s. s., Harrison.
John K. Lincoln, Bangor.		TOTAL, 17.
Amasa Loring, Yarmouth.		
Samuel H. Merrill, Portland.		

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 56 with pastors; 103 with stated supplies; 86 vacant (20 of which are supplied by "licentiates"). TOTAL, 245.

MINISTERS: 55 pastors (of which 1 is pastor to 2 churches, and 2 are included supplies also); 83 stated supplies; 43 others. TOTAL, 186.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,782 males; 13,316 females. TOTAL, 19,098, — including 3,332 absent.

ADMISSIONS IN 1864-5: 543 by profession; 237 by letter. TOTAL, 780.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 335 by death; 275 by dismissal; 49 by excommunication. TOTAL, 719.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 212 adult; 318 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,365.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, \$48,691. Of this sum, — \$13,000 for Home Missions; \$13,000 for Foreign Missions; \$3,000 to the American Missionary Association; \$1,000 to the Tract Societies; \$1,000 to the Bible Society; \$1,000 to the Education Society; \$200 to the American and Foreign Christian Union; and \$200 for Seamen.

During the year, — one church was organized; eight pastors were dismissed; five ministers died; five pastors, and seven "evangelists", were ordained.

The churches are organized into fourteen County Conferences; and, through these, into a General Conference. Two churches of New Hampshire, and one of New Brunswick, are connected with Conferences in Maine. Fourteen ministerial Associations exist.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADMIS'S.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	July 1, 1865.			1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	In Sab. Schools.
Acworth,	1773	Amos Foster,	1825	1857	53	99	152	24	8	3	11	6	4	120
Alstead, 1st ch.,	1777	None.			18	16	34	14	3	1	4	0	0	7
" New,	1788	A. J. Fosdick,	1864	1864	29	54	83	21	14	1	15	2	0	112
" Paper Mill,	1842	Darwin Adams, s. s.	1828		4	20	24	2	5	3	8	0	0	45
Alton,	1827	None.			5	22	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	69
Amherst,	1741	Josiah G. Davis,	1844	1844	66	157	223	25	7	3	10	4	3	7225
Andover,	1841	None.			4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkinson,	1772	Jesse Page, s. s.	1835		21	71	100	23	2	2	2	2	1	109
Auburn,	1833	James Holmes,	1842	1849	22	47	69	9	3	1	4	3	3	95
Barnstead,	1805	Wm. O. Carr, s. s.	1861		63	107	170	66	2	1	3	4	0	155
Barrington,	1755	None.			12	35	47	9	2	2	1	0	0	10
Bath,	1843	George Smith, s. s.	1853		26	88	114	24	6	6	1	1	1	100
Bennington,	1839	None.			13	36	49	7	1	1	1	1	1	50
Bethlehem,	1802	John LeBosquet, s. s.	1836		7	15	22	7	1	1	1	1	1	50
Boscawen,	1740	Milton L. Severance,	1864	1864	39	92	131	26	13	2	15	2	1	150
Bradford,	1808	Joseph Marsh, s. s.	1828		15	44	59	5	5	1	6	1	1	70
Brentwood,	1750	None.			3	8	11	5	1	1	1	1	1	208
Bridgewater,	1790	None.			22	52	74	13	1	1	5	5	10	80
Bristol,	1826	C. F. Abbott, s. s.	1862		26	45	71	11	11	1	1	2	2	6
Brookline,	1795	Theophilus P. Sawin,	1843	1856	28	58	86	12	3	4	7	4	1	144
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely,	1859	1864	4	16	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canaan,	1803	None.			78	124	212	35	3	3	4	4	8	1193
Candia,	1770	None.			33	59	92	18	0	0	0	0	0	1
Canterbury,	1860	Howard Moody, s. s.	1843		19	33	52	13	0	0	0	0	1	1
Center Harbor,	1838	Charles Wiley, s. s.	1845		5	24	29	1	3	4	7	1	1	75
Charlestown,	1835	Henry H. Sanders, s. s.	1848		50	114	172	22	8	5	13	4	1	140
Chester,	1731	J. L. Tomlinson,	1863	1863	6	21	27	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
Chesterfield,	1777	Jeffries Hall, s. s.	1833		37	56	93	30	2	0	2	3	1	60
Chichester,	1791	Mark Gould, s. s.	1851		59	199	258	81	15	23	38	10	7	2200
Claremont,	1770	Edward W. Clark,	1850	1864	17	36	53	8	2	2	3	3	17	65
Colebrook,	1802	Caleb Page, s. s.	1823		66	177	243	28	14	4	18	3	2	8
Concord, First,	1730	Nathaniel Bouton, D. D.	1825	1825	117	259	376	40	46	9	55	2	4	610
" South,	1837	Henry E. Parker,	1849	1851	62	138	200	31	13	0	13	2	2	4
" West,	1842	Asa P. Tenney,	1828	1833	29	66	95	18	2	0	2	3	1	0
" East,	1818	None.			19	67	86	18	0	1	1	0	3	110
Conway,	1778	Reuben Kimball, s. s.	1841		19	32	51	23	0	1	2	2	4	65
Cornish,	1781	None.			7	15	22	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Croydon,	1775	None.			8	17	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	100
Dalton,	1842	Daniel McClenning, s. s.	1842		33	37	70	9	3	3	1	1	1	75
Danbury,	1809	John H. Thyng, s. s.	1852		42	72	114	25	2	2	2	2	2	70
Deerfield,	1766	None.			8	30	38	5	2	3	6	2	2	65
Deering,	1789	Morris Holman, s. s.	1845		65	151	216	52	37	2	39	6	2	824
Derry, 1st ch.,	1719	Leonard S. Parker,	1837	1861	28	104	132	20	9	1	10	2	5	75
" 1st Cong'l ch.	1837	Ebenezer G. Parsons,	1837	1851	5	12	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	50
Dorchester,	1828	None.			61	226	287	51	20	5	25	2	6	620
Dover, First ch.,	1638	Avery S. Walker,	1857	1864	13	56	69	18	9	1	10	1	1	2
" Beiknap ch.,	1856	Ezra Haskell, s. s.			40	70	110	19	5	2	7	4	4	3
Dublin,	1772	None.			42	53	95	11	1	0	1	0	0	1
Dunbarton,	1789	Silvanus Hayward,	1861	1861	10	7	17	25	6	0	0	0	0	70
Durham,	1718	Alvan Tobey,	1833	1833	12	53	65	11	1	0	1	0	0	1
Effingham,	1798	None.			0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enfield,	1826	Frank Haley,	1863	1863	10	28	38	3	1	1	1	1	1	40
Epping,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns, s. s.	1844		14	35	49	4	5	5	10	1	1	1
Epsom,	1761	Aaron B. Peifers, s. s.	1855	1860	30	48	78	6	2	1	3	2	0	0
Exeter, 1st ch.,	1698	None.			44	129	173	44	5	5	2	2	1	190
" 2d ch.,	1819	Roger M. Sargent,	1852	1860	33	106	139	5	2	1	3	2	1	3
Farmington,	1830	William R. Jewett,	1837	1833	7	31	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	113
Fisherville,	1771	William L. Gaylord,	1860	1860	33	64	97	6	3	3	6	0	3	0
Fitzwilliam,	1773	Charles Cutler,	1857	1857	47	105	152	14	1	6	7	1	0	240
Frauncestown,	1814	John LeBosquet, s. s.	1836		96	195	291	52	25	5	30	8	4	4274
Franconia,	1822	William T. Savage,	1838	1849	6	10	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	75
Franklin,	1774	None.			45	92	137	43	5	1	6	0	3	3
Gilmanton, East,	1826	Joseph Blake,	1841	1860	8	15	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Center,	1830	Dana B. Bradford, s. s.	1838		47	77	124	30	14	2	16	3	0	8
" Iron Works,	1870	Edward B. Bassett,	1857	1864	32	59	91	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilsun,	1772	John W. Ray, s. s.	1858		11	26	37	9	1	1	2	0	3	1
Goffstown,	1802	Thomas T. Merry, s. s.	1864	1865	61	22	173	38	37	3	40	1	3	425
Gorham,	1862	None.			5	24	29	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
Goshen,	1802	None.			12	21	33	4	1	1	1	1	1	65
Greenfield, Evang'l,	1791	Rufus Case, s. s.	1842		23	44	67	26	1	1	2	2	1	169
" "	1839	None.			14	48	62	11	5	5	5	5	5	5
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie,	1852	1852	14	48	62	3	1	1	1	1	1	53
Groton,	1752	Liba Conant, s. s.	1823		11	13	24	7	1	1	1	1	1	68
Hampstead,	1772	Theodore C. Pratt,	1859		18	57	75	5	1	1	1	1	1	1121
Hampton,	1638	John W. Dodge,	1865		55	106	161	25	2	2	4	4	7	1115
Hancock,	1828	Asahel Bigelow,	1828	1850	56	99	155	21	12	4	16	6	1	1280

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.			REMOVALS.			DISMISSALS.					
				July 1, 1865.			1864-5.			1864-5.			1864-5.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	At- sent.	Leav- ing.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- miss.	Excom- muni- cated.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sch. Schools.			
Hanover, Dart. Col.	1805	Samuel P. Leads,	1851	1861	110	147	257	131	6	12	18	4	8	12	6	2	85	
" Center,	1810	Bezaleel Smith, s. s.	1829		28	61	89	28			0	11	11				126	
Harrisville,	1840	Lyman Marshall,	1856	1864	12	31	43	19	5	3	8	3	2	0	5	4	0	150
Haverhill,	1790	John D. Emerson,	1858	1858	54	132	186	35			2	2	2	10			1	120
Hebron,	1779	Liba Conant, s. s.	1823		11	27	38	3	1	1	12	3	3	1	1			100
Heunkier,	1767	Joseph M. R. Eaton,	1845	1851	46	120	166	64	5	2	7	3	2	0	5	0	0	177
Hill,	1815	None.			7	13	20	1			1	1	1				85	
Hillsboro' Center,	1769	John Adams, s. s.	1841		16	35	51	4			1	1	1				68	
" Bridge,	1839	None.			19	55	74	7	1	1	2	2	1	3	3			200
Hinsdale,	1768	None.			44	88	132	12	8	5	13	3	3	0	6	8		250
Hollis,	1743	Pliny B. Day, D. D.,	1837	1852	78	141	219	20	9	5	14	4	4	4	5	4		50
Hooksett,	1828	None.			11	29	40	23	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0		80
Hopkinton,	1757	None.			72	149	221	23	5	4	9	3	1	1	5	0		50
Hudson,	1841	None.			12	39	51	2	8	3	11	2	3	5	3			84
Jaffrey,	1780	John G. Wilson, s. s.	1851		31	80	111	29	0	2	2	1	4	1	6	0		130
" East,	1850	Cyrus W. Allen, s. s.	1833	1863	20	50	70	15	3	1	4	0	4	0				4
Keene,	1738	Zekeiah S. Barstow, D. D.	1815	1815	77	299	376	25	21	12	33	5	3	0	8	10		500
Kensington,	1859	Erasmus D. Eldridge,	1833	1864	7	35	42	4	11	11								111
Kingston,	1725	John H. Mellish,	1855	1855	8	38	46	4			2			2				125
Laconia,	1824	John K. Young, D. D.,	1829	1831	48	128	176	6	1	1	2	7	3	0	10	1		110
Lancaster,	1826	Henry V. Emmons, s. s.	1865		42	88	130	18	3	3	12	2	2	14	3	2		150
Langdon,	1820	None.			7	24	31	7					1					520
Lebanon,	1768	Charles A. Downs,	1849	1849	42	106	148	6	5	4	9	6		6	3			166
" West,	1849	John H. Edwards,	1863	1863	34	74	108	13	16	6	22	1	5	6	12	2		265
Lempster,	1781	None.			35	42	77	15	5	5	4	3		7				50
" 2d ch.,	1837	None.			10	14	24	10			1	1	3	7	7	2		140
Littleton,	1763	Charles E. Milliken,	1860	1860	35	113	148	23	8	5	16	4	3	7	7	2		160
Loudon,	1863	J. Augustine Hood, s. s.	1850	1862	21	50	71	11	1	2	3	2	1	0				200
Lyne,	1771	Erdix Tenney,	1831	1831	99	138	237	59	6	5	10	3	3	6	4			168
Lyndeboro',	1757	Erastus B. Claggett,	1846	1846	50	64	114	18					1	2	3			108
Manchester, Ist,	1828	Cyrus W. Wallace,	1840	1840	131	331	462	97	9	10	18	6	9	15	4	10		1368
" Franklin st.,	1844	Wm. H. Fenn,	1859	1859	77	236	313	68	8	16	3	5	8	6	2	3		868
" Christ. Mis.,	1852	None.			8	26	34	34					1	1				80
Marlborough,	1772	Giles Lyman, s. s.	1832	1840	35	75	111	27	14	2	16	1	3	0	4	9		175
Mason, Ist,	1772	Daniel Goodwin,	1839	1860	41	69	110	30	3	3	6	3	1	4	1	2		121
" 2d,	1847	George F. Merriam,	1865	1865	28	68	96	14	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	2		120
Meredith,	1815	Charles Burroughs,	1841	1857	29	45	65	8	2	2	5	3	0	3	3	0		80
Merriden,	1780	Amos Blanchard,	1831	1840	45	64	110	20	6	3	9	2	3	1	1			125
Merrimack, Ist,	1771	None.			68	104	167	40	27	5	8	5	8	13	13	8		161
" South,	1829	Edward F. Abbott, s. s.	1844		10	26	36	20	1	3	4							4
Milford,	1788	Franklin D. Ayer,	1861	1861	84	206	290	48	5	13	13	5	3	1	9	4		1343
Milton,	1815	James Doldt, s. s.	1843		19	62	81	3	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0		75
Mont Vernon,	1780	B. Merrill Friuk,	1865	1865	35	93	129	29	1	1	1	1		1	1			150
Moultonborough,	1771	None.			8	18	26	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0			0
Nashua, Ist,	1685	E. Cornelius Hooker,	1800	1835	86	319	405	55				1	4	5				479
" Olive st.,	1824	Austin Richards, D. D.,	1827	1830	76	183	259	41	5	3	8	5	1	6	5	1		1220
" Pearl st.,	1846	Benjamin F. Parsons,	1847	1861	68	146	204	37	3	12	15	1	4	5	1			1125
Nelson,	1781	Jarius Ordway, s. s.	1848	1851	45	75	120	32	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	2		170
New Castle,	1671	Lucius Alden, s. s.	1825	1846	9	39	39	1										177
New Ipswich,	1760	Calvin Cutler,	1862	1862	71	165	236	25	4	1	5	3	6	10	3	4		230
New Market,	1828	Isaac C. White,	1850	1856	21	40	61	14	3	4	7	1	5	6				60
Newport,	1779	Henry Cummings,	1851	1851	70	141	211	50	3	1	4	2	2	2	3			175
Northfield and San-																		
borneton Bridge,	1822	Corban Curtice,	1843	1843	50	125	175	37	0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0		172
North Hampton,	1739	J. O. Barrows,	1864	1864	56	93	149	31	3	2	5	6	1	7	2	3		177
Northwood,	1778	None.			41	75	116	14			1	2	3					125
Nottingham,	1840	Jacob Hood, s. s.	1858		2	3	5	1										36
Orfordville,	1770	None.			16	41	57	11			5	1	1	6				65
Orford, West,	1822	Moses F. Rannels, s. s.,	1856		12	47	59	21	2	2	4	1	4	5				89
Ossipee,	1846	T. V. Haines, s. s.	1861		28	61	79	12	1	5	6	2	0	2	1	0		95
Pelham, Ist Cong'l,	1751	Augustus Berry,	1861	1861	25	64	89	14	2	2	5	4	1	5				170
Pembroke,	1808	None.			39	45	134	35	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0		78
Peterboro', Un. Ev.	1858	George Dustan,	1859	1859	39	86	125	35	3	3	6	3	3	6	1			200
Piermont,	1803	A. L. Marlen,	1861	1861	45	75	120	20				3	8	11	3			305
Pittsfield,	1789	None.			43	92	135	35	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0		0
Plainfield,	1804	None.			4	16	20	2			1	1		1				0
Plaistow and North																		
Haverhill,	1730	Homer Barrows, s. s.	1836		23	67	90	12			1	1	1	2	8			69
Plymouth,	1750	Henry A. Hazen,	1856	1863	33	100	133	33	8	1	9	3	2	5	2	5		140
Portsmouth,	1671	George M. Adams,	1851	1863	89	267	356	70	34	12	46	4	1	9	13	20		250
Raymond,	1806	None.			53	81	134	3			3	1	4					122
Rindge,	1765	Amos W. Burnham, D. D.	1821	1821	69	128	197	12	12	1	13	3	3	0	7	2		80
Rochester,	1737	Prescott Fay, s. s.	1856		20	96	116	14	12	3	15	3	2	0	5	9		30
Rollinsford,																		
Roxbury,	1816	None.			24	79	103	56	13	4	17	1	0	0	1	12		90
Rye,	1826	Oscar Bissell, s. s.	1856		2	9	11	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0		0
Salmon Falls,	1843	Israel T. Otis,	1835	1847	26	71	97	9			1	1	1	1	1			110

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordnained.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.			IN SAB. SCHOOLS.
				July 1, 1865.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismiss.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	
Salem,	1789	George W. Rogers, s. s.	1850	21	69	90	13	3	3	3	1	1	5			100
Salisbury,	1773	Ural W. Condit,	1850 1864	24	57	81	8	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	68
Sanbornton,	1772	None.	1841 1852	44	89	133	15	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	2	110
Sandwich, Corner,	1814	Otis Holmes, s. s.		10	23	33		2	3	5						
" North,	1832	Otis Holmes, s. s.		12	15	27		4	0	4	0	0	0			
Seabrook and Hampton Falls,	1837	None.		14	14	28	7									
Shelburne,	1818	None.		0	3	3										
Somersworth,																
Great Falls,	1827	Ephraim N. Hidden,	1841 1865	60	158	218	26	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	2	225
South New Market,	1730	Elias Chapman, s. s.	1845	8	22	30	5		1	1						65
Stewartstown,		None.		6	14	20										
Stoddard,	1787	Samuel L. Gerould,	1861 1861	7	37	44	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	75
Stratham,	1746	Lewis Goodrich, s. s.	1850	15	37	52	10		1	1						98
Sullivan,	1792	John M. Stowe, s. s.	1855 1863	35	58	93	8	22	0	22	4	5	0	9	15	2 120
Surry,	1769	Amos F. Shattuck, s. s.		2	12	14		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Swansey,	1741	Thomas E. Roberts, s. s.	1861 1864	18	45	63	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	152
Tamworth,	1792	Samuel H. Riddel,	1827 1860	42	91	133	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	160
Temple,	1771	[George Williams, Lic.]		37	67	104	19				1	2	3			127
Thornton,	1780	None.		4	7	11	1				1			1		
Troy,	1815	Daniel Goodhue, s. s.	1848	13	27	40	13	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	1	126
Tuftonborough,	1839	None.		3	5	8	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield, North,	1785	None.		10	22	32	15	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	80
Walpole,	1761	None.		14	65	79	8	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	90
Warner,	1772	None.		24	64	88	9	7	1	8	6	2	0	8	6	146
Washington,	1780	John F. Griswold,	1828	2	24	26	1									50
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton,	1836 1837	53	90	143	25	5	3	8	5	0	0	5	0	190
Wentworth,	1830	James Seagrave, s. s.	1851	14	56	70	11	8	1	9	1		1	6		125
Westmoreland,	1764	Solomon Bixby, s. s.	18-3	28	70	98	16	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	90
" Evang.,	1852	William Claggett, s. s.	1831	6	26	32	3	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	3	60
Willmot,	1829	S. H. Amundsen, s. s.	1856	21	30	51	11	4	3	7	3	4	0	7	2	65
Wilton, East,	1823	Daniel E. Adams,	1860 1860	42	86	128	20	9	1	10	4	1		5	9	170
Winchester,	1739	John P. Humphrey,	1847 1847	55	100	155	29	1	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	390
Windham,	1742	Loren Thayer,	1845 1865	51	123	175	9				3			3		4200
Wolfborough,	1834	Samuel Clark, s. s.	1845	20	39	59	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	88
Wolfborough, North,	1839	Horace Wood, s. s.	1839	1	13	14	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	40

From former reports,

OTHER MINISTERS.		C. W. Richardson, Canaan.	
Charles A. Aiken, Prof. Dart. Coll., Hanover		Elihu T. Rowe, Meriden.	
Josiah L. Ames, Barrington.		Edwin D. Sanborn, Hanover.	
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.		Jacob Seales, (ord. 1820) Plainfield.	
Almon Benson, Center Harbor.		Asa D. Smith, D. D., Pres. Dart. Coll., Hanover.	
Silas M. Blanchard, Wentworth.		Benjamin P. Stone, D. D., Concord.	
Samuel C. Bradford, Francessstown.		George W. Thompson, Stratham.	
Samuel G. Brown, D. D., Prof., Dart. Coll., Hanover.		Samuel Utley, Concord.	
John Clark, Bridgewater.		Moses H. Wells, Hinsdale.	
William Clark, Amherst.		Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H. Bible Society, Goffstown.	
Enoch Corser, Boscamen, (ord. 1817.) (1824.)		John Wood, Wolfborough.	
Jacob Cummings, Exeter, (ord. Charles Dune, Exeter.		TOTAL, 48.	
Franklin Davis, Portsmouth.			
Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson, (1821.)			
Henry Fairbanks, Prof. Dart. Coll., Hanover.			
Albert W. Fiske, Fisherville.			
Walter Follet, Temple.			
Josiah S. Gay, East Concord.			
Moses Gerould, Stoddard.			
George Goodyear, Temple.			
Edwin Jenkinson, Winchester.			
James B. Hadley, Campton.			
James D. Hills, Hollis.			
Henry A. Kendall, East Concord.			
David Kimball, Hanover, (1822.)			
Samuel Kingsbury, Tamworth.			
Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.			
Nathan Lord, D. D., Hanover, (ord. 1816.)			
Abel Manning, Concord, (ord. 1820.)			
Jonathan McGee, Nashua, (ord. 1819.) (ord. 1822.)			
Humphrey Moore, D. D., Milford.			
S. S. Morrill, Fisherville.			
Daniel J. Noyes, D. D., Prof., Dart. Coll., Hanover.			
William A. Packard, Prof., Dart. Coll., Hanover.			
Harrison G. Park, Hancock.			
Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.			
Rufus A. Putnam, Pembroke.			

LICENTIATES REPORTED.

Artemas C. Field, South Acworth.
 Charles H. Richards, Meriden.
 Cy's S. Richards, Ll. D., Meriden.
 A. F. Shattuck, Surry.
 Abel Wood, Meriden.
 TOTAL, 5.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 75 with pastors; 59 with stated supplies; 50 vacant. TOTAL, 184.

MINISTERS: 76 pastors; 55 stated supplies; 48 others. TOTAL, 179.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,826 males; 13,518 females. TOTAL, 19,344, of whom 3,412 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 797 by profession; 318 by letter. TOTAL, 1,115.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 389 by death; 300 by dismissal; 29 by excommunication. TOTAL, 718.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 428 adult; 205 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,594.

CHARITABLE COLLECTIONS (from 146 churches): \$43,666.

During the year, — one pastor and five other ministers died. Fifteen pastors were dismissed, and four pastors settled.

The churches are associated in eight County Conferences, and there are thirteen Ministerial Associations. Associations and Conferences are represented in the General Association. The statistics are collected, for the first time, by Conferences instead of Associations.

VERMONT.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADMS'S.		REMOVALS.		D'EMS.		In Sch. Schools.
				May 7, 1865.				1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.		
				Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.		Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.												
Addison,	1804	None.		5	9	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Albany,	1818	Asahel R. Gray, s. s. ½	1844	10	19	29	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	60
Alburgh,	1824	Calvin B. Cady, s. s.	1837	12	43	55	6	5	0	5	0	0	0	40
Arlington & Sund.	1843	Daniel D. Francis, s. s.	1829	14	27	41	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	75
Bakersfield,	1811	George F. Wright, s. s.	1863	34	75	109	17	5	0	5	3	0	3	144
Barnard,	1782	None.		10	8	18	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barnet (McI.'s F.),	1829	Moses B. Bradford, s. s.	1827	26	76	102	21	12	0	12	1	5	0	110
Barnet,	1858	Joseph Underwood, s. s.	1826	13	41	54	15	1	2	3	1	0	1	108
Barre,	1799	E. Irvin Carpenter,	1842 1857	41	136	177	44	3	0	3	4	4	8	175
Barton,	1817	(W. A. Robinson, Licentiate.)												
Berlin,	1798	William R. Joslyn,	1864 1864	30	54	84	32	1	0	1	1	2	0	120
" West,	1865	John F. Stone, s. s. ½		4	9	13	2	5	8	13	0	0	0	65
Bellows Falls,	1850	Moody A. Stevens, s. s.	1862	22	45	67	34	1	4	5	1	0	1	114
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings,	1843 1855	63	132	195	17	3	0	3	5	6	1	122
" 2d,	1836	Chauncey H. Hubbard, s. s.	1848	91	113	204	14	1	3	4	0	2	0	2200
Benson,	1790	William S. Smart,	1861 1861	56	108	164	27	30	3	33	6	1	0	710
Berkshire East,	1820	None.		17	27	44	5	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
Bethel,	1817	T. Henry Johnson, s. s.	1852	14	28	42	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bradford,	1810	Silas McKee, d. d.	1815 1842	35	98	133	16	0	5	5	2	2	0	160
Braintree,	1794	Ammi Nichols, s. s.	1807	19	25	44	14	9	1	10	0	0	0	7
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury,	1865	51	107	158	18	8	5	8	3	5	1	159
Brattleboro, West,	1770	Joseph Chandler,	1846 1846	38	79	117	16	7	1	8	6	3	0	80
" East,	1819	George P. Tyler, d. d.	1853	96	216	312	47	11	7	18	3	0	3	233
Bridgewater,	1793			20	41	61	3	2	2	2	4	1	0	35
Bristolport,	1790	Harvey F. Leavitt, s. s.	1830	38	95	133	33	4	0	2	6	0	0	4
Brighton,	1841	(John W. H. Baker, Licen.)		8	15	23	8	4	5	9	0	0	0	1
Bristol,	1805	George L. Gleason, Licen.]		14	17	31	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	75
Brockfield 1st,	1785	Daniel Wild,	1830 1830	27	62	109	20	0	0	6	2	2	8	0
" 2d,	1848			24	39	63	10	0	0	2	1	0	3	0
Brownington,	1809	Samuel R. Hall,	1823 1855	27	45	72	10	1	5	6	2	0	2	1
Burke,	1807	No report.												
Burlington 1st,	1805	Eldridge Mix,	1860 1862	84	191	275	45	16	4	20	2	5	7	160
" 3d,	1860	George B. Safford,	1857 1860	24	57	81	6	4	4	8	1	3	4	1
Cabot,	1801	S. F. Drew,	1857 1860	53	83	136	20	0	1	1	4	0	0	105
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock,	1856 1856	21	21	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Castleton,	1780	Lewis Francis,	1863 1864	78	153	231	54	21	5	26	0	0	0	136
Charleston, West,	1844	Levi Loring,	1853 1863	9	34	43	5	2	2	4	0	0	0	1
Charlotte,	1792	Charles M. Seaton,	1837 1864	48	89	137	5	3	1	4	8	5	0	2
Chelsea,	1739			4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chester,	1773			33	73	106	16	3	3	6	2	2	0	1
Chittenden,	1834	Sup. by Vt. D. Mis. Soc.		4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	35
Clarendon,	1822	William T. Herrick,	1851 1863	30	42	72	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	100
Colchester,	1804	(L. H. Elliot, Licen.)		13	61	74	12	1	1	2	3	4	7	1
Corinth,	1820	Solon Martin, s. s.	1835	32	64	96	9	0	2	2	0	4	0	1
Cornwall,	1795	A. A. Baker,	1854 1858	51	100	151	36	0	0	0	6	1	0	105
Coventry,	1810	Pitney H. White, s. s.	1850	35	63	98	8	1	2	3	3	2	0	125
Craftsbury,	1797	Edw. P. Wild,	1865 1865	30	65	95	10	10	1	11	3	6	0	166
Cuttingsville, No report.		No report.												
Danville,	1792	John Eastman,	1834 1861	52	98	150	22	2	2	4	0	3	0	0
Derby,	1807			43	80	123	23	3	0	3	2	0	1	125
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt,	1847 1860	37	70	107	16	0	5	5	2	0	3	0
Dummerston,	1779	Benjamin F. Foster,	1832 1846	25	81	106	25	1	0	1	8	0	0	30
Duxbury,	1805	No report.												
Eden,	1812	Sup. by Vt. D. Mis. Soc.		8	16	24	5	0	2	2	1	1	0	23
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, s. s.	1855	52	71	123	18	7	2	9	4	2	0	100
Essex,	1791	Edw. B. Chamberlain, s. s.	1856	33	77	110	32	5	1	6	5	3	8	145
Fairfax,	1806	None.		7	13	20	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fairfield,	1800	Elam J. Comings, s. s.	1841	13	27	40	3	14	4	18	0	0	0	4
Fairhaven,	1803	R. S. Herbert, s. s.		24	39	63	9	1	6	7	1	0	0	60
Fairlee,	1833	Isaac Hosford, s. s.		8	30	38	5	7	0	7	4	0	4	3
Fayetteville,	1774	Benjamin Ober, s. s.	1834	12	48	60	4	6	2	8	4	0	4	1
Ferrisburg,	1824	(George L. Gleason, Licen.)		13	35	48	5	6	0	6	0	1	1	75
Franklin,	1817	A. T. Deming, s. s.	1863	16	27	43	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	1
Gaysville,	1827	Thomas S. Hubbard, s. s.		22	62	84	16	1	0	1	1	1	0	50
Georgia,	1793	A. S. Barton, s. s.	1862	23	68	91	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	1
Glover,	1817	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	1860 1860	17	43	60	12	0	1	1	4	0	1	150
Grafton,	1785	Rufus Emerson, s. s.	1863	42	68	110	28	8	0	8	1	1	0	2
Granby & Victory,	1825	Jeremiah Glines, s. s.	1827	12	24	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greensboro,	1804	Azel W. Wild,	1864 1864	29	55	84	12	2	3	5	2	3	0	140
Guilddhall,	1799	(L. H. Blake, Licen.)		22	62	90	46	5	6	11	0	0	0	60
Guilford,	1768	None.		3	7	10	3							
Hallfax, West,	1778	None.		20	15	35	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Hartford,	1812	Benjamin F. Ray,	1856 1860	48	101	149	32	0	0	4	2	0	0	180
" West,	1830	Horace Wellington, s. s.	1847	23	35	58	17	5	5	10	2	0	4	100
Hartland,	1799	Charles W. Clark, s. s.	1861	20	42	62	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	50
Hardwick,	1803	Josiah Torrey, Jr.,	1860 1860	40	69	109	16	0	1	1	1	8	0	1200

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.			DISMEMBERS.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.					Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dissem.	Excom.	Adult.	In Sab. Schools.
Highgate,	1811	Amos J. Samson, s. s.		22	53	75	35	0	0	2	2	0	1
Hinesburgh,	1789	Clark E. Ferrin,	1851	29	60	89	24	1	0	1	2	3	1
Holland,	1841	Jabez T. Howard,	1844	3	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Hubbardton,	1782	Calvin Grainger, s. s.		4	17	21	4	0	0	0	1	0	1
Hydepark, North,	1858	J. G. Bailey, s. s.	1864	10	20	30	2	3	0	0	0	2	2
"	1863	J. G. Bailey, s. s.	1864	6	16	22	1	2	3	0	0	3	0
Irasburgh,	1818	John H. Woodward,	1838	34	47	81	28	0	4	4	1	0	2
Jamaica,	1791	None.		9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jericho, Center,	1791	Austin Hazen, s. s.	1860	37	56	93	17	0	2	2	1	3	0
" Corners,	1826	No report.											
Johnson,	1817	James Dougherty,	1832	46	102	148	23	1	3	4	0	0	0
Londonderry,	1809	None.		9	13	22	8						
Lowell,	1816	Azro A. Smith,	1864	11	12	23	1	1	1	2	0	2	1
Lunenburg,	1802	William Sewall, s. s.	1855	39	68	107	22	4	0	4	0	2	3
Ludlow,	1806	No report.											
Lyndon,	1817	Samner G. Clapp, s. s. No rep.											
Manchester,	1784	Rufus C. Cushman,	1843	57	116	173	10	22	1	23	1	4	5
Marlboro,	1776	Asa F. Clark, s. s.		10	20	30	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
Marshfield,	1826	None.	No report.										
Middlebury,	1790	James T. Hyde,	1853	137	241	378	104	13	11	24	10	7	0
Middletown,	1780	[M. M. Martin, lic.]		20	34	54	23	1	0	1	3	2	5
Milton,	1804	None.		6	30	36	5	0	0	0	1	1	0
Montgomery Center,	1817	Sewall Paine,	1843	13	30	43	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
Montpelier,	1808	Wm. H. Lord,	1847	155	232	387	75	2	8	10	6	6	12
"	1823	[Jacob S. Clark,	1827	11	20	31	9	1	3	4	0	0	0
Morgan,	1823	[Asahel R. Gray, s. s.]	1844										
Morrisstown,	1807	Lyman Bartlett,	1861	33	58	91	26	4	0	4	1	1	2
Mount Holly,	1826	No report.											
Newbury,	1764	Horatio N. Burton,	1857	70	184	254	82	6	1	7	0	0	7
Newhaven,	1800	Calvin B. Hulbert,	1859	74	124	198	24	25	4	29	4	0	4
Newport,	1831	Robert V. Hall, s. s.	1835	20	27	47	4	0	5	5	0	0	0
Northfield,	1822	William S. Hazen,	1864	33	81	114	34	3	3	6	0	10	1
North Hero,	1802	Stephen H. Williams,	1845	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Pownal,	1851	None.		11	24	35	12						
North Underhill,	1830	None.		3	7	10							
Norwich,	1819	Prof. S. G. Brown, D. D., s. s.		69	156	225	20	0	1	2	9	0	11
Orwell,	1789	Levin A. Austin,	1862	66	98	164	22	0	0	1	0	1	0
Pawlet,	1811	Azariah Hyde, s. s.	1846	28	72	100	21	5	0	5	2	2	4
Peacham,	1794	Asaph Boutelle,	1831	73	162	235	30	2	0	2	6	3	9
Peru,	1807	M. A. Gates, s. s.	1858	36	77	113	15	6	0	6	3	0	3
Pittsfield,	1803	Samuel Sparhawk, s. s.	1839	28	48	76	19	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pittsford,	1784	None.		154				7	5	12	2	1	0
Plainfield,	1826	Caleb M. Winch, s. s.	1853	10	23	33	5	2	1	3	1	3	4
Plymouth,	1806	Thomas Baldwin, s. s.		4	7	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pomfret,	1783	Wm. H. Kingsbury, s. s.	1859	14	32	46	10	0	1	1	0	0	0
Post Mills,	1839	None.	No report.										
Poultney, East,	1780	John G. Hale,	1852	47	73	120	14	1	12	13	2	6	0
Putney,	1776	Theo. M. Dwight, s. s.	1860	21	52	73	2	13	0	13	3	0	0
Queechy,	1831	[J. T. Closson, lic.]		3	29	32	7	3	2	5	1	0	0
Randolph,	1786	None.		39	66	105	28	0	1	1	3	0	0
" West,	1831	O. D. Allis, s. s.	1860	47	103	150	50	5	6	11	1	1	3
Richmond,	1801	No report.											
Ripton,	1828	Cephas H. Kent,	1863	30	42	72	21	0	0	0	1	2	0
Rochester,	1801	E. E. Herrick, s. s.	1864	35	70	105	11	6	1	7	4	1	0
Roxbury,	1839	Alison Ladd,	1865	7	14	21	0	5	0	5	2	0	0
Royalton,	1777	Cyrus B. Drake, D. D.	1837	57	10	67	52	2	0	3	4	33	38
Rupert,	1786	Josiah B. Clark, s. s.		27	62	89	3	4	0	4	4	0	3
Rutland, West,	1773	Henry M. Grout,	1858	86	143	229	39	9	312	3	5	2	10
"	1788	Norman Seaver,	1860	134	264	398	80	10	16	26	5	2	0
Salisbury,	1824	A. B. Lyon, s. s.	1857	20	47	67	8	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sandgate,	1782	None.	No report.										
Saxton's River,	1825	None.		8	24	32	18	0	0	0	3	3	0
Sharon,	1782	Philetus Clark, s. s.	1821	14	37	51	10	0	0	0	1	1	0
Shelburne,	1851	No report.											
Sheldon,	1816	George B. Tolman,	1862	23	37	60	10	4	0	4	2	2	0
Shoreham,	1794	Wm. N. Bacon,	1859	36	81	117	8	2	2	4	2	2	0
South Hero,	1746	Orville G. Wheeler,	1840	8	41	49	1	3	1	4	0	2	2
Springfield,	1787	Assa Mann, s. s.	1844	81	156	237	34	3	3	7	0	0	7
St. Albans Ist.	1803	John Q. Bittinger,	1860	73	138	211		0	2	2	2	3	0
" 2d,	1841	None.		21	43	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Johnsburg Ist.	1806	None.		25	61	86	14	0	0	0	3	4	0
" No.,	1825	E. C. Cummings,	1858	95	180	275	89	10	717	4	15	0	19
" 3d,	1840	Wm. O. Baldwin,	1854	29	45	74	23	3	1	4	2	1	0
" So.,	1851	Lewis O. Brastow,	1861	52	103	155	24	5	21	26	3	15	0
Stowe,	1818	James T. Ford,	1857	19	51	70	13	4	2	6	1	0	0
Stratford,	1829	Augustus Chandler,	1860	16	25	42	6	4	2	6	1	1	0
Sudbury,	1801	None.		6	13	19	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
"	1791	Henry F. Rustedt, s. s.	1841	5	23	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDD'S.		REMOVALS.				B'TMS.	
						May 7, 1865.				1864-5		1864-5.				1864-5	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.
Swanton,	1800	John B. Perry,	1855	1855	37	83	120	26	2	0	21	1	0	0	1	0	
Thetford,	1773	Leonard Tenney,	1845	1857	68	130	198	47	1	0	16	3	0	0	9	0	
Tinmouth,	1780	Geo. S. Woodhall, s. s.	1853		10	30	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Townshend, East,	1792	C. L. Cushman,	1859	1859	50	70	120	45	7	0	7	3	1	0	4	7	
West,	1850	Caleb W. Piper, s. s.	1842		10	29	39	7	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	
Troy, North,	1818	Charles Scott, s. s.	1854		18	43	61	211	3	14	3	1	0	0	4	8	
South,	1845	Sup. by V. D. M. S.			8	17	25	6	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	1	
Tunbridge,	1792	Edwin H. Alden, s. s.	1864		18	23	41	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	
Underhill,	1801	S. L. Bates,	1864	1864	41	47	88	17	13	3	16	5	0	0	5	3	
Vergennes,	1738	Henry A. P. Torrey,	1865	1865	63	122	175	17	1	0	1	3	2	1	6	0	
Vershire,	1787	Charles Duren, s. s.	1841		22	42	64	12	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	1	
Waitsfield,	1796	A. B. Dascomb, s. s.	1862		50	67	117	25	13	11	24	3	2	0	5	7	
Wallingford,	1790	Aldace Walker, s. s.	1840		16	63	79	10	7	1	8	1	3	0	4	7	
Wardsboro,		Silas Ketchum, s. s.			23	45	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Warren,		None.			2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Washington,	1800	None.	No report.														
Waterbury,	1801	Charles C. Parker,	1848	1854	36	105	141	17	2	1	3	4	0	0	8	0	
Waterford,	1798	George I. Bard,	1860	1860	52	66	118	13	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	
Waterville,	1823	None.	No report.														
Weathersfield C. E.	1804	Alvah Spaulding, s. s.	1852		30	60	90	24	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	2	
West,	1838	Moses Kimball, s. s.	1852		19	45	64	20	2	2	2	2	0	0	4	0	
Wells River,	1842	William S. Palmer,	1862	1862	23	92	115	23	5	3	8	0	1	0	1	15	
West Fairlee,	1809	Nelson Barbour, s. s.	1836		36	56	92	34	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	
Westfield,	1818	A. A. Smith,	1864	1864	19	33	52	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	
Westford,	1801	Buel W. Smith, s. s.			39	74	113	15	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	
Westhaven,		Sup. by V. D. M. S.			4	8	12	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	
West Milton,	1850	John K. Converse, s. s.	1832		14	21	35	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	4	1	
Westminster E. W.	1767	F. J. Fairbanks,	1864	1864	20	80	100	16	5	6	11	1	0	0	1	1	
Weston,	1790	Alfred Stevens,	1843	1843	57	75	132	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Weybridge,	1790	L. S. Coburn, s. s.	1839		15	27	42	8	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	
Williamstown,	1794	Sam. W. Cozens, D.D., s. s.	1832		20	47	67	10	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	1	
Williston,	1795	Pliny F. Barnard,	1847	1860	24	65	89	19	6	0	6	7	2	0	9	5	
Willington,	1813	J. W. Hough,	1859	1860	29	57	86	5	8	3	11	3	1	0	4	3	
Windham,	1855	[J. C. Halliday, lic.]			24	50	74	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Windsor,	1805	Stephen Harris,	1861	1861	35	58	93	26	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	
Wincooski,	1768	Exra H. Byington,	1859	1859	44	99	143	28	10	6	16	5	6	4	15	5	
Wolcott,	1836	John D. Kingsbury, s. s.	1856		11	34	45	20	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	
Woodstock,	1844	Horace Herrick, s. s.	1844		16	33	49	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	
Worcester,	1781	Jonathan Clement, D. D.	1830	1852	49	105	154	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	
	1824	John F. Stone, s. s. †.			18	38	56	15	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	
For churches above, not reporting.					187	413	600	114								283	

OTHER MINISTERS.		John Gleed, Waterville.		Tim'y E. Ranney, St. Johnsbury.	
Silas Aiken, D.D., Rutland.		Moses G. Grosvenor, Guilford.		Charles S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom.	
James Anderson, Manchester.		E. J. Hallock, Castleton.		Miss. Soc'y, Montpelier.	
Seth R. Arms, Springfield.		Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.		E. H. Squier, Highgate.	
Seth S. Arnold, Ascutneyville.		Hervey O. Higley, Castleton.		Joseph Steele, Middlebury.	
Alanson D. Barber, Williston.		L. Ives Hoadley, Craftsbury.		E. P. Stone, Montpelier.	
Thomas Bayne, Irasburgh.		Isaac Hosford, Thetford.		James P. Stone, Derby.	
Nelson Bishop, Ed. Vt. Chronicle,		James C. Houghton, Chelsea.		Levi H. Stone, Ag't Mid'ry Coll.	
Windsor.		Otto S. Hoyt, New Haven.		Aurelius B. Swift, Pittsfield.	
J. W. Brown, Manchester.		Benj. Labaree, D. D., Middlebury.		Wm. W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.	
James Buckham, Burlington.		Joshua L. Maynard, Williston.		Charles C. Torrey, Chester.	
Franklin Butler, Windsor.		Urie Maynard, Castleton.		Joseph Torrey, D. D., Burlington.	
John W. Chickering, Exeter, N. H.		Stilman Morgan, Bristol.		Charles Walker, D. D., Pittsford.	
William Clark, Milan, Italy.		Linus Owen, Londonderry.		J. D. Wickham, D. D., Manchester.	
Lyndon S. French, Franklin.		Simon Parmelee, D. D., Underhill.		Stephen S. Williams, Orwell.	
Samuel S. Gardner, Chaplain.		Arar G. Pease, Norwich.		John H. Worcester, Burlington.	
Solomon P. Giddings, Rutland.		David Perry, Worcester.			

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 76 with pastors; 70 with stated supplies (besides 1 which has a pastor also), 47 vacant (of which 9 are supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 133.

MINISTERS: 75 pastors (of which 1 is pastor to 2 churches, and 1 is stated supply also); 69 stated supplies (of which 2 supply, each, 2 churches, and 1 is with a church which has a pastor also); 47 others. TOTAL, 131.

CHURCH MEMBERS; 5,629 males; 11,353 females; 154 not specified. TOTAL, 17,136, of which 3,102 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 556 by profession; 821 by letter. TOTAL, 877.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 834 by death; 304 by dismissal; 47 by excommunication. TOTAL, 685.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 282 adult; 176 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 16,216. AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS: 22,274.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 158 churches): \$37,300.67, an increase over the previous year, of \$13,347.28.

One church organized, during the year; 5 pastors dismissed; 1 pastor, and 4 other ministers, died; 12 ministers settled.

The churches are united in twelve Conferences; and these Conferences, with fifteen ministerial Associations, form the General Convention.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES.					CHH. MEMBERS.		ADMIS'S.		REMOVALS.		B'NIMS							
					Jan. 1, 1865.		1864.		1864.		1864.							
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Drin.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.	
Abington, 1st ch.,	1712	Fred'k R. Abbe, p.	1857	1857	59	104	163	8	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	4	230	
" 2d ch., South,	1807	Henry L. Edwards, p.	1857	1857	95	159	254	22	4	0	4	3	2	1	6	4	171	
" 3d ch., East,	1813	Horace D. Walker, p.	1844	1844	70	123	193	2	2	0	2	0	3	3	6	0	220	
" 4th ch., North,	1839	None.			34	78	112	22	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	155	
Acton,	1832	Geo. W. Colman, p.	1863	1863	76	107	183	60	10	6	16	6	0	6	9	3	186	
Adams, North,	1819	No report.																
" South,	1849	John Tatlock, Jr., s. s.	1852		25	79	104	25	6	9	15	1	3	0	4	3	2	120
Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1819	Lewis Grout,	1846	1864	21	53	74		7	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	79	
" College,	1819	Ralph Perry,	1844	1847	38	69	107	12	2	8	10	8	5	0	8	0	90	
Alford,	1849	None.			9	14	23	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	
Amesbury, West,	1726	Leander Thompson,	1838	1854	66	141	207	39	4	0	4	4	2	0	6	2	254	
" Mills,	1831	Edw. A. Rand,	1865	1865	44	114	158	35	3	6	9	1	3	0	4	3	1	196
" and Salisbury,—																		
Un. ch.,	1835	Ephraim O. Jameson,	1860	1865	19	51	70	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	
Amherst, 1st ch.,	1739	None.			88	239	327	42	31	12	43	6	12	0	18	7	175	
" 2d ch., East st.,	1782	Jay Clizbee,	1865	1865	49	145	194	15	17	1	18	2	0	0	2	0	158	
" College,	1826	Wm. A. Stearns, D. D.,	1831	1854	83	18	101	12	24	10	34	1	2	0	3	7	2	0
" North ch.,	1829	None.			79	141	220	14	4	1	5	3	0	0	3	2	2	175
" ch. of South,	1858	Walter Barton,	1863	1863	26	56	82	4	4	10	14	4	0	4	2	3	10	100
Andover, South ch.,	1711	Charles Smith,	1847	1861	84	265	337	62	16	1	17	6	3	10	4	2	215	
" Theol. Sem. ch.,	1816	Professors.			343	63	406	343	1	6	7	1	6	0	7	0	1	167
" West ch.,	1826	James H. Merrill,	1839	1866	70	173	243	43	1	1	2	6	4	0	10	0	1	175
" Free Chr. ch.,	1846	Stephen C. Leonard,	1844	1859	56	144	200	50	9	0	9	4	3	0	7	7	3	175
" Ballardvale,—																		
Un. ch.,	1854	Henry S. Greene,	1837	1855	10	48	58	2	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	4	16	150
Ashburnham, 1st ch.,	1700	George E. Fisher,	1850	1863	63	94	157	39	3	1	4	5	6	0	11	3	1	149
" 2d ch., North,	1800	Dan'l Wight, Jr.,	1842	1864	8	10	18	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65
Ashby,	1776	Horace Parker,	1861	1865	49	94	143	29	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	4	160
Ashfield, 1st ch.,	1753	Edw. C. Ewing,	1863	1863	29	75	104	6	14	3	17	7	2	5	14	4	3	102
" 2d ch.,	1855	None.			24	54	78	12	1	13	1	1	2	0	3	5	0	75
Ashland,	1865	George G. Phipps, s. s.	1865		46	104	150	26	2	2	4	3	3	0	6	2	2	186
Athol,	1750	John F. Norton,	1844	1852	68	144	212	16	6	12	4	8	0	12	4	1	250	
Attleboro', 1st ch. West	1712	David Breed, s. s.	1853	1863	24	92	116	22	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	50
" 2d ch. East	1748	None.			52	148	200	34	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	238
Auburn,	1776	Charles Kendall, s. s.	1844	1860	43	106	148	53	8	1	9	0	0	1	1	5	0	163
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue,	1863	1863	24	51	75	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	107
" Centerville,	1840	Edw. P. Stone, s. s.	1861	1864	25	72	97	13	6	1	7	4	1	0	3	5	2	90
" Hyannis,	1854	None.	No report.															
Barre,	1827	David Peck,	1852	1861	60	158	218	36	4	4	8	5	6	0	11	4	5	208
Becket, Center,	1758	John Hartwell, s. s.	1859		25	38	63	19	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	46
" North,	1849	None.			63	85	148	42	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	132
Bedford,	1739	None.			39	122	161	49	11	0	11	2	3	0	5	7	3	161
Belchertown,	1737	None.			93	212	305	15	11	23	11	12	0	23	3	1	406	
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1737	Daniel H. Babcock, s. s.	1839	1864	56	101	157	40	9	0	6	0	0	0	6	7	0	125
" Trin. Cong.,	1848	Jas. A. Roberts,	1824	1856	11	28	39	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	95
Berlin,	1779	William A. Houghton,	1843	1853	50	85	135	20	3	0	3	7	0	0	7	4	0	195
Bernardston, Orth. C.	1824	Freeman A. Merrill, s. s.	1858	1865	18	33	51	14	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	60
Beverly, Dane st. ch.,	1802	None.			66	112	178	0	0	1	7	2	0	9	1	0	0	252
" 4th ch., North,	1834	Eli W. Harrington, s. s.	1837		8	18	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
" Wash'n st. ch.,	1837	Alonso B. Rich,	1846	1852	39	125	164	10	3	5	8	2	0	2	0	3	0	211
Billerica,	1829	Jesse G. D. Stearns,	1843	1843	24	67	91	20	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	2	60
Blackstone,	1846	John E. Edwards,	1840	1862	15	29	44	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	115
Blandford,	1735	Theo. A. Leete, s. s.	1845		28	60	88	12	5	0	5	2	0	0	8	2	0	79
Boston, Old South ch.,	1693	(Geo. W. Blagden, D. D.,	1827	1836	102	288	390	12	3	15	12	4	0	16	7	3	120	
" Jacob M. Manning,	1854 1857				102	288	390											
" Park st. ch.,	1809	And'w L. Stone, D. D.,	1844	1849	291	603	894	200	13	27	40	8	8	0	16	5	9	600
" Essex st., Un. ch.,	1822	Nehemiah Adams, D. D.,	1829	1834	145	352	497	25	5	7	12	7	12	0	19	2	6	225
" Phillips ch., S'th,	1828	Edm. K. Alden,	1850	1859	94	198	292	40	11	17	28	6	4	0	10	8	26	767
" Salem ch.,	1827	Solomon P. Fay, s. s.	1849		151	290	441	264	16	6	22	2	21	0	23	6	6	350
" Berkeley st. ch.,	1827	Henry M. Dexter, D. D.	1844	1849	101	237	338	25	21	42	4	15	0	19	12	3	1446	
" Mariner's ch.,	1829	James M. H. Dow, No rep.	1845 1865															
" Central ch.,	1835	John E. Todd,	1840	1860	110	218	328	9	7	16	11	6	0	17	4	8	470	
" Maverick ch., E't,	1836	Joel S. Bingham,	1846	1863	126	283	409	25	22	22	64	2	9	0	11	13	1	682
" Mt. Vernon,	1828	Edward N. Kirk, D. D.,	1828	1842	198	416	614	170	9	21	30	11	35	0	46	114	390	
" Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D. D.,	1850	1860	113	216	329	67	5	49	64	3	18	0	21	0	13	624
" Springfield st. ch.,	1860	None.			55	157	212	15	39	24	63	1	12	0	13	6	13	400
" E st. ch., South,	1860	Abijah R. Baker, s. s.	1838		38	90	128	14	5	6	11	1	0	0	1	2	6	178
" Chambers st. ch.,	1861	Pastors of Old South.			18	70	88	4	25	10	35	4	4	6	6	0	555	
Boxborough,	1784	None.			21	36	57	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	70	
Boxford, 1st ch.,	1702	Wm. S. Coggin,	1838	1838	40	93	133	12	3	2	5	8	3	0	6	3	1	176
" West,	1739	Chas. M. Peirce,	1863	1863	32	39	71	9	4	1	5	8	1	0	4	3	6	105
Boylston,	1743	A. Hastings Ross,	1861	1861	46	92	138	23	0	4	4	8	4	0	7	0	1	110
Bradford, 1st ch.,	1682	None.			89	166	255	10	11	4	15	5	4	0	9	5	4	290
Braintree, 1st ch.,	1707	Richard S. Storrs, D. D.,	1811	1811	43	126	169	32	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	3	1	110
" South,	1829	None.			28	61	89	10	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	178
Bri'water, 1st Tr. C. ch.,	1821	Eben. Douglass,	1855	1862	33	70	103	25	2	1	3	3	1	0	4	0	2	220

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S		REMOVALS		B' ISMS.			
				May 7, 1865.			1864-5.		1864-5.		1864 5.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Blism.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sch. Schools.
Bri'water, Scotland,	1836	Hartford P. Leonard, s. s.	1833 1865	12	33	45	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Brighton,	1827	John P. Cushman,	1830 1863	36	39	135	32	14	4	18	1	2	3	170
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1724	Charles M. Hyde,	1832 1862	48	142	190	26	18	7	25	3	3	0	266
Brookfield,	1756	Joshua Coit,	1830 1860	40	79	119	28	1	6	7	4	3	0	17
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	C. C. Carpenter,	1861 1865	53	98	151	1	4	5	0	14	0	0	150
Buckland,	1785	Charles Lord,	1843 1860	45	88	133	21	15	4	19	4	7	11	7 3 135
Burlington,	1735	Jos. E. Swallow, s. s.	1848	14	28	42	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	3 60
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1636	None.		82	213	295	41	3	8	11	3	0	0	247
Port, 1st ch.,	1827	None.		131	282	423	80	11	28	39	7	8	15	233 750
" 2d ch.,	1842	None.		26	69	95	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 3
" East,	1842	Nathaniel Mighill,	1864 1864	26	77	113	29	3	3	6	0	0	2	2 3 208
" N. Holmes ch.,	1857	Wm. Carruthers,	1858 1861	41	67	108	5	1	6	0	5	0	5	1 150
Canton, Ev. Cong. ch.,	18-8	Rowland H. Allen, p.	1865 1865	11	30	41	6	7	0	7	2	1	0	3 1 125
Carlisle,	1830	Wm. H. Dowden, p. c.	1863	11	46	57	19	4	0	4	2	0	0	2 4 6 97
Carver,	1733	Henry L. Chase,	1864 1864	22	56	78	5	15	0	15	4	0	0	1 13 0 140
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632	James B. Miles,	1855 1855	86	206	292	50	2	1	3	5	13	19	1 16 400
Winthrop ch.,	1833	J. James Rankin,	1855 1864	139	331	470	5	9	14	8	19	0	0	27 0 924
Charlemont, 1st ch.,	1768	W. F. Bacon, s. s.	1865	26	47	73	17	0	1	1	2	0	3	0 0 65
East,	1845	Aaron Foster,	1825 1850	22	50	72	12	0	0	0	3	4	0	7 0 1 80
Charlton, Cal. Co. g. ch.,	1761	John Haven,	1839 1850	24	76	100	16	5	9	14	0	1	0	1 130
Chatham, 1st ch.,	1720	George Ritchie, s. s.	1834	34	85	119	15	1	0	1	3	0	8	1 1 189
Chelmsford, 2d ch., N. h.	1824	Benj. P. Clark,	1839 1839	28	52	78	14	2	0	2	1	0	1	2 0 115
Chelsea, Winnisint' ch.,	1841	Albert H. Plumb,	1858 1858	173	308	481	36	57	50	107	613	0	19	8 588
Broadway ch.,	1851	Sam'l E. Herrick,	1863 1864	82	191	273	18	11	3	14	5	13	2	51 2 514
Chester Center,	1769	[E. A. Smith, lic.]		41	50	91	19	6	1	7	4	1	0	2 2 85
1844	Francis Warriner, s. s.	1841		6	20	26	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2 0 40
Chesterfield,	1764	Jesse A. Wilkins, s. s.		9	26	35	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4 0 95
Chicopee, 1st ch.,	1752	Eli B. Clark,	1839 1839	32	54	86	7	10	0	10	2	0	0	2 3 0 175
2d ch.,	1830	Roswell Foster,	1855 1863	55	114	169	16	45	11	56	9	3	0	12 23 2 65
3d ch.,	1843	Luther H. Cone,	1855 1863	51	148	199	45	18	10	28	4	0	2	16 812 224
Chilmark,	1700	None.		2	12	14	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0 0 0
CClinton, 1st Ev. ch.,	1844	Benj. Jenkins, s. s.	1851	67	177	244	54	5	13	18	7	29	5	2 24 0 524
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824	Frederic A. Reed,	1848 1848	20	77	97	12	3	0	3	1	0	1	2 6 223
Beech Woods,	1863	Cyrus Stone, s. s.	1826	4	9	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 1 0 100
Coleraine,	1750	E. L. Burnett, s. s.	1865	13	40	53	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 0 50
Concord, Trin. ch.,	1826	Edm. S. Potter, s. s.	1843	36	79	115	18	5	3	8	5	0	0	5 3 2 140
Conway,	1768	Elijah Cutler,	1863 1863	98	195	293	45	4	7	11	8	15	0	23 0 8 225
Cummington, 1st ch.,	1779	None.		12	29	41	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0 0 85
Village ch.,	1839	None.		42	64	106	29	3	5	8	1	0	0	1 0 130
West Village ch.,	1840	Jos. B. Baldwin, s. s.	1832 1864	22	41	63	12	1	4	5	3	0	3	1 1 78
Dalton,	1785	Edson L. Clark,	1859 1859	35	85	120	94	8	2	10	3	1	6	5 2 70
Dana,	1852	None.		10	20	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 0 0 86
Danvers, 1st ch.,	1671	Charles B. Rice,	1859 1863	143	186	329	13	8	21	5	0	5	6	2 2 387
Maple st. ch.,	1844	None.		30	76	106	8	1	0	1	3	3	0	6 0 800
Dartmouth, South,	1807	John M. Lord, s. s.	1851 1865	27	58	85	35	2	0	2	3	0	3	2 3 81
Dedham, 1st ch.,	1638	Jona. Edwards,	1848 1863	48	159	207	60	12	4	16	4	3	0	7 415 180
South,	1733	Moses M. Colburn,	1851 1852	28	61	89	12	0	2	2	5	2	1	8 0 1 177
Deerfield, 1st ch., S. th.	1818	None.		56	113	169	10	2	5	7	5	8	0	13 2 0 142
Orth. ch.,	1835	Robert Crawford, d. d.	1840 1858	36	65	101	13	0	0	4	1	0	0	5 0 85
Monument ch.,	1848	David A. Strong,	1849 1849	22	53	75	13	0	5	5	0	0	0	0 0 1 90
Dennis, South,	1817	Harvey M. Stone, s. s.	1848	29	48	77	4	3	0	3	1	1	0	2 0 0 200
Dighton, 1st Cong.,	1710	Ebenezer Dawes, s. s.	1864 1864	29	48	77	7	51	8	39	1	0	0	1 22 0 71
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	James H. Means,	1848 1848	75	232	308	55	10	13	23	8	3	11	0 8 280
Village ch.,	1829	A. Judson Rich,	1864 1864	41	72	113	28	0	5	6	7	2	3	12 0 0 150
Port Norfolk,	1859	Geo. E. Freeman, s. s.	1858	12	23	35	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0 1 0 65
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747	None.		8	34	42	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0 50
East,	1834	Salem W. Plimpton, s. s.	1851	46	107	153	37	0	0	4	4	0	8	0 0 150
Dover,	1839	Thos. S. Norton,	1846 1859	10	22	32	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	2 0 0 50
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong.	1721	[Lyman S. Watts, lic.]		17	48	65	14	3	0	5	0	0	5	3 0 80
West ch.,	1797	None.		32	55	87	12	10	1	11	2	0	0	2 4 1 110
Central ch.,	1847	Geo. Pierce, Jr.	1863 1863	44	61	105	5	10	1	11	3	0	3	5 0 125
Dudley,	1732	Henry Pratt,	1854 1854	40	108	148	14	12	2	14	2	1	0	3 7 1 79
Dunstable,	1757	Wm. C. Jackson,	1858 1859	21	49	70	16	0	1	1	1	3	0	4 0 0 80
East & West Bridg'w'r,	1826	Nath'l H. Broughton, s. s.	1856	52	69	121	25	1	0	1	6	0	6	1 9 113
Eastham,	1648	No report.												
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	Aaron M. Colton,	1840 1853	79	166	245	11	22	5	27	5	5	0	10 8 2 235
Payson ch.,	1852	Samuel T. Seelye, d. p.	1846 1863	99	228	327	40	76	33	109	4	9	0	13 27 5 126
Easton,	1810	[Luther Sheldon, d. p.]	1810 1810	22	61	83	33	0	1	1	1	2	0	3 0 1 175
Chas. E. Lord,	1844	1863												
Edgartown,	1641	None.		39	89	128	40	7	1	8	1	2	0	3 6 1 90
Egremont,	1816	Tim'y C. Hazen,	1854 1865	33	72	105	33	2	2	4	1	4	0	5 2 2 154
Enfield,	1730	John C. Seymour,	1864 1862	67	161	228	27	7	4	11	6	0	0	9 5 2 180
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	Abijah Stowell, s. s.	1844 1865	12	13	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 82
Essex, 1st ch.,	1846	James M. Bacon,	1846 1866	67	101	148	15	2	2	2	4	1	0	5 2 2 388
Fairhaven,	1734	John Willard,	1855 1855	35	155	190	40	3	0	3	5	7	0	12 2 1 209
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	Wm. W. Adams,	1860 1864	46	134	180	36	0	2	2	2	16	0	18 0 2 200
Central,	1842	Eli Thurston,	1838 1849	109	179	288	56	4	10	14	3	15	0	119 3 6 350
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1708	Jas. P. Kimball,	1857 1860	48	143	191	27	3	1	4	4	2	6	1 4 170

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			B'ISMS.		Is Sab. Schools.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.	Female.			TOTAL.	Jan. 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	1864.	Letter.	Total.	From.	From.	From.		Adult.	Infant.
Falmouth, East,	1821	Edwin Seabury, s. s.	1840	1853	15	26	41	6	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	50
" North,	1832	Levi Wheaton, s. s.	1850	1858	47	64	101	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	55
" 2d ch., Waquoit,	1849	David Brigham, s. s.	1819	1863	15	54	69	5	12	24	1	2	0	3	5	0	0
Fitchburg,	1768	Alfred Emerson,	1845	1858	122	268	388	75	18	9	27	10	6	16	6	11	410
" Trin. ch.,	1843	(Robert G. Hutchings, lic.)			36	74	110	40	10	3	13	1	5	0	6	8	0
Foxborough,	1779	Noadiah S. Dickinson,	1847	1858	52	148	200	17	7	4	11	4	0	4	1	2	20
Frammingham. Hollis ch.	1701	J. Knox McLean,	1861	1863			300		32	6	38	10	7	0	17	7	0
" Edwards ch.,																	
Saxonville,	1835	George E. Hill,	1851	1863	37	127	164	8	23	6	29	1	3	0	4	11	342
Franklin,	1738	(George A. Pelton, lic.)			38	99	137	24	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	2
" South,	1855	Eben. Burgess, s. s.	1838		8	17	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Freetown,	1807	Abel G. Duncan, s. s.	1829	1856	7	15	22	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	40
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	William D. Herrick,	1860	1864	22	57	79	25	0	0	0	4	6	10	0	0	105
" Ev. ch.,	1839	None.			59	103	162	21	8	1	9	6	1	1	8	5	0
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher,	1844	1857	41	100	141	15	31	4	35	3	85	22	1	1	160
" Orth. Cong. ch.,	1864	None.			35	58	93	4	7	6	93	2	1	0	3	2	100
Gill,	1793	None.			8	38	46	4	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	74
Gloucester, West,	1776	Samuel Cole, s. s.	1840		15	25	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
" Harbor, Ev. ch.,	1829	Isa'h C. Thatcher,	1844	1860	30	97	127	6	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	4	300
" Lakesville,	1830	Thomas Morong,	1854	1864	15	46	61	4	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	4	0
Goshen,	1789	Sydney Holman, s. s.	1833		28	55	83	22	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	1	2
Grafton,	1731	Thos. C. Bisbee,	1838	1838	85	155	240	53	0	3	3	4	10	3	17	0	235
" Saundersville,	1860	Simson Waters, s. s.	1847		7	22	29	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Granby,	1762	Henry S. Kelsey,	1863	1863	93	148	241	37	17	3	20	5	2	0	7	3	4
Granville, East,	1747	Archibald Gekkie,	1846	1864	22	40	62	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	82
" West,	1789	Andrew Gardner, s. s.	1860		25	37	62	0	12	2	14	1	1	0	1	0	80
Great Barrington,	1743	R— R. Stratton,	1864		56	143	199	18	6	6	12	4	2	0	6	0	105
" Housatonic,	1841	Josiah Brewer, s. s.	1826		18	51	69	4	2	6	8	2	4	0	6	2	125
Greenfield, 1st ch.,	1754	None.			28	66	94	8	0	6	6	5	3	0	8	0	4
" 2d ch.,	1817	Artemus Dean,	1849	1863	71	147	218	30	3	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	7
Greenwich,	1749	Edw. P. Blodgett,	1843	1843	38	113	151	19	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	2	1
Groton,	1864	Wm. W. Parker,	1858	1865	62	168	230	30	39	3	42	2	8	0	10	27	148
" South,	1861	Milan C. Stebbins,	1864	1864	10	17	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Groveland,	1727	Martin S. Howard,	1856	1864	36	119	155	0	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	9	0
Hadley, 1st ch.,	1859	Rowland Ayres,	1848	1848	78	128	206	31	7	1	7	2	0	0	6	3	316
" 2d ch., North,	1831	Warren H. Beaman,	1841	1841	36	81	117	12	3	1	4	7	2	0	9	0	127
" Russell ch.,	1841	Edw. S. Dwight,	1844	1864	28	76	104	8	1	0	1	5	2	0	7	1	1
Hallifax,	1784	Timothy G. Brainerd,	1840	1855	18	29	47	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	3
Hamilton,	1714	S. Franklin French,	1864	1864	56	83	144	29	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	140
Hanover, 1st ch.,	1728	Joseph Freeman,	1844	1855	16	45	61	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	9
" 2d ch., Four Cor's	1854	James Aiken,	1843	1859	20	42	62	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2
Hanson,	1748	Benj. Southworth, s. s.	1859	1860	11	33	44	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	120
Hardwick, 1st Calv. ch.	1739	Martyn Tupper,	1828	1852	28	73	101	19	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	1
Harvard,	1733	John Dodge,	1842	1854	49	94	134	30	7	1	8	7	0	15	3	1	112
Harwich,	1747	Jos. R. Bates, s. s.	1831	1857	18	62	80	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
" Port, Pilg'm ch.,	1856	Alex. J. Bates, s. s.	1846	1865	14	31	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Hatfield,	1670	John M. Greene,	1857	1857	89	160	249	21	4	8	7	4	0	11	2	2	230
Haverhill, West,	1735	Asa Farwell,	1853	1853	36	73	109	21	12	3	15	3	3	1	7	8	112
" East,	1744	None.			9	27	36	6	3	0	3	1	0	1	2	0	4
" Center,	1833	Theo. T. Munger,	1856	1864	50	171	221	41	4	1	5	5	9	0	14	0	225
" No. Cong. ch.	1859	Raymond H. Seely, D. D.	1843	1860	92	177	269	10	46	31	77	4	4	0	8	16	4
Hawley, East,	1778	Henry Seymour,	1843	1849	30	52	82	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2
" West,	1826	Robert Samuel, s. s.	1865		17	32	49	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	1
Heath,	1785	— Alcott, s. s.	1865		6	13	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	100
Hingham,	1847	None.			10	33	43	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0
Hinsdale,	1765	None.			64	102	166	10	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	170
Holden,	1742	William P. Paine, D. D.	1833	1833	96	220	316	45	0	2	2	110	0	11	0	0	240
Holland,	1765	Alden Southwick,	1865	1865	8	22	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	Joshua T. Tucker,	1837	1849	117	261	378	41	5	5	10	7	6	13	2	1	200
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1799	Simson Miller,	1846	1846	22	49	71	13	0	1	1	0	9	0	9	0	75
" 2d ch.,	1849	Luc. R. Eastman, Jr., p. e.	1862		50	138	188	81	22	13	35	5	8	0	13	15	2
Hopkinton,	1724	Joseph Boardman,	1861	1865	53	104	157	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	150
Hubbardston,	1770	David A. Cushman,	1838	1865	41	86	127	32	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	2	180
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778	William E. B. Moore,	1865	1865	41	67	108	17	7	2	9	2	2	0	4	0	4
" 2d ch.,	1849	None.			24	44	68	5	4	7	11	3	5	0	8	4	86
Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1634	Robert Southgate,	1832	1851	50	164	214	19	0	1	1	8	3	0	11	0	5
" South ch.,	1747	Daniel Fitz, D. D.	1826	1826	36	144	180	21	1	4	5	8	1	0	4	0	5
" and Rowley— Linebrook,	1749	Ezekiel Dow,	1845	1860	22	31	53	6	3	2	5	3	1	0	4	1	0
Kingston,	1828	Joseph Peckham, s. s.	1840	1859	21	63	84	15	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	85
Lakeville,	1725	James W. Ward, s. s.	1834	1863	42	65	107	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	107
Lancaster,	1839	George R. Leavitt,	1865	1865	24	63	87	16	12	2	14	3	6	0	9	0	75
Lanesboro',	1764	Charles Newman,	1858		12	33	45	8	7	1	8	2	0	1	0	2	75
Lawrence, Lawr. st. ch.	1847	Caleb E. Fisher,	1843	1859	139	303	442	95	53	24	77	2	7	0	9	32	11
" Central Cong. ch.	1849	Chris. M. Cordley,	1849	1862	147	343	490	168	37	18	55	6	14	0	20	20	8
Lee,	1780	Nahum Gale, D. D.,	1842	1853	140	293	433	64	2	9	11	3	22	0	25	0	225
" John Nelson, D. D.,	1812		1812	1812													
Leicester, 1st Cong. ch.	1721	Amos H. Coolidge,	1857	1857	86	141	227	24	1	3	4	4	5	0	9	1	1

CHURCHES.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS				ADDIT'S		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.	
					Jan. 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.
Lenox,	1769	None.			70	154	224	27	0	0	1	2	0	4
Leominster,	1822	William J. Batt,	1859	1865	81	191	272	40	22	11	33	5	10	15
Leverett,	1784	None.			29	51	80	10	0	0	0	0	3	0
Lincoln, 1st ch.,	1747	Henry J. Richardson,	1860	1860	27	59	86	15	8	1	9	1	0	0
Littletton,	1849	Edith Loomis, s. s.	1861		19	84	53	8	3	3	6	2	0	0
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding,	1850	1850	57	138	195	14	4	0	4	4	14	0
" East,	1829	Alb. A. Peabody,	1850	1860	25	62	87	13	1	2	3	4	0	0
Lowell, 1st Cong. ch.,	1829	Geo. N. Webber,	1855	1862	80	257	337	163	9	110	3	18	0	21
" Appleton st. ch.,	1839	None.			55	199	254	18	20	9	29	4	7	0
" John st. ch.,	1839	Jos. W. Backus,	1852	1862	68	241	309	89	4	8	12	0	7	3
" Kirk st. ch.,	1845	Amos Blanchard, D. D.	1829	1845	77	244	321	114	3	1	4	12	0	13
" High st. ch.,	1846	Owen Street,	1843	1857	74	124	198	45	6	4	10	1	9	0
Ludlow,	1789	Chester Bridgeman,	1860	1864	40	76	116	5	1	6	1	2	0	3
Lunenburg,	1835	William A. Mandell,	1842	1856	29	73	102	8	4	2	6	1	0	2
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1862	James M. Whiton,	1865	1865	70	191	261	36	0	0	1	0	0	1
" Central ch.,	1850	Albert H. Currier,	1862	1865	33	76	109	20	1	5	6	3	0	6
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1857	Edwin Smith,	1856	1865	8	43	51	4	0	4	2	0	0	4
Lynnfield, Central ch.,	1720	M. Bradford Boardman,	1864	1864	14	44	58	11	3	2	5	6	3	1
" 2d ch.,	1854	No report.												
Malden, 1st ch.,	1858	Charles E. Reed,	1858	1858	74	142	216	20	12	12	24	1	5	0
" South,	1861	David M. Bean,	1863	1864	15	36	51	1	3	10	13	2	0	0
Manchester, Or. C'l ch.,	1859	Edward P. Tenney, s. s.	1859		41	92	133	24	0	1	1	5	1	0
" The Or. C'l ch.,	1716	Fras. V. Tenney,	1845	1858	26	81	107	7	3	0	3	1	1	0
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, Jr.,	1856	1856	32	67	99	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1864	Benj. R. Allen,	1829	1864	40	296	336	59	4	4	3	0	3	0
" 3d ch.,	1865	None.			22	62	84	28	1	2	3	0	0	0
Marion,	1702	Leander Cobb,	1827	1847	36	63	99	7	2	0	2	0	1	1
Marlborough, Un. ch.,	1836	George N. Anthony,	1856	1859	56	138	194	41	0	7	7	4	1	0
Marshfield, 1st ch.,	1832	Ebenezer Alden, Jr.,	1843	1850	13	31	44	3	2	0	2	1	5	0
" 2d ch., East,	1835	None.			17	28	45	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mattapoisett,	1736	J. P. Cleaveland, D. D., s. s.	1827	1864	62	109	171	42	1	0	1	6	2	0
Medfield,	1828	Andrew Bigelow,	1841	1855	27	92	119	10	1	0	1	1	0	1
Medford, 1st Tr. C'l ch.,	1841	James T. McCollom,	1841	1865	43	108	151	15	3	4	7	2	1	0
" Mystic ch.,	1847	Edw. P. Hooker,	1861	1861	33	118	151	17	1	6	7	4	3	0
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Jacob Roberts,	1839	1856	39	86	125	18	1	0	1	4	0	0
" 2d ch., West,	1750	Jacob Ide, D. D.	1814	1814	68	135	203	34	1	1	2	3	0	9
" Village ch.,	1838	Stephen Knowlton,	1856	1865	57	145	202	45	5	5	10	3	4	2
Melrose,	1848	David Sanford,	1828	1838	32	82	117	30	1	2	3	0	3	0
Mendon,	1828	Henry A. Stevens,	1861	1861	7	19	26	4	0	0	0	8	0	0
Methuen, 1st Cong. ch.,	1729	Edward H. Greeley,	1849	1861	51	115	166	32	3	1	4	6	2	0
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Israel W. Putnam, D. D.	1815	1835	51	103	154	30	2	2	4	6	1	0
" North,	1748	Elbridge G. Little,	1848	1859	39	114	153	3	0	0	0	5	1	0
" Cen'l ch.,	1847	Stephen G. Dodd, s. s.	1852	1865	55	113	168	14	3	1	4	3	0	6
Middlefield,	1783	None.			43	47	90	19	0	0	0	1	1	0
Middleton,	1729	James M. Hubbard,	1862	1865	32	80	112	7	2	3	5	0	0	0
Milford, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	James B. Thornton,	1861	1865	57	161	218	25	3	3	6	4	2	0
Milbury, 1st ch.,	1743	Edmund V. Garrette,	1854	1857	47	119	166	12	7	1	8	2	1	0
" 2d ch.,	1827	None.			68	130	198	35	5	2	7	8	0	9
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	Albert K. Teele,	1844	1850	37	76	113	25	0	0	0	2	0	2
" 2d ch., Railw'y,	1843	None.			6	32	38	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
Monson,	1762	Alfred Ely, D. D.	1806	1806	71	149	220	25	3	4	7	6	5	0
Montague, 1st C'l ch.,	1752	Theron G. Colton,	1849	1855	47	103	150	19	3	1	4	4	3	0
Monterey,	1750	Edward Norton,	1864	1864	23	61	84	17	5	2	7	2	0	0
Montgomery,	1797	James A. Clark, s. s.	1838		4	12	16	2	0	2	2	1	0	0
Nantucket,	1771	None.												
Natick, 1st Cong. ch.,	1802	Samuel D. Hosmer,	1856	1864	52	232	284	73	15	21	7	6	0	13
" J'n Elliot ch., So.	1869	Charles M. Tyler,	1859	1867	67	170	237	28	5	1	6	5	1	0
Needham, Wellesley,	1796	George W. Sargent,	1865		12	52	64	6	3	2	5	0	1	0
" Granville,	1847	Henry D. Woodworth, s. s.	1860		43	85	128	57	13	4	17	2	0	0
" Ev. C'l ch.,	1857	None.			20	40	60	12	0	0	0	2	4	0
New Bedford, 1st ch.,	1696	William B. Greene, s. s.	1855		17	30	47	9	0	1	1	3	0	0
" North ch.,	1807	Asahel Cobb,	1825	1857	16	44	60	18	0	0	0	1	0	0
" Trin. ch.,	1831	Alonzo H. Quint,	1853	1864	114	265	379	99	3	4	7	2	5	0
" Pacific ch.,	1844	Wheelock Craig,	1849	1850	42	92	134	0	1	3	4	2	7	0
New Braintree,	1754	Timothy Stowe,	1864	1864	40	98	138	26	5	0	5	2	6	0
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1635	John H. Gurney,	1850	1856	16	67	82	10	0	1	1	2	0	0
" Byfield,	1706	L'rd Witherington, D. D.	1816	1816	47	134	181	34	0	2	2	5	0	5
Newburyport, No. ch.,	1768	John R. Thurston,	1859	1859	49	55	104	22	0	0	0	6	3	0
" 4th ch.,	1788	None.			1859	1865	63	145	208	5	3	6	9	0
" Belleville,	1808	William A. McGinley,	1835	1837	71	127	198	23	7	0	7	2	2	0
" White'ld ch.,	1850	Randolph Campbell,	1847	1847	71	177	248	16	4	3	7	2	3	1
New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	1764	Daniel T. Fiske, D. D.	1846	1851	52	134	186	25	1	3	4	4	3	0
" Southfield,	1794	Samuel J. Spalding, D. D.	1863	1863	39	106	145	34	3	8	8	10	3	0
New Salem,	1845	Charles C. C. Painter,	1858	1861	24	43	67	5	1	0	1	0	1	0
Newton, 1st ch., Cont.,	1664	Irem W. Smith,	1840	1863	11	27	38	5	0	3	3	2	2	0
		David Eastman, s. s.	1847	1847	66	134	200	39	20	6	26	4	7	0
		Daniel L. Furbur,	1847	1847	66	134	200	39	20	6	26	4	7	0

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S		REMOVALS		B'ISMS.		In S. P. SCHOOLS.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.	Female.			TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.		
Newton, 2d ch., West,	1781	Henry J. Patrick,	1834 1860	46	87	133	0	4	4	2	7	110	0	3241			
" Eliot ch.,	1845	Joshua W. Wellman,	1851 1866	91	187	278	43	616	222	2	6	0	8	3459			
" Auburn dale,	1850	Aug. H. Carrier,	1856 1864	33	64	87	26	10	11	21	3	5	0	145			
North Andover,	1834	B. F. Hamilton,	1865 1866	32	107	139	39	5	4	9	4	0	6	4	90		
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1661	Zachary Eddy, D. D.	1835 1859	191	403	594	47	17	64	11	4	0	15	24	9408		
" Edwards ch.,	1833	Gordon Hall, D. D.	1848 1852	133	245	378	18	8	26	3	12	1	16	6	1185		
" Florence ch.,	1861	Horace C. Hovey,	1868 1863	29	69	88	10	16	6	22	0	0	2	7	4257		
Northborough,	1832	George S. Sanborne,	1865 1866	24	66	90	26	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	188	
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	Calvin Terry, S. S.	1846	27	60	87	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	90	
" Whitinsville,	1834	Lewis F. Clark,	1842 1842	72	120	192	22	3	4	7	2	12	0	14	0	3230	
N. Bridgewater, 1st ch.,	1740	Edw. L. Clark,	1861 1863	52	122	174	9	15	13	28	3	1	0	4	12	1420	
" South ch.,	1837	Charles W. Wood,	1839 1858	49	87	136	5	5	0	5	3	2	0	5	4	0272	
" Porter ch.,	1850	Samuel H. Lee,	1862 1862	61	134	195	81	5	7	12	3	2	0	5	3	0200	
N. Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1752	Chris. Cushing,	1849 1851	110	195	305	39	33	53	10	9	0	19	21	1	1312	
" Un. Cong. ch.,	1854	Luther Keene,	1863 1863	34	75	109	15	21	122	2	1	0	3	12	0	2180	
North Chelsea,	1828	John Haskell, S. S.	1850	8	16	19	5	2	0	2	3	4	0	7	1	0	40
Northfield, Tr. C. ch.,	1825	None.		17	41	58	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1110	
North Reading,	1720	T. Newton Jones,	1848 1853	16	40	56	3	2	3	5	1	2	3	0	3	0	2115
Norton,	1832	Henry C. Fay, S. S.	1858 1865	36	86	122	43	7	1	8	3	0	5	4	0	95	
Oakham,	1773	Francis N. Peloubet,	1857 1860	71	147	218	23	5	0	5	8	6	0	14	3	10	3183
Orange, Cen. E. C. ch.,	1846	Andrew B. Foster, S. S.	1844 1856	38	91	129	28	0	0	0	4	8	0	12	0	1	1121
Orleans, East,	1719	Jas. E. M. Wright, S. S.		15	36	101	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	125
Otis,	1779		1865	25	65	90	25	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	70
Oxford,	1821	Sam'l J. Austin,	1857 1864	100	173	273	57	40	0	40	1	0	0	128	4240		
Palmer, 1st ch.,	1790	Jeremy W. Tuck, S. S.	1843	20	50	70	15	16	4	20	0	6	6	8	1	90	
" 2d ch.,	1847	Jos. Valli, D. D.	1814 1854	28	62	110	17	3	7	10	4	4	0	8	3	0	100
Paxton,	1757	William Phipps,	1840 1840	26	64	90	11	2	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	170
Pelham,	1837	Robert D. Miller, S. S.	1855	12	36	48	11	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	89
Pepperell,	1747	S. Leroy Blake,	1864 1864	96	206	302	56	2	1	3	9	0	0	9	1	0	260
Peru,	1815	Nath'l G. Bonner,	1864 1864	44	74	118	46	2	2	4	4	3	0	7	2	0	150
Petersham,	1823	William Miller, S. S.	1845	33	77	110	40	1	1	2	4	4	1	9	1	1	80
Phillipston,	1785	Lyman White,	1849 1863	40	107	147	24	6	0	6	3	1	0	4	2	1	204
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	No report.															
" 2d ch.,	1846	None.															
" South ch.,	1850	Edward Strong,	1862 1865	94	170	264	38	1	4	5	6	8	0	11	0	7	130
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark, S. S.	1841 1858	48	89	137	10	1	1	6	5	0	11	1	0	7	242
Plymouth, 2d, South,	1738	Sylvester Holmes, S. S.	1811	28	67	95	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	90
" 3d ch.,	1801	Daniel Brenner,	1855 1864	57	187	244	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1232
" 4th ch., Child's nv.,	1818	Sam'l Woodbury, S. S.	1841 1859	20	37	57	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	98
" 5th ch.,	1862	Alex. Fuller, Jr.,	1863 1863	20	44	64	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
Plympton,	1698	Moses Patten, S. S.	1890	24	79	103	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150
Prescott,	1823	Daniel Bancroft,	1838 1858	16	23	39	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	0	0	70
Princeton, 1st ch., Cen.	1764	John S. Zelle, S. S.		40	88	128	10	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	3	130
Provincetown,	1714	Osborne Myrick,	1846 1846	14	48	62	5	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	1	90
Quincy,	1832	Edw. P. Thwing,	1858 1862	29	90	119	13	2	5	7	3	6	0	9	1	1	200
Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	None.		36	95	131	11	1	0	1	6	0	5	1	0	0	149
" 2d ch., East,	1818	No public services.		24	40	64	7	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	0	0
" Winthrop ch. E.	1856	Ezekiel Russell, D. D.	1836 1857	38	81	119	1	0	6	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	350
Raynham,	1731	Wm. J. Breed, S. S.	1835 1864	65	118	173	18	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	127
Reading, Old So. ch.,	1770	Wm. Barrows,	1845 1856	38	125	163	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0	287
" Bethesda ch.,	1849	Wm. H. Wilcox,	1851 1857	61	131	192	32	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	2	2	260
Rehoboth,	1721	Frederick W. Boynton,	1864 1864	43	77	120	20	4	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	110
Richmond,	1765	Chas. Sylvester,		26	60	86	21	1	1	2	3	0	3	1	0	0	60
Rochester, 1st ch.,	1703	Edwin Leonard,	1852 1861	29	81	110	22	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	83
" North,	1789	James R. Cushing, S. S.	1829 1861	5	8	13	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1755	Wm. H. Dunning,	1840 1864	103	182	285	3	1	4	5	8	0	0	8	0	2	270
" 2d Cong. ch.,	1855	Luther H. Angier, S. S.	1840 1864	27	36	63	8	1	4	1	5	0	6	2	1	2	125
Rowley,	1639	John Pike,	1838 1840	40	113	163	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	2	1	110
Roxbury, Eliot ch.,	1834	Aug's C. Thompson, D. D.	1842 1842	186	274	410	105	10	20	20	6	10	0	136	2	15	738
" Vine St. ch.,	1857	John O. Means,	1851 1857	55	152	207	15	18	7	25	3	10	0	13	0	6	283
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766	Eben. W. Bullard,	1838 1852	24	98	122	12	3	2	5	5	4	0	9	0	0	175
" 2d ch.,	1837	Franklin D. Austin, S. S.	1853 1863	37	67	104	32	3	1	4	0	3	0	3	0	10	00
Rutland,	1720	Clarendon Walte,	1858 1858	68	138	206	38	0	1	1	5	10	0	15	0	0	4272
Salem, Tabernacle ch.,	1629	Chas. R. Palmer,	1860 1860	54	265	319	35	4	0	8	5	0	13	3	21	148	
" 3d Cong. ch.,	1735	Brown Emerson, D. D.	1805 1805	76	252	328	38	1	7	8	7	4	0	11	1	5	337
" Howard St. ch.,	1803	Edward S. Atwood,	1856 1864														
" Crombie St. ch.,	1832	None.		50	188	238	4	5	9	3	11	0	14	0	2	234	
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718	Benj. Sawyer, S. S.	1809	5	13	18	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	0
Sandisfield,	1756	Aaron Pickett,	1826 1851	67	145	212	50	8	0	8	1	8	0	9	8	0	125
Sandwich,	1829	John C. Paine,	1828 1864	42	84	126	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100
Saugus, Center,	1739	Levi Brigham,	1837 1851	12	31	43	6	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	135
Scituate, North,	1635	Alex. J. Sessions,	1838 1863	29	61	90	8	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	90
Seekonk,	1623	James O. Barney,	1824 1824	61	100	161	19	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	150
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	Perley B. Davis,	1861 1861	35	84	119	10	4	2	6	3	0	1	4	3	3	160
Sheffield,	1735	D. — D. Sahler,	1864 1864	41	186	226	1	4	0	4	7	2	0	9	1	3	130
Shelburne, 1st ch.,	1770	Richard S. Billings,	1855 1855	66	102	168	6	1	2	3	3	2	7	0	7	0	127
" Falls,	1850	Pilny S. Boyd, S. S.	1865	55	104	159	40	0	4	4	8	4	0	12	0	9	237

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.		Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		D'SMS.		In S.B. SCHOOLS.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Jan. 1, 1865.				1864.		1864.		1864.							
			Male.	Female.			TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Disch.	Deaths.	Transf.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.		Infant.
W. Springfield, 1st ch., 1698		Eden B. Foster, d. d.	1841	1861	71	161	232	25	34	3	37	6	4	0	10	18	1	150
" 2d ch., 1850		John S. Batchelder, s. s.	1858		19	46	65	10	21	0	21	1	0	0	0	5	1	124
W. Stockbridge, Center, 1789		Lewis Pennell,	1833	1854	26	41	67	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
" 1833		None.			23	40	63	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	8	80
Weymouth, 1st, 1623		Joshua Emery,	1835	1838	42	79	121	7	4	3	7	3	1	0	4	0	1	113
" 2d ch. So., 1723		James P. Terry,	1839	1848	29	92	121	11	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	5	197
" Landing, 1811		Lysander Dickerman,	1858	1861	54	116	170	27	10	3	13	2	1	1	4	5	1	285
" Un. ch. So., 1842		Stephen H. Hayes,	1844	1858	23	72	95	2	9	1	10	0	1	0	1	8	196	
" East, 1843		James P. Lane,	1861	1861	66	120	186	17	41	4	45	2	1	0	3	36	3	223
" Flig. ch. N., 1852		Samuel L. Rockwood,	1840	1858	14	44	58	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	155
Whately, 1771		John W. Lane,	1860	1860	59	118	177	28	9	11	20	5	0	0	12	6	0	233
Wilbraham, 1741		Alex. D. Stowell,	1858	1865	62	99	161	54	2	2	4	3	1	1	5	1	1	120
" South, 1785		John Whitehill,	1861	1861	34	70	104	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Williamsburg, 1st ch., 1751		Eliphalet Y. Swift,	1844	1862	119	174	293	59	36	11	47	6	6	11	14	2	0	210
" Haydensville, 1871		Geo. W. Phillips,	1864	1864	59	90	149	26	0	2	2	2	2	4	4	9	0	148
Williamstown, 1st ch., 1765		Prof. Albert Hopkins, s. s.						250		13	215	3	1	0	4			
" College ch., 1834		Pres. Mark Hopkins, d. d.	1836	1839	38	2	40	12	14	1	15	1	0	0	8	7	0	
" 2d ch., 1836		Calvin Durfee, s. s.	1828		15	22	37	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	1			65
Wilmington, 1733		Samuel H. Tolman,	1856	1856	26	69	95	19	1	1	2	4	2	0	1	3	1	140
Winchendon, 1st ch., 1792		None.			22	48	70	20	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	45
" North, 1840		Abijah P. Marvin,	1844	1844	42	116	158	18	8	2	10	4	3	0	7	1	1	185
Winchester, 1840		Reuben T. Robinson,	1852	1852	115	193	308	43	0	4	4	6	3	0	9	0	0	341
Windsor, ch. of Christ, 1772		Geo. W. Stinson, s. s.	1856	1863	21	36	57	19	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	90
Woburn, 1st ch., 1642		Jos. C. Bodwell, d. d.	1839	1862	183	341	524	94	10	20	30	8	8	117	19	579		
" North, 1849		Melancthon G. Wheeler,	1840		13	36	49	14	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	115
Worcester, 1st ch., 1716		None.			176	396	572	78	16	18	34	6	13	0	19	5	472	
" Calvinist ch., 1820		Seth Sweetzer, d. d.	1836	1838	88	221	309	30	3	6	9	3	7	0	10	0	2	380
" Union ch., 1836		Ebenezer Cutler,	1850	1855	146	270	416	46	10	26	39	9	51	21	51	7	503	
" Salem st. ch., 1848		Merrill Richardson,	1841	1858	83	163	246	71	9	15	24	2	11	0	18	4	450	
Worthington, 1st ch., 1771		John H. Bisbee,	1834	1838	66	108	174	24	2	3	5	5	4	9	0	2	305	
Wrentham, 1st ch., 1692		None.			44	160	204	44	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	1	0	197
" Union ch. N., 1839					8	25	33	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	65
Yarmouth, 1st ch., 1641		Joseph B. Clark,	1861	1861	32	99	131	8	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	0	3	150
" West, 1840		No report.																

OTHER MINISTERS.

Joseph Abbott, d. d., Beverly.
 George Allen, Worcester.
 John A. Albro, d. d., Cambridge.
 Frederick Alvord, Monson.
 John W. Alvord, Sec. Amer. Tract Society, Boston.
 Marcus Ames, Chaplain Girls' Ref. School, Lancaster.
 Rufus Anderson, d. d., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
 Samuel S. Ashley, U. S. Chr. Com.
 Timothy Atkinson, Nahant.
 Horatio Bardwell, d. d., Oxford.
 Elijah P. Barrows, Prof., Andover.
 Fred. A. Barton, Indian Orchard.
 John Bascom, Prof. Williams Coll.
 Spencer F. Beard, Andover.
 George C. Beckwith, d. d., Sec. Am. Peace Society, Boston.
 William H. Beecher, N. Brookfield.
 Henry B. Blake, Belchertown.
 Thomas Boutelle, Fitchburg.
 Milton P. Brannan, d. d., Auburn-dale.
 Cyrus Brewster, Readville.
 William T. Briggs.
 Henry J. Bruce, Miss., A. B. C. F. M.
 Albert Bryant, Miss., A. B. C. F. M.
 Asa Bullard, Sec. Mass. S. S. Soc'y, Boston.
 Abraham Burnham, Middleton.
 Daniel C. Burt, Berkley.
 Ebenezer Burgess, d. d., Dedham.
 Wm. Bushnell, Physician, Boston.
 Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Soc'y, Boston.
 G. W. Campbell, Bradford.
 Eber Carpenter, Boston.
 Willard Child, d. d., Worcester.
 R. Manning Chipman, Fairmount.
 Erastus Clapp, Easthampton.

Dorus Clark, Waltham.
 Theodore J. Clark, Ashfield.
 Perkins K. Clark, South Deerfield.
 Sereno D. Clark, Sec'y, Boston.
 Benjamin F. Clarke, Winchendon.
 Dana Cloyes, South Reading.
 L. Henry Cobb, Memphis, Tenn.
 Nath'l Cobb, Kingston.
 Nathaniel Cogswell, Yarmouth.
 Daniel Connell, West Hawley.
 George Cooke, Amherst.
 Henry Cooley, Feeding Hills.
 Joseph A. Copp, d. d., Chelsea.
 John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies' Sem'y, Ipswich.
 J. D. Crosby, Ashburnham.
 Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.
 Preston Cummings, Leicester.
 J. Jay Dana, Cummington.
 Alfred H. Dashiell, Stockbridge.
 Elnathan Davis, Sec'y, Fitchburg.
 Elijah Demond, Westboro'.
 Spencer O. Dyer, Amherst.
 John Dwight, North Wrentham.
 Lucius R. Eastman, Amherst.
 William R. Eastman, Grantville.
 John Q. A. Edgell, Andover.
 J. Erskine Edwards, Lancaster.
 Alfred A. Ellsworth, Milford.
 Joseph Emerson, Sec'y Amer. & For. Chris. Un., Andover.
 Joseph B. Felt, L. d., Salem.
 David D. Field, d. d., Stockbridge.
 Perrin B. Fisk, Dracut.
 John Forbush, Upton.
 Edwin B. French.
 Robert W. Fuller, Stowe.
 Wakefield Gale, Rockport.
 Allen Gannett, Boston.
 George Gannett, Boston.
 Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater.
 David Green, Westboro'.
 Nath'l H. Griffin, Williamstown.

Charles Hammond, Princ. Acad-emy, Monson.
 Stedman W. Hanks, Sec'y Am. Sea-man's Friend Society, Lowell.
 Sewall Harding, Auburn-dale.
 William M. Harding, Chelsea.
 Henry C. Haskell, Miss'y, Turkey.
 Roger C. Hatch, Warwick.
 Allen Hazen, Miss'y, India.
 Chas. D. Herbert, West Newbury.
 Charles J. Hinsdale, Blandford.
 Calvin Hitchcock, d. d., Wren'tm.
 Edwin R. Hodgman, Lynnfield.
 David Holman, Douglas.
 Francis Hones, Miss'y, Lynn.
 Edward W. Hooker, d. d., Nashua.
 N. H.
 Henry B. Hooker, d. d., Sec. Mas. H. M. Soc'y, Boston.
 George L. Hovey, Sec. Am. and For. Chr. Union, Deerfield.
 Wm. W. Howland, Miss'y, Ceylon.
 Samuel C. Jackson, d. d., Assistant Sec. Ms. Bd. of Ed., Andover.
 Horace James, Supt., etc., Newbern, N. C.
 William Jenks, d. d., Boston.
 George B. Jewett, Salem.
 John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.
 Erastus M. Kellogg, Barre.
 Caleb Kimball, Medway.
 Matthew Kingman, Charlemont.
 Charles B. Kittredge, Westboro'.
 Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec'y Amer. Cong. Union, Chelsea.
 William Leonard, Dana.
 Charles D. Lothrop, Amherst.
 Leonard Lee, Westford.
 Ephraim Lyman, Northampton.
 Solomon Lyman, Easthampton.
 George N. Marden, Roxborough.
 Elihu P. Marvin, Ed. Recorder, Boston.

Selah Merrill, Chaplain. —
 Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.
 Charles L. Mills, Wrentham.
 Eli Moody, Montague.
 Charles Morgridge, Hyannis.
 Sardis B. Morley, Williamstown.
 Charles F. Morse, Miss., Bulgaria.
 Nathan Munroe, Bradford.
 D. B. Nichols, Washington.
 Birdsey G. Northrup, Agt. State B.
 of Ed., Saxonville.
 Samuel Nott, Wareham.
 Daniel P. Noyes, Sec. Home Evang.
 Boston.
 David Oilphant, Andover.
 Theophilus Packard, Sunderland.
 Calvin E. Park, West Boxford.
 Edwards A. Park, D. D., Prof., And-
 over.
 Jonas Perkins, East Braintree.
 Austin Phelps, D. D., Prof., Andover.
 Winthrop H. Phelps, Monterey.
 John C. Phillips, Boston.
 Lebbeus R. Phillips, Groton.
 Jeremiah Pomeroy, So. Deerfield.
 Rufus Pomeroy, Otis.
 Charles S. Porter, West Cambridge.
 Lemuel S. Potwin, Boston.
 Dennis Powers, Abington.
 Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.
 Horace Pratt, Raynham.
 Miner G. Pratt, Sec., Andover.

Ari Raymond, Cambridge.
 Thomas O. Rice, Boston.
 M. L. Richardson, Globe Village.
 Nath'l Richardson, Chaplain. —
 Lubin P. Rockwood, Sec. Am. Tr.
 Soc. N. E. Branch, Boston.
 Daniel H. Rogan, Greenfield.
 Lorrain Rood, Sheffield.
 Thomas H. Rood, Westfield.
 William L. Ropes, Cambridge.
 Banlis Sanford, East Bridgewater.
 Enoch Sanford, Raynham.
 John Sanford, Taunton.
 William H. Sanford, Worcester.
 Mar'll W. Saunders, Miss'y, Ceylon.
 Daniel F. Savage, Cambridge.
 J. B. Schwarz, Miss'y, Greenfield.
 Julius Seelye, D. D., Prof. Amherst.
 L. Clark Seelye, Amherst.
 Sam'l Sewall, Burlington.
 Chas. B. Smith, Boston.
 Charles V. Spear, Pittsfield.
 Timothy D. P. Stone, Ag't Am. Tr.
 Soc'y (B.), Memphis, Tenn.
 Daniel D. Tappan, Marshfield.
 Inc. N. Tarbox, Sec. Am. Education
 Soc., Newton or Boston.
 John Tatlock, Prof., Williamstown.
 John L. Taylor, Treasurer Phillips
 Academy, Andover.
 J. Henry Thayer, Prof., Andover.
 Wm. M. Thayer, Sec., Franklin.

Joseph Tracy, D. D., Sec. Mass. Col
 onization Soc., Beverly.
 George Trask, Anti-Tobaccoist,
 Fitchburg.
 Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C. F. M.,
 James Tufts, Monson. [Boston].
 William Tyler, Auburndale. [Hert].
 Wm. S. Tyler, D. D., Prof., Am-
 George Uhler, Curtisville.
 Edward A. Walker, Worcester.
 Townsend Walker, Huntington.
 Aaron Warner, D. D., Amherst.
 Oliver Warner, Secretary of State,
 Boston.
 Israel P. Warren, Sec. Am. Tract
 Soc., Boston.
 Geo. T. Washburn, Miss'y, Madura.
 Jacob White, Bridgewater.
 John S. Whitman, Charlemont.
 Zolva Whittemore, G't Barrington.
 Hymen A. Wilder, Miss'y, So. Afr.
 Andrew J. Willard, Upton.
 Warren W. Winchester, Washing-
 ton, D. C.
 Henry A. Woodman, Newburyport.
 Charles L. Woodworth, Agt.
 William W. Woodworth.
 Isaac H. Worcester, Auburndale.
 Samuel M. Worcester, D. D., Salem.
 Ebenezer B. Wright, Huntington.
 TOTAL, 192.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 313 with pastors; 100 with stated supplies; 76 vacant. TOTAL, 459.
 MINISTERS: 318 pastors; 101 stated supplies; 192 others. TOTAL, 611.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 23,488 males; 51,730 females. TOTAL, 75,218, including 11,706 absent.
 ADDITIONS IN 1864: 3,080 by profession; 1,790 by letter. TOTAL, 4,870.
 REMOVALS IN 1864: 1,454 by death; 1,675 by dismissal; 124 by excommunication. TOTAL, 3,253.
 BAPTISMS IN 1864: 1,467 adult; 1,023 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 86,187. Av. att. in 1864: 68,284.
 Eight churches dropped from the list during the year as extinct. Three churches replaced, and five churches organized. The additions by profession in 1864 have been exceeded, in twenty years, only by the revival season of 1857-8, and the year 1851.
 There are twenty-seven ministerial Associations, united in a General Association; and twenty-three Conferences of Churches, united in a General Conference.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S			REMOVALS			D'ISMS.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Jan 1, 1865.			1864.			1864			1864.						
			Male.			Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- miss.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sab. Schools.	
Barrington,	1867	Francis Horton.	1829/1856	89	94	183	17	5	2	7	4	1	0	5	3	1	93	
Bristol,	1887	{ Thos. Shepard, D. D., Cyrus P. Osborne,	1819/1835 1865/1865	73	147	220	25	3	5	8	4	1	0	5	2	1	1150	
Central Falls,	1845	Stewart Sheldon,	1855/1861	46	89	135	38	10	4	14	3	0	1	4	8	4	179	
Chepachet,	1846	None.		8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	
Elmwood,	1851	James P. Root,	1856/1861	21	36	57	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Kingston,	1820	John H. Wells,	1851/1862	6	38	44	8	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	
Little Compton,	1704	Nathaniel Beach,	1837/1857	42	109	151	80	2	4	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	250	
Newport,	1833	Thatcher Thayer, D. D.,	1-37/1841	54	147	201	28	4	3	7	3	0	0	6	4	0	225	
North Scituate,	1834	William A. Fobes,	1855/1863	8	21	29	3	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	40
Pawtucket,	1829	Con'tine Blodgett, D. D.,	1830/1836	71	239	310	68	6	1	7	5	6	1	12	2	5	290	
Peeceadale,	1867	Nathan W. Williams,	1849/1863	19	17	29	7	0	6	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	232	
Providence, Beneficent ch.	1743	James G. Vose,	1857/1865	124	325	449	50	4	9	13	11	3	2	16	4	0	355	
" Richmond st. ch.	1738	Elias H. Richardson,	1853/1864	80	210	290	0	13	9	22	6	3	0	9	0	0	5331	
" High st. ch.	1834	Stephen R. Dennen,	1855/1865	103	221	324	31	0	0	0	322	2	27	0	0	0	490	
" Free Ev. ch.	1843	James C. White,	1840/1861	62	183	245	48	22	3	25	4	10	115	9	3	3	3339	
" Central ch.	1852	Leonard Swain, D. D.	1847/1852	119	241	360	10	12	22	4	6	0	10	5	6	4	402	
River Point,	1849	Jeremiah K. Aldrich,	1863/1863	9	31	40	2	1	2	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	103	
Slatersville,	1836	Edwin A. Buck,	1854/1859	37	101	138	61	6	0	6	3	7	10	4	2	2	2255	
Tiverton,	1746	Nelson Clark,	1844/1858	5	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	77	
Westerly,	1843	Alphonso L. Whitman,	1839/1847	21	49	73	22	2	5	7	1	2	0	3	2	0	80	
Woonsocket,	1834	Theodore Cooke,	1847/1857	15	37	52	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	

OTHER MINISTERS. — Samuel Harrison, Providence; George Huntington, pastor of new church, Providence; John R. Miller, Sec. Col. Soc., Providence; Orin F. Otis, Chepachet; Thomas Williams, Providence.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 20 with ministers (pastors not designated); 1 vacant. TOTAL, 21.

MINISTERS: 20 in pastoral work (not subdivided in the report); 5 others. TOTAL, 25.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 958 males; 2,375 females. TOTAL, 3,333, of which 496 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864: 94 by profession; 66 by letter. TOTAL, 160.

REMOVALS IN 1864: 58 by death; 75 by dismissal; 7 by excommunication. TOTAL, 140.

BAPTISMS IN 1864: 46 adult; 35 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,201, including 160 of Mission, Providence. The churches are organized into a Congregational Conference.

CONNECTICUT.

"S. p." denotes "stated preacher." A star (*) in the column of ministers denotes that the Church in question has a pastor or stated preacher, but he is not "a member of a District Association in this State," nor has signified "his intention to become such at the earliest opportunity." In "Sabbath Schools," the figures give the average attendance only.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			B'N'ISMS.						
				Jan. 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.						
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Transf.	Adult.	Infant.					
Andover,	1749	John R. Freeman,	1856	1856	8	32	40	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	80			
Asford,	1718	Thomas Dutton, s. p.	1847	1859	46	86	132	16	0	7	7	3	0	0	0	45			
" Westford,	1768	Alfred White, s. p.	1830	1865	12	28	40	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24			
Avon, West,	1751	William M. Gay, s. p.	1863	1864	32	67	99	14	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	65			
" East,	1719	None.			47	110	157	4	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	75			
Barkhamsted,	1781	Hiram N. Gates,	1850	1863	19	41	60	16	0	4	4	5	2	0	7	1	50		
" Riverton,	1842	Platt T. Holley, s. p.	1832	1863	17	45	62	2	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	75		
Berlin, Kensington,	1722	Elias B. Hillard,	1855	1860	35	74	109	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	3	75	
" Berlin,	1775	Wildor Smith,	1862	1863	95	197	292	39	12	7	19	10	16	28	4	3	117		
Bethany,	1763	David M. Elwood, s. p.	1850	1864	12	28	40	7	7	0	7	2	0	2	4	0	30		
Bethel,	1760	None.			112	186	298	18	5	4	9	3	10	0	13	0	10	200	
Bethlehem,	1739	Ephraim M. Wright,	1861	1861	37	79	116	10	4	0	4	2	0	2	2	10	80		
Bloomfield,	1738	George B. Newcomb,	1861	1861	32	83	115	18	11	5	16	3	5	0	8	7	1	90	
Bolton,	1725	Ezra D. Kinney, s. p.	1827	1865	39	63	99	34	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	64	
Bolton,	1739	Nathan S. Hunt, s. p.	1834	1858	25	44	69	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	50	
Bozrah,	1828	None.			15	36	51	0	10	1	11	0	0	0	7	0	80		
" Bozrahville,	1854	None.			9	17	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
" Fitchville,		(Timothy P. Gillett,	1808	1808	68	132	200	33	31	2	20	8	0	16	5	3	120		
Branford,	1646	(Elijah C. Baldwin,	1860	1865															
Bridgeport, First,	1695	None.			127	235	362	27	43	10	56	9	3	0	12	11	0	190	
" Second,	1829	Daniel Lord,	1847	1865	108	229	337	10	56	15	71	5	3	0	3	324	16	440	
Bridgewater,	1809	None.			18	52	70	10	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	70	
Bristol,	1747	Leverett Griggs,	1833	1856	135	271	406	30	21	3	24	8	8	1	17	10	4	200	
Brookfield,	1757	Frederick Munson, s. p.	1847	1865	40	80	120	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	65	
Brooklyn,	1734	Charles N. Seymour,	1844	1859	43	122	170	40	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	90
Burlington,	1782	Henry B. Smith,	1847	1864	22	48	70	7	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	2	8	100	
Canaan,	1741	E. Frank Howe,	1862	1862	28	70	98	10	27	5	32	6	1	0	7	21	2	100	
" Falls Village,	1858	John Edgar,	1860	1863	16	28	44	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	61	
Canterbury,	1711	Charles P. Grosvenor,	1834	1859	31	67	98	21	16	6	22	1	1	0	2	11	0	68	
" Westmins'r,	1770	None.			26	60	86	17	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	46	
Canton,	1759	Charles N. Lyman,	1862	1862	61	126	187	12	7	0	10	3	1	0	4	2	8	94	
" Collinsville,	1832	Charles B. McLean,	1844	1844	32	134	216	48	1	5	6	4	4	0	8	0	2	162	
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams,	1841	1858	47	94	141	21	1	2	3	5	5	0	10	0	0	85	
Chatham, Mid. Had. 1st,	1740	None.			24	53	77	15	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	30		
" E. Hampton,	1748	s. p.	1865		50	80	130	2	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	1	130	
" Mid. Had. L'g.,	1855	None.			15	30	45	2	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	2	30	
" E. Hamp. Un.,		Fred. W. Chapman, s. p.	1832	1864	27	43	70	6	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	70	
Cheshire,	1724	None.			104	193	297	28	1	7	8	8	5	1	14	1	1	250	
Chester,	1742	Edgar J. Doolittle, s. p.	1842	1861	49	99	148	16	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	7	100	
Clinton,	1697	James D. Moore,	1833	1859	77	131	208	20	10	3	13	6	2	0	8	4	5	125	
Colechester,	1703	Lucius Curtis,	1846	1856	93	190	283	30	2	14	16	7	6	0	13	0	4	160	
" Westchester,	1729	Hiram Bell, s. p.	1840	1864	35	73	108	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	70	
Colebrook,	1795	None.			22	45	67	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	
Columbia,	1716	Frederick D. Avery,	1850	1859	39	74	113	12	3	7	10	1	1	0	6	0	4	95	
Cornwall,	1740	Stephen Fenn,	1854	1859	42	91	133	6	2	2	4	3	6	0	9	1	6	80	
" N. Cornwall,	1782	Charles Wetherby,	1850	1859	70	94	164	17	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	8	175	
Coventry, South,	1712	None.			26	67	93	16	8	0	3	2	4	0	6	2	0	25	
" N. Coventry,	1745	(George A. Calhoun, D.D.	1819	1819	47	85	132	11	3	4	3	5	0	8	3	5	119		
" Village,	1849	(William J. Jennings,	1860	1862															
Cromwell,	1715	Alpheus Winter,	1863	1864	18	39	57	12	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	73	
Danbury, First,	1696	None.			63	122	185	39	6	0	6	3	0	0	3	5	11	110	
" Second,	1851	Alvah L. Frisbie,	1860	1865	110	241	351	16	18	4	22	6	8	0	14	2	7	175	
Darien,	1744	Henry Powers, s. p.	1863	1865	64	107	161	18	25	2	27	2	13	0	15	3	2	125	
Derby,	1744	Jonathan E. Barnes,	1860	1860	52	113	165	20	4	3	7	3	4	1	8	1	7	180	
" Birmingham,	1846	None.			53	96	149	26	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	65	
" Ansonia,	1850	None.			37	81	118	12	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	100	
Durham,	1710	None.			50	109	159	8	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	3	135	
" South,	1847	Nohe.			48	76	124	8	1	1	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	90	
Eastford,	1778	Joseph W. Sessions, s. p.	1833	1863	37	61	98	11	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	4	60	
East Granby,	1737	Charles Chamberlain,	1842	1858	32	68	100	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	
East Haddam,	1737	Joel H. Linsley, D. D. s. p.	1824	1865	13	25	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
" Millington,	1714	Silas W. Robbins,	1853	1856	90	154	204	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	8	0	1	109	
" Hadlyme,	1745	Aaron C. Beach,	1842	1859	16	38	54	5	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	
East Hartford,	1695	None.			27	58	85	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	40	
East Haven,	1711	Theodore J. Holmes,	1859	1861	95	303	398	30	2	3	5	9	1	0	1	1	3	244	
" Fair Hav., 2d,	1852	William J. Havens,	1847	1847	81	146	227	7	7	3	10	8	1	0	9	3	3	183	
East Lyme,	1749	Gordon W. Noyes,	1849	1861	42	111	153	0	17	21	33	4	2	0	6	5	2	121	
Easton,	1723	Joseph Ayer,	1825	1857	21	39	60	5	1	4	5	2	2	0	4	0	3	46	
East Windsor,	1752	Martin Dudley,	1851	1851	26	69	95	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	25	
" Broad Brook,	1851	None.			66	127	193	13	7	3	20	9	4	0	13	2	5	110	
" Merrick Knight, s. p.	1850	1863			18	46	64	14	4	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	90	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.						
				Jan. 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.							
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Abent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Heath.	Disb.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sch.	SCHOOLS.
Ellington,	1730	H. B. Woodworth,	1862 1865	46	129	175	23	22	3	25	2	8	4	9	8			104
Enfield,	1683	Kiah B. Glidden, s. p.	1860 1863	80	139	219	13	9	3	12	5	0	1	0	5	7		105
North,	1855	Charles A. G. Brigham,	1851 1855	37	76	113	9	1	1	2	5	1	0	1	0			5
Essex, Centerbrook,	1725	John G. Baird,	1859 1859	37	55	92	9	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	0			50
Essex,	1852	James A. Gallup,	1854 1854	49	91	140	16	0	1	1	5	3	0	8	0			75
Fairfield,	1650	Alex. McLean, Jr.,	1857 1857	47	118	165	13	7	1	8	6	2	3	11	8			6
Greenfield,	1725	Thomas B. Sturges,	1842 1842	27	78	105	5	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	0			10
Southport,	1843	*	1860	40	82	122	0	10	3	13	9	1	0	10	0			70
Black Rock,	1849	Abram C. Baldwin, s. p.	1830 1861	16	38	54	1	6	0	6	1	0	1	4	0			50
Farmington,	1652	Noah Porter, p. d.	1806 1806	95	185	280	20	13	4	17	5	6	0	11	0			160
Plainville,	1840	Levi L. Paine,	1861 1861	95	185	280	20	13	4	17	5	6	0	11	0			160
Unionville,	1841	Moses Smith,	1859 1859	98	190	297	18	19	3	22	2	6	0	8	8			210
Franklin,	1841	Charles Brooks,	1858 1864	40	72	112	11	12	1	13	1	4	1	6	6			22
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones,	1863 1863	45	91	136	30	6	3	9	3	1	0	4	3			40
Glastenbury,	1692	Amos S. Chesebrough,	1841 1858	67	164	231	21	9	19	7	5	2	14	4				170
East,	1727	Thomas Easton,	1859 1863	31	106	137	37	7	6	13	2	3	1	6	7			100
South,	1830	William T. Doubleday,	1847 1864	45	105	150	16	0	5	5	3	2	0	5	0			150
Goshen,	1739	None.	1831	71	70	107	11	0	2	2	4	2	1	7	0			90
Granby,	1670	William F. Arms, s. p.	1860 1864	24	80	104	0	0	2	2	0	6	9	15	0			33
Greenwich,	1707	Joel H. Linsley, p. d.	1824 1847	120	253	373	11	1	5	6	8	5	0	13	0			635
Second,	1735	s. p.	1863	38	78	116	5	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0			1
Stanwich,	1827	None.	1827	48	78	126	9	9	0	9	3	4	0	7	0			81
North,	1820	Bennet F. Northrop,	1839 1853	37	82	119	17	3	2	5	2	5	2	9	1			70
Jewett City,	1825	None.	1825	34	69	103	10	0	3	3	1	0	4	0			50	
Groton,	1705	Samuel W. Brown,	1862 1864	22	70	98	18	3	4	7	4	0	0	0			80	
Guilford,	1631	None.	1831	119	188	307	20	34	3	37	9	6	0	15	1			170
North,	1725	William Howard, s. p.	1859 1864	38	67	95	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0			1	25
Third,	1843	George I. Wood,	1840 1858	71	129	200	2	8	4	12	3	1	0	4			3	89
Haddam,	1675	James L. Wright,	1839 1855	43	75	118	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0			50
Higgenum,	1844	John E. Elliott, s. p.	1863 1865	32	85	117	6	2	1	3	3	0	0	6	1			70
Hamden,	1761	David H. Thayer,	1853 1853	30	72	102	4	0	4	4	2	1	0	1	0			73
Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam,	1834 1838	47	93	140	13	8	4	12	3	6	2	11	5			70
Hampton,	1723	George Soule,	1855 1855	38	98	136	20	4	1	5	3	2	0	5	1			80
Hartford, First,	1636	Joel Hawes, p. d.	1818 1818	169	378	547	45	16	12	28	11	13	0	24	5			840
Second,	1639	George H. Gould,	1862 1864	40	516	21	8	0	5	16	2	7	0	15	3			300
North,	1824	George B. Spalding,	1861 1864	150	264	414	40	0	2	2	4	16	0	20	0			612
Fourth,	1832	Nathaniel J. Burton,	1853 1857	185	350	544	200	5	10	15	13	9	0	22	2			417
Talcott st.,	1833	Jos. H. Twichell,	1865	20	50	70	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0			70
Pearl st.,	1852	Jonathan L. Jenkins,	1855 1864	163	243	406	20	5	25	30	215	0	17	3			1154	
Hartland,	1769	None.	1821	21	35	56	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0			70	
West,	1780	Charles G. Goddard,	1850 1856	22	46	68	7	15	0	15	4	0	8	5	1			60
Harwinton,	1737	Charles H. Bissell, s. p.	1814 1858	272	67	0	3	3	3	3	9	0	12	0			180	
Hebron,	1717	None.	1817	35	70	105	8	2	3	5	3	4	0	7	0			612
Gilead,	1750	S. G. W. Rankin, s. p.	1841 1864	27	55	82	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2			30	
Huntington,	1724	William D. Morton,	1842 1864	39	71	110	7	3	4	7	2	0	0	2			80	
Kent,	1741	Evarts Scudder,	1859 1859	37	90	127	5	4	1	5	4	1	0	5	1			103
Killingly, South,	1746	None.	1811	7	11	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	
West,	1801	William W. Davenport,	1861 1861	112	219	331	60	4	3	7	12	5	1	18	1			623
Dayville,	1849	D. Warren Richardson,	1862 1862	21	60	81	16	0	3	3	5	0	1	6	0			60
Killingworth,	1738	None.	1818	91	168	259	50	3	2	5	5	2	0	7	0			90
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine,	1841 1856	41	87	128	1	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0			90
Goshen,	1729	Aaron R. Livermore,	1843 1860	29	55	84	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2			70	
Exeter,	1773	John Avery,	1848 1848	26	61	77	4	3	2	5	1	2	3	6			70	
Ledyard,	1810	Nehemiah B. Cook, s. p.	1825 1864	15	58	73	10	1	1	1	2	0	0	2			0	
Lisbon,	1723	*	1861	55	33	88	15	5	0	5	1	1	0	2			4	
Litchfield,	1722	s. p.	1861	65	172	237	12	3	2	5	6	2	0	8			612	
Northfield,	1735	Elijah W. Tucker, s. p.	1841 1855	21	87	58	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	1			60
Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison, s. p.	1849 1854	14	38	47	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0			60
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr,	1850 1850	30	86	116	11	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2			70
Grassy Hill,	1757	William A. Hyde, s. p.	1833 1864	18	23	41	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0			30	
Madison,	1707	None.	1839	192	331	523	20	2	1	3	8	4	0	12	1			744
North,	1757	Samuel Howe, s. p.	1835 1858	35	59	94	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2			20	
Manchester,	1779	Lester M. Dorman,	1860 1860	90	148	238	20	0	0	0	4	0	0	0			40	
North,	1751	Henry Loomis, Jr.,	1859 1864	51	101	152	16	3	8	11	4	7	0	11	1			210
Mansfield, South,	1710	Charles L. Ayer,	1859 1863	37	99	136	6	0	4	4	0	1	0	11	0			60
North,	1744	Edward F. Brooks,	1842 1860	31	62	93	11	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	1			40
Marlborough,	1749	Alpheus J. Pike,	1859 1859	17	38	55	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0			30
Meriden,	1729	Hiram C. Haydn,	1862 1862	142	232	374	25	12	12	24	9	13	0	22	4			720
Center,	1848	Joseph J. Woolley,	1860 1862	73	130	203	10	5	5	10	1	0	4	4			90	
Hanover,	1853	None.	1853	19	31	50	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0			10	
Middlebury,	1796	Clinton Clark, s. p.	1845 1865	43	89	132	31	0	1	1	3	9	0	12	0			160
Middletown, First,	1651	Jeremiah Taylor, p. d.	1847 1856	59	222	281	29	4	7	11	5	2	0	7			2	150
South,	1747	John L. Dudley,	1847 1864	59	199	258	13	1	5	6	0	5	0	5	0			230
Fourth,	1778	Alfred T. Waterman,	1864 1864	68	82	150	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0			80
Middlefield,	1808	Spofford D. Jewett, s. p.	1830 1858	20	61	81	3	3	7	10	1	0	0	1	0			70
Milford,	1639	James W. Hubbell,	1864 1864	151	372	523	21	0	6	6	11	8	0	19	0			720

In SAR. SCHOOLS.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.		SCHOOLS.			
				Jan. 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.								
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In SAB. SCHOOLS.	
Milford, Plymouth,	1741	Geo. H. Griffin,	1865	1865	80	164	244	24	2	3	5	5	0	5	0	1	120
Monroe,	1764	Thos. T. Waterman, s. p.	1826	1863	34	71	105	10	4	5	9	2	1	0	3	0	65
Montville,	1721	Wm. E. Dickinson, s. p.	1860	1865	42	78	120	8	3	2	5	0	2	1	0	1	21
" Mohegan,	1832	None.			7	13	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Morris,	1768	None.			41	83	124	5	0	5	5	2	1	0	3	0	2
Naugatuck,	1781	Charles S. Sherman,	1838	1849	49	125	174	39	1	5	6	5	4	7	16	1	6
New Britain, First,	1758	Lavalette Perrin,	1843	1858	111	205	316	15	6	9	15	6	12	0	18	1	3
" South,	1842	Constans L. Goodell,	1859	1859	68	156	224	0	9	14	23	4	11	3	18	7	19
New Canaan,	1733	Benjamin L. Swan,	1836	1864	44	119	163	0	10	4	14	2	5	0	7	4	3
New Fairfield,	1742	Stephen A. Loper, s. p.	1827	1865	15	55	70	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
New Hartford,	1828	James B. Cleaveland,	1852	1865	43	107	150	13	1	9	10	1	1	0	2	0	0
" South,	1848	Edwin Hall, Jr.	1854	1854	40	60	100	8	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
New Haven, First,	1639	Leonard Bacon, d. d.	1824	1825	153	370	523	55	8	7	15	16	9	0	25	1	6
" North,	1742	Sam'l W. S. Dutton, d. d.	1838	1838	128	321	449	45	8	11	19	11	14	0	25	4	9
Yale College,	1753	William B. Clarke,	1855	1863	140	39	185	11	125	361	230	0	32	4	3	0	
" Third,	1825	Elisha L. Cleaveland, d. d.	1833	1833	119	217	336	30	1	19	20	10	13	0	23	0	7
" Temple Street,	1829	None.			7	43	50	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
" Fair Haven, First,	1830	George De F. Folsom,	1850	1862	70	197	267	33	1	10	11	6	6	0	12	0	2
" College Street,	1831	Opheus T. Lanphear,	1849	1864	188	405	593	48	3	57	60	3	19	1	23	1	4
" Westville,	1833	James L. Willard,	1855	1855	52	72	124	0	2	6	8	5	1	0	6	1	2
" Howe St.,	1838	John S. C. Abbott,	1830	1861	119	285	404	64	28	17	45	2	10	0	12	3	2
" Chapel st.,	1838	Wm. T. Eustis, Jr.	1846	1848	209	367	576	43	9	22	31	5	25	1	31	0	14
" Davenport,	1862	Edward E. Atwater,	1841	1863	19	47	66	6	5	5	10	3	1	0	4	2	3
New London,	1650	Thomas P. Field, d. d.	1840	1856	80	161	241	20	2	3	5	3	0	0	3	1	2
" Second,	1835	G. Buckingham Wilcox,	1853	1859	86	203	289	23	1	4	5	1	3	3	7	1	3
New Milford,	1716	David Murdoch,	1850	1850	145	197	342	25	1	0	1	3	0	0	11	0	7
Newtown,	1715	Daniel W. Fox,	1865	1865	15	65	80	5	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	3
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Eldridge, d. d.	1832	1832	91	187	278	30	7	1	8	5	12	0	17	3	21
North Branford,	1724	Wm. B. Curtis,	1843	1859	38	71	109	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	0
" Northford,	1750	Asa C. Pierce,	1847	1853	36	73	109	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	4
North Canaan,	1769	Henry M. Grant,	1863	1863	64	105	169	30	8	6	14	5	1	0	6	8	3
North Haven,	1718	Wm. T. Reynolds, s. p.	1852	1863	105	170	275	25	2	3	5	8	5	0	13	0	4
North Stonington,	1727	Stephen Hubbell,	1830	1863	35	62	97	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Norwalk,	1652	None.			107	251	358	10	8	5	13	6	3	0	9	4	8
" S. Norwalk,	1826	David H. Austin,	1832	1851	58	195	253	27	8	12	20	6	13	0	19	4	15
Norwich, First,	1660	Hiram P. Arms, d. d.	1830	1836	50	173	223	13	4	7	11	5	4	0	9	0	3
" Second,	1790	M. M. C. Dana,	1863	1864	100	220	320	22	1	0	1	5	7	0	15	1	20
" Greenville,	1833	Robert P. Stanton,	1848	1856	58	158	216	21	16	6	22	4	8	0	12	4	10
" Broadway,	1842				109	243	352	28	7	17	24	6	9	1	16	4	6
Old Lyme,	1693	Davis S. Brainerd,	1841	1841	58	111	169	6	1	1	2	3	0	1	4	1	3
Old Saybrook,	1646	Salmon McCall,	1853	1853	94	157	251	40	4	4	8	5	3	1	9	1	6
Orange, West Haven,	1719	George A. Bryan,	1849	1858	52	104	156	17	0	3	3	1	6	0	7	4	4
" Orange,	1805	Henry T. Staats,	1860	1864	43	90	133	12	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	0	3
Oxford,	1745	None.			25	41	66	5	0	3	3	4	1	0	5	0	2
Plainfield,	1705				18	41	59	10	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	0
" Central Village,	1846	James R. Barnes,	1865	1865	17	64	81	17	5	2	7	1	3	1	5	0	2
" Wauregan,	1806	Silenus H. Fellows, s. p.	1859	1859	7	13	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Plymouth,	1739	None.			51	107	158	22	3	1	4	7	9	9	25	0	1
" Thomaston,	1837	Richard T. Searle, s. p.	1845	1865	62	92	154	3	5	5	10	8	1	0	9	2	4
" Terryville,	1838	None.			91	141	232	27	34	4	38	11	7	0	18	4	4
Pomfret,	1715	Walter S. Alexander,	1861	1861	52	118	170	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
" Abington,	1753	George H. Morris,	1864	1864	28	76	104	19	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	4	0
Portland,	1721	{ Hervey Talcott, Andrew C. Dennison,	1851 1861		22 56	78	2	1	3	4	2	3	0	0	3	1	80
" Central,	1851	None.			27	73	100	16	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2
Preston,	1698	A. H. Wilcox,	1865	1865	22	49	71	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	0
Prospect,	1796	None.			30	61	91	8	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Putnam, E. Putnam,	1715	* s. p.	1862		30	73	103	53	1	0	1	5	5	6	13	1	2
" Putnam,	1848	Geo. J. Tillotson, s. p.	1831	1858	40	107	147	17	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	3	5
Redding,	1733	* s. p.	1865		30	68	98	7	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0
Ridgefield,	1712	Samuel G. Coe, s. p.	1844	1864	63	144	207	9	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	5	0
" Ridgebury,	1768	None.			10	21	31	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1
Rocky Hill,	1727	None.			34	115	149	26	1	1	2	5	6	4	15	0	3
Roxbury,	1744	Oliver S. Dean,	1864	1864	71	112	183	33	2	3	5	5	1	0	6	1	2
Salem,	1733	Warren G. Jones, s. p.	1833	1864	20	46	66	9	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0
Salisbury,	1744	Adam Reid, d. d.	1837	1837	63	154	207	18	2	4	6	3	5	0	8	2	2
Saybrook, Deep River,	1854	Henry Wickes,	1852	1858	60	109	175	18	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	3
Scotland,	1735	Luther H. Barber,	1843	1862	25	77	102	20	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	1
Seymour,	1817	A. J. Quick, s. p.	1864	1865	23	56	79	24	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
Sharon,	1740	None.			35	94	129	16	16	6	22	8	1	0	9	8	1
" Ellsworth,	1802	None.			20	37	57	6	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
Sherman,	1751	Solomon J. Douglass,	1863	1863	37	75	112	17	6	3	9	6	1	0	7	4	0
Simsbury,	1689	None.			50	124	174	4	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	2
" Tariffville,	1862	None.			9	35	44	8	4	4	8	2	0	0	2	1	0
Somers,	1727	George A. Oviatt,	1838	1855	72	210	282	20	34	8	42	5	4	0	9	9	6
Southbury,	1733	Asa B. Smith, s. p.	1837	1860	27	59	86	7	3	1	4	6	0	0	6	3	0
South Britain,	1769	None.			59	98	157	27	20	0	20	5	1	0	6	11	2
Southington,	1728	Elisha C. Jones,	1837	1837	151	325	476	15	4	14	15	0	0	10	1	4	224

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			Ordnained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.			REMOVALS.			B'ISMS.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.			Jan. 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sab. Schools.
South Windsor,	1690	Philander O. Powers, s. p.	1834 1864	20	79	99	6	8	0	8	5	0	5	4	0	45			
" Buckland,	1830	None.		20	51	71	6	0	3	3	2	0	0	10	0	0	45		
" Theol. Inst.	1835	None.		65	16	81	70	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	30		
Sprague,	1766	None.		40	69	109	18	22	0	22	2	0	0	0	2	3	0		
Stafford,	1723	None.		3	16	19	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25		
" West,	1764	L. T. Spaulding,	1864 1864	28	36	64	2	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0		
" Springs,	1850	Alexis W. Ide,	1859 1859	16	45	61	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	105		
" Staffordville,	1853	None.		6	17	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47		
Stamford,	1841	Richard B. Thurston,	1846 1865	65	171	236	20	15	13	28	5	4	9	3	2	75			
" North,	1782	None.		33	92	125	22	0	2	2	1	4	2	7	0	65			
" Long Ridge,	1842	None.		9	16	25	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	25		
Stonington,	1674	Paul Couch, s. p.	1863	27	48	75	25	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	60			
" 2d,	1833	Edward W. Gilman,	1849 1864	39	140	179	33	0	6	6	3	0	9	1	5	100			
" Pawcatuck,	1843	Alphonso L. Whitman,	1834 1847	24	49	73	21	2	5	7	0	2	2	2	0	60			
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	Charles H. Boyd,	1864 1864	35	90	125	18	2	10	12	1	2	0	3	2	90			
Stratford,	1640	Louis E. Charplot,	1859 1864	71	164	235	19	7	5	12	5	9	14	4	1	135			
Suffield,	1698	None.		74	179	253	61	13	3	16	5	2	0	7	9	2	45		
" West,	1744	Charles B. Dye, s. p.	1859 1864	24	44	68	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	45		
Thompson,	1730	Andrew Dunning,	1842 1850	63	164	220	94	0	6	4	4	1	0	5	0	1	76		
Tolland,	1737	Abram Marsh,	1829 1831	33	92	125	17	16	1	17	0	0	0	8	4	74			
Torrington,	1741	None.		24	47	71	13	4	0	4	3	0	7	4	3	71			
" Torrington,	1759	Franklin Noble,	1862 1865	47	78	125	29	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80			
" Wolcottville,	1832	Wm. S. Adamson, s. p.	1861 1863	32	95	127	44	3	5	8	3	2	0	5	1	70			
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin,	1865 1865	55	73	128	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	75			
Union,	1738	Samuel I. Curtiss,	1832 1843	20	38	58	620	222	1	0	0	1	17	1	40				
Vernon,	1792	Jesse Brush,	1865 1865	59	145	201	32	6	4	10	6	2	8	0	4	128			
" Rockville, 1st,	1827	Horatio Q. Butterfield,	1845 1864	45	139	184	47	7	3	10	1	6	0	7	1	175			
" 2d,	1849	Asa S. Fisk, p.	1865	69	169	238	65	21	10	31	5	5	19	29	10	250			
Volant's & Sterling,	1779	William M. Birchard,	1843 1864	13	45	58	4	0	1	1	3	0	6	4	1	30			
Wallingford,	1676	Edwin R. Gilbert,	1832 1832	77	183	260	15	1	3	4	2	1	7	0	0	137			
Warren,	1756	Wm. E. Bassett,	1856 1864	43	69	109	15	4	3	7	2	5	0	7	2	5	125		
Washington,	1742	None.		86	131	217	1320	626	13	6	0	19	10	1	240				
" New Preston,	1757	Henry Upson,	1862 1863	32	76	108	10	4	8	12	3	2	0	5	2	75			
" Hill,	1757	Delavan L. Leonard, s. p.	1864 1864	13	33	46	7	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	2	40			
Waterbury,	1689	Joseph Anderson, s. p.	1858 1865	121	250	371	65	6	13	19	8	12	0	20	4	753			
" 2d,	1852	Elisha Whittlesey,	1864	88	135	223	49	18	13	32	3	12	0	15	5	168			
Watertown,	1738	None.		60	132	192	30	0	2	2	2	0	8	0	1	2	105		
Westbrook,	1726	John H. Pettengill,	1843 1863	71	125	196	15	6	1	7	6	2	2	10	2	71			
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris,	1846 1852	72	156	228	16	10	6	9	4	1	14	4	3	115			
Weston,	1757	Salmon B. Burr, s. p.	1843 1860	11	41	52	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	40			
W'port, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea,	1846 1861	52	88	140	5	10	1	11	1	2	0	3	1	60			
" 1832	None.			26	80	106	3	2	1	3	4	4	12	2	80				
Wethersfield,	1641	Willis S. Colton,	1856 1856	91	230	321	22	10	13	10	0	10	3	3	220				
" Newington,	1722	William P. Aiken,	1857 1857	50	102	152	29	1	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	100		
Willington,	1728	Charles Bentley,	1826 1858	26	71	97	22	0	2	2	5	6	0	11	0	2	40		
Wilton,	1726	W. Nye Harvey,	1853 1862	58	126	184	17	10	0	10	7	2	21	5	0	80			
Winchester,	1771	Ira Pettibone,	1834 1857	62	72	134	1139	241	3	3	0	6	35	2	75				
" Winsted, 1st,	1790	None.		48	115	163	9	12	3	15	4	5	0	9	3	125			
" 2d,	1854			61	108	169	7	6	8	14	2	2	2	6	4	212			
Windham,	1700	Samuel Hopley,	1855 1864	25	73	98	14	0	8	8	2	2	0	4	0	1	40		
" Willimantic,	1828	Samuel G. Willard,	1849 1849	33	138	176	20	6	15	8	6	0	14	3	5	114			
Windsor,	1830	None.		82	78	160	13	0	6	6	4	0	6	0	0	1	125		
" Poquonnock,	1841	Josiah Peabody, s. p.	1830 1865	14	38	52	18	0	1	1	0	3	5	8	0	1	45		
Windsor Locks,	1844	None.		24	77	101	15	5	11	16	2	5	0	7	4	1	102		
Wolcott,	1773	Lent S. Hough, s. p.	1831 1863	33	77	110	12	8	2	10	3	5	0	8	5	0	50		
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin,	1851 1865	42	131	173	14	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	60		
Woodbury,	1670	None.		48	110	158	11	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	4	80		
" North,	1816	John Churchill,	1840 1840	82	154	236	1026	127	1	0	0	1	6	3	125				
Woodstock,	1690	None.		34	56	90	8	1	1	2	4	6	0	10	0	62			
" West,	1747	Henry F. Hyde,	1864 1864	36	60	96	8	0	2	2	3	0	3	6	0	72			
" East,	1756	Edward H. Pratt, s. p.	1856 1855	49	98	147	23	2	6	8	4	2	13	19	1	90			
" North,	1831	John White, s. p.	1856 1859	53	99	152	20	2	3	3	6	0	9	1	1	85			

OTHER MINISTERS.

Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.
 Edwin A. Andrews, New Britain.
 Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford.
 William W. Atwater, Prospect.
 Anson S. Atwood, East Hartford.
 Jared R. Avery, Groton.
 Frederick H. Ayers, Long Ridge.
 Wm. T. Bacon, Teacher, Woodbury.
 Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.
 Henry Barbour, London, England.
 Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport.
 Nehemiah H. Beardsley, Somers.
 Hubbard Beebe, Ag't A. B. S., New Haven.

William A. Benton, Miss'y, Syria.
 Isaac Bird, Teacher, Hartford.
 Samuel B. S. Bissell, A. S. S. U., Norwalk.
 Alvan Bond, D. D., Norwich.
 Jonathan Brace, D. D., Editor, Hartford.
 Seth C. Brace, New Haven.
 Charles H. Bullard, Agent, B. Tr. Soc., Hartford.
 Horace Bushnell, D. D., Hartford.
 Albert B. Camp, Teacher, Bristol.
 Noah Coe, New Haven.
 Erastus Colton, Ag't Un. Com., Orange.
 Augustus B. Collins, Norwalk.
 Henry M. Coitton, Teacher, Middletown.
 Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.
 Guy B. Day, Teacher, Bridgeport.
 Henry N. Day, D. D., New Haven.
 Hiram Day, East Hartford.
 Jeremiah Day, D. D., New Haven.
 Joel L. Dickinson, Plainville.
 William E. Dixon, Enfield.
 John Dudley, Agent W. A. F. R. A., New Haven.
 Timothy Dwight, Prof. Sem., New Haven.

Hiram Eddy, Winsted.
 Edw. B. Emerson, Teacher, Stratford.
 Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.
 George P. Fisher, Prof. Sem., New Haven.
 Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D., Prof. Sem., New Haven.
 Warren C. Fiske, East Haddam.
 William C. Fowler, Durham Centre.
 Daniel D. Frost, New Fairfield.
 Chauncey Goodrich, New Haven.
 Frederick Gridley, Newington.
 E. Edwin Hall, Agent A. F. C. U., Florence, Italy.
 Daniel Hemenway, Suffield.
 Sylvester Hine, Waterbury.
 Philander H. Hollister, New Preston.
 Benjamin B. Hopkinson, Middle Haddam.
 James M. Hoppin, Prof. Sem., New Haven.
 Elijah B. Huntington, Stamford.
 Daniel Hunt, Pomfret.
 Joseph Hurlburt, Chaplain, New London.
 Charles Hyde, Ellington.
 Austin Isaham, Roxbury.
 Henry G. Jessup, Westport.
 Henry Jones, Bridgeport.
 Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.
 John R. Keep, Teacher, Hartford.
 Rodolphus Landfear, Hartford.
 Edw. A. Lawrence, D. D., East Windsor Hill.
 Jonathan Lee, Salisbury.
 Ammi Linsley, New Haven.
 Charles Little, Cheshire.
 Aretas G. Loomis, Bethlehem.
 Seagrove W. Magill, Ag't A. M. A., Old Lyme.
 Joel Mann, New Haven.
 Fred'k Marsh, Winchester Center.
 Robert McEwen, D. D., New London.
 Darius Mead, New Haven.
 Alpha Miller, Andover.
 Nathaniel Miner, Salem.
 William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. H. M. S., Berlin.
 Joel W. Newton, Chaplain, Washington, D. C.
 Charles Nichols, New Britain.

John C. Nichols, Old Lyme.
 James Noyes, Higganum.
 B. St. John Page, Winsted.
 Benjamin Parsons, Windsor.
 Isaac Parsons, East Haddam.
 James B. Pearson, Middletown.
 Dennis Platt, South Norwalk.
 Noah Porter, Jr., D. D., Prof., New Haven.
 Newell A. Prince, Simsbury.
 George P. Prudden, Teacher, New Haven.
 Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven.
 George Richards, Plainfield.
 Ebenezer W. Robinson, Washington, D. C.
 Henry Robinson, Guilford.
 David Root, Cheshire.
 Henry A. Russell, East Hampton.
 William Russell, Washington, D. C.
 John W. Salter, Mansfield Center.
 Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.
 John P. Skeele, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Hartford.
 James A. Smith, Unionville.
 Franklin A. Spencer, Terryville.
 Samuel Spring, D. D., Chaplain Ins. Ret., East Hartford.
 Collins Stone, Supt. Deaf & Dumb As., Hartford.
 Jacob H. Strong, Oxford.
 Calvin E. Stowe, D. D., Hartford.
 Thomas Tallman, Thompson.
 Stephen Topliff, Cromwell.
 William Thompson, D. D., Prof., Hartford.
 C. C. Tiffany, New Haven.
 Mark Tucker, D. D., Wethersfield.
 William W. Turner, Sec. Mis. Soc. of Conn., Hartford.
 Herman L. Vail, Litchfield.
 R. G. Vermilye, D. D., Prof., Hartford.
 Asahel C. Washburn, Berlin.
 Alfred T. Waterman, Middletown.
 Orlando H. White, New Haven.
 William H. Whittemore, Ag't N. F. R. A., New Haven.
 Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin.
 Robert G. Williams, Teacher, Waterbury.
 John M. Wolcott, South Britain.
 Oswell L. Woodford, W. Avon.

Theodore D. Woolsey, D. D., Pres. Yale College, New Haven.
 William S. Wright, Teacher, Glas-
 tenbury.

TOTAL, 121.

LICENTIATES.

George W. Banks.
 T. D. Biscoe.
 William E. Brooks.
 Henry B. Buckham.
 William A. Bushee.
 Henry E. Cooley.
 George Curtiss.
 C. Cutting.
 Joseph L. Daniels.
 Heman P. DeForest.
 Henry S. DeForest.
 G. W. Dike.
 Manuel J. Drennan.
 George W. Fisher.
 Cyrus W. Francis.
 William H. Gilman.
 Algernon M. Goodenough.
 J. E. Hall.
 William K. Hall.
 Joseph N. Hallock.
 L. H. Hallock.
 Chauncey M. Hand.
 Henry E. Hart.
 John H. Hewitt.
 Frederick J. Jackson.
 Wilbur Johnson.
 Horatio O. Ladd.
 John L. Mills.
 S. D. Murphy.
 William H. H. Murray.
 Cyrus Offer.
 James B. Okan, Jr.
 Lewis R. Packard.
 Cyrus Pickett.
 William R. Powers.
 H. B. Putnam.
 Leicester J. Sawyer.
 William C. Sexton.
 S. W. Spring.
 William A. Thompson.
 Addison Van Name.
 Horace R. Williams.
 Lewis Williams.
 George L. Woodhull.
 Alexander Yerrington. — 45.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 160 with pastors; 56 with stated preachers; 68 vacant. TOTAL, 284.

MINISTERS: 165 pastors; 55 stated preachers; 121 others. TOTAL, 341.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 14,854 males; 30,856 females. TOTAL, 45,711, of which 4,930 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864: 1,426 by profession; 1,035 by letter. TOTAL, 2,461.

REMOVALS IN 1864: 988 by death; 923 by dismissal; 136 by excommunication. TOTAL, 2,047.

BAPTISMS IN 1864: 625 adult; 780 infant.

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 29,041.

FAMILIES "in flocks," 27,804. Other families, reached by various kinds of mission labor, 7,342.

CHARITIES IN 1864, \$227,355.87.

CHURCHES WITH FUNDS, 201. Amount of funds, \$903,251. Average salary, \$933. Parsonages, 133.

During the year, twenty-two candidates for the ministry have been licensed; eleven ordained, — one to be a chaplain, ten pastors; fifteen ministers (in addition to the ten ordained) installed as pastors, thirty-five pastors dismissed; six ministers, including two pastors, died.

Additions to the churches, by profession, have been steadily increasing for four years. By this report, they are more numerous than in any year since 1858.

Twelve Conventions embrace 225 churches. There are also six Conferences of Churches, which are principally made up of consolidated churches. There are fifteen ministerial associations, having 362 members: these are united in a General Association.

NEW YORK.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADMIS'S.			REMOVALS.			B'IRMS		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.													
Albany,	1850	Ray Palmer, D. D., p.	1835	1850	90	211	301	12	15	12	27	6	20	8	17
Alleghany Mission,	1835	Nathaniel H. Pierce,	1860	1859	38	49	87	3	4	0	4	1	0	0	60
Angola,	1863	None.			19	15	34	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	35
Antwerp,	1822	Hiram H. Waite,	1842		27	49	76								
Apulia,	1806	None.			14	25	39								
Aquebogue,	1854	None.			31	60	91	4							80
Ashville,		No report.													
Augusta,	1797	None.			77	137	214	37							200
Bainbridge,	1791	A. S. Yale,	1864		23	35	60	5							150
Baiting Hollow,	1791	Christopher Youngs,	1830	1851	26	31	57	5	6	0	6	0	2	0	62
Bangor,	1826	None.				100									
Barryville,	1832	Felix Kyte,	1832	1833	6	26	32	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	45
Bell Port,	1836	John Gibbs.	1834	1853	11	24	35	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	30
Binghampton,	1836	Horace Winslow, p.	1843	1863	30	72	102	0	9	9	18	3	16	19	4
Black Creek,	1822	M. K. Cushman,	1864		16	32	48	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2
Bloomfield, West,	1843	[Piny F. Sanborn, Pres.]	1857		39	101	140	29	2	1	3	4	1	0	5
Bridgewater,	1798	C. H. Beebe,	1864		22	55	78	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	2
Brighton,	1817	James Orton,	1864		21	69	90	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	1
Brooklyn, Wilms'g. Ist,	1843	S. S. Jocelyn, p. No rep.	1829												100
" Ch. of Pilgrims,	1844	Rich'd S. Storrs, jr. D. D., p.	1845	1846	204	314	518	15	18	24	42	6	22	0	28
" Clinton Avenue,	1847	Wm. I. Hudington, D. D., p.	1840	1855	144	296	390		18	30	48	6	25	0	31
" Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry Ward Beecher, p.	1839	1847	650	935	1585	175	36	37	73	11	26	0	37
" Bedford,	1849	None.			22	35	57	11							
" South ch.,	1851	Edward Taylor, p.	1863	1824	201	325		40	19	68	1	19	0	23	15
" New England ch.,	1851	Leonard W. Bacon,	1862		52	108	160	30	9	9	14	15			320
" Elm Place,	1853	Wm. A. Bartlett, p. No rep.	1858												180
" Central ch.,	1854	J. Clement French, p.	1857	1857	60	118	178	2	10	29	39	3	5	0	8
" Warren st. Miss.,	1854	Samuel Baylis, p.	1853	1853	20	40	60	10	6	0	6	5	2	12	1
" Union ch.,	1856	Edw. N. Hall, p.	1840	1861	13	26	39	12	3	0	3	0	3	0	3
" State st. ch.,	1861				139	278	417	66	38	8	46	3	0	11	9
" Puritan ch.,	1864	Charles H. Everest,	1865	20	36	56		0	8	49	57	1	0	0	1
Burrville,	1834	Lucian W. Chaney,	1852	1864	9	15	24	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Cambria,	1818	Isaac R. Bradnack,	1863		37	60	97	28	3	0	3	2	3	0	5
Canaan,	1783	No report.													1
Canandaigua,	1794	Oliver E. Daggett, D. D., p.	1837	1845	96	265	361	9	4	13	7	1	11	7	4
Candor,	1808	(George N. Todd, Pres.)	1853	1863	73	99	172	1	70	4	74	4	1	0	16
Castle,	1834	John B. Steele,	1865	1865	53	54	107	31	8	0	8	2	1	0	3
Center Lisle,	1828	Thomas N. Benedict,	1846	1864	22	28	50	3	0	0	1	1	4	2	7
Champion,	1853	Richard Osborn,	1856	1863	25	54		0	0	1	1	2	1	0	3
Chemung Forks,	1821	Samuel Johnson,	1856	1860	36	73	109	7	1	1	2	3	4	1	8
China,	1813	None.			31	53	84	9							2
Chippewa Street,	1852	Samuel Young,	1840	1852	20	40	60	3	0	2	2	2	5	0	7
Churchville,	1852	Corbin Kidder,	1834	1862	30	61	91	7	0	2	2	0	4	1	5
Cincinnati,		Edson Rogers,				120									1
Clymer,	1849	No report.													
Collins,	1817	None.			4	16	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
Columbus,	1806	None.			8	16	24								0
Commack,	1857	John A. Woodhull,	1856	1859	7	17	24	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Coventry, 2d ch.,	1825	None.			115	134	249								1
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	1804	John Bradshaw, p.	1851	1859	53	90	143								250
" 2d ch.,	1845	Cicero C. Stevens, p.	1845		16	22	38	3	3	0	1	2	3		
Dear River,	1826	Rufus A. Wheelock,	1843	1856	16	36	52	10	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
De Peyster,	1828	Judson G. Spencer,	1864	1862	26	50	76	12	3	0	3	2	1	0	3
East Ashford,	1854	None.			21	22	43	3	4	0	4	1	2	3	6
East Pharsalia,	1850	Orville Ketchum,	1839	1864	22	32	54	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
East Pitsalr,	1844	George A. Miller,	1865	9	12	21		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Easton Village,	1831	Samuel Miller,	1864	1862	19	64	83	5	1	6	1	2	0	3	5
Eden,	1817	None.			12	22	34	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Elizabethtown,	1864	George W. Barrows,	1864		7	29	36	5							1
Ellington,	1858	Ward I. Hunt,	1854	1860	29	49	78	17	2	9	2	5	0	7	1
Elmira,	1846	Thomas K. Beecher,	1851	1854	49	148	197	36	2	3	5	4	4	0	8
Evans, East,	1818	Lewis P. Frost,	1865	12	30	42		5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
" North,	1834	Joseph S. Barris,	1860	26	39	65		2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
" Center,	1835	Lewis P. Frost,	1864	21	35	56		0	0	2	2	1	16	0	17
Fairport,	1846	Jeremiah Butler,	1846	1864	62	92	154	13	1	10	11	2	6	0	8
Farmingville,	1858	None.			14	12	26	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	2
Fire Place Neck,	1848	John Gibbs,	1823	1859	8	6	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Flathush, St. Paul's,	1857	James E. Carter,	1859	1864	32	41	73	13	13	0	13	2	0	0	210
Fushing,	1851	Henry H. McFarland, p.	1863	1863	26	64	90	20	0	5	5	0	2	0	2
Fourville,	1856	Nathaniel T. Yeomans,	1863		23	44	67	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Franklin,	1792	Thomas S. Potwin, p.	1861	1860	116	161	277	36	4	4	8	3	16	19	3
Frewsburg,	1856	N. H. Barnes,	1864	11	29	40		1	2	2	4	0	0	0	2
Gaines,	1863	Moses H. Wilder,	1835	1863	21	56	77	0	5	3	8	1	2	0	3
Gainesville,	1835	John Cunningham,	1848	1856	35	48	83	10	2	0	2	2	4	0	6
Georgetown,	1810	No report.													7
Gloversville,	1862	Charles J. Hill, p.	1857	1865	91	162	253	15	6	15	21	2	14	0	16

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S		REMOVALS.			B'EMS.		In S.B. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Jan. 1, 1865.			1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.			
Greece, West,	1819	[Theron P. Otis, Pres.,]	1865	20	42	62	9	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	120
Greene,		Charles W. Sharp,	1865	1865													
Guilford,	1812	Seneca M. Keeler,		63	107	170	18	0	0	0	7	8	1	16	0	2	150
Hamilton,		None.				117											
Ilancock,		Charles W. Sharp,	1865	1865		30				0	1	1		1	0	0	40
Harpersfield,		Charles S. Marvin,	1857	1865	11	26	37	6	0	2	2	1	3	4			60
Henrietta,	1816	[Byron Bosworth, Pres.,]	1859	44	77	121	7	23	4	27	1	6	0	7	10	2	200
Holland,	1861	David Powell, Pres.,]		13	13	26	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Holly Wood,	1863	Robert S. Armstrong,	1856	1861	6	9	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	15
Homer,	1801	Jno. C. Holbrook, D.D.,	p. 1842	1864	480		40	23	20	43					8	5	
Hopkinton,	1808	Simon Gilbert, jr.,	1862	1861	29	42	71	0									125
Howell's,	1787	George J. Means, p.	1859	1863	38	66	104	1	2	3	3	1	0	4			106
Jamestown,	1816	Thomas H. Rouse, p.	1853	1856	90	130	220	0	25	11	36	2	7	0	9	12	7
Java, North,	1847	None.		3	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35
" "	1854	None.		11	20	31	0										
Jay,	1814	Thomas Watson,	1860	1865	2	9	11										
Kiantone,	1815	N. H. Barnes,	1863		23	37	60	17	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	43
Lawrenceville,	1826	Warren W. Warner,	1864	21	32	53		7	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	50
Le Roy and Bergen,		No report.															
Lewis,	1815	None.		20	51	71											
Linklaen,	1859	None.		5	11	16											
Lisbon,	1842	Morgan L. Eastman,	1849	1847	50	75	125	4	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	5	75
Little Valley,	1840	None.		9	19	28		3	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0
Lockport,	1838	Joseph L. Bennett, p.	1848	1858	77	155	232		43	4	1	5	0	7	1	8	1
Lumberland,	1799	Felix Kyte, p.	1832	1832	36	57	93	43	4	1	5	0	7	1	8	1	25
Macomb,	1857	None.		11	9	20		14									
Madison,	1796	James S. Baker,	1835			127											
Madrid,	1807	Israel Levings,	1862	1865	47	82	129	25	0	6	6	4	3	0	7	0	0
Mannsville,	1833	Charles Jones,	1835	1863	41	78	119	11	8	9	17	4	5	1	10	5	10
Marion,	1808	None.		20	46	66											
Marshall,	1798	Thorn.	1865	14	39	44				0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
Massena, 1st ch.,	1819	[Bliss Burnap, Pres.,]	1860	11	21	32		6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
" 2d ch.,	1833	[Bliss Burnap, Pres.,]	1860	14	38	52		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Meredith,	1807	George R. Entler,	1844	1861	10	29	39		1				1		1		102
Middletown,	1785	Jonathan Crane,	1836	1860	47	93	140	15	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	2	6
Moravia,	1806	None.		35	71	106	22	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	80
Moriah,	1808	D. H. Gould,	1865	31	50	81											
Morrisania,	1851	Washington Gladden, p.	1860	1851	23	73	96	6	6	2	8	2	4	11	17	4	200
Morrisville,	1835	John R. Lewis,	1863	1863	40	100	140		13	2	15	0	21	0	21	11	2
Mt. Sinai,	1789	Aaron Snow,	1841	1862	37	96	133	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	130
Munnsville,	1820	E. S. Barnes,	1859	25	43	68			0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	100
Napoli,	1821	Luther Newcomb,	1860	1862	29	43	72	10	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	0
N. Y. B'way Tab. ch.,	1840	Geo. P. Thompson, D.D.,	p. 1840	1845	203	305	508	50	3	39	42	5	27	1	33	118	600
" ch. of Puritans,	1846	Jos. B. Cheever, D.D.,	p. 1832	1846	69	145	214		8	8	11	2	1	1	6	2	1
" Harlem,	1862	Shearj. Bourne, Jr.,	p. 1854	1862	30	44	74	16	3	8	11	1	1	2	3	10	125
New Village,	1815	A. Woodhull,	1865	7	12	19		7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60
Niagara City,	1815	B. F. Bradford, No report.															
Norfolk,	1817	James W. Grush,	1864	1864	25	42	67	6									
North East Center,		None.		24	56	80	13	28	2	30	0	0	4	4	23	0	46
North Elba,	1840	None.		3	8	11											
North Lawrence,	1852	Brainerd B. Cutler,	1865	5	10	15		0					0	0	0	0	90
North Pitcher,	1827	Edward N. Ruddock,	1858	19	36	55											
North Potsdam,	1858	James W. Grush,	1864	1864		60						24	5	1	0	6	
Northville,	1758	None.			150												
Norwich,	1813	Samuel Scoville,			150				30								120
Orient,	1735	None.		38	70	108				50	3	53	3		3	10	170
Oriskany Falls,		None.		9	24	33			0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	100
Orwell,	1858	S. J. Decker,	1863	9	14	23		2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	120
Oswego,	1857	None.		73	136	209		4	11	15	2	5	0	7	0	0	250
Otto,	1828	William W. Norton,	1858	1857	37	38	75		8	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
" East,	1836	No report.															
Oxford,		None.				100											
Owego,	1850	Charles H. A. Bulkley,	1865	73	152	225		0	9	6	15	4	8	0	12	0	220
Paris Hill,	1791	Horace F. Dudley,	1865	1865	24	43	67		2	1	3	2	7	0	9	2	60
Parishville,	1823	R. D. McCarthy,	1864	21	39	60		3	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	88
Patchogue,	1783	Samuel Orcutt,	1851	1864		157		31	5	36	2	2	0	4	18	0	175
Penataquit,	1854	None.		12	15	27			0	0	0	1	0	0	1		23
Perry Center,	1814	[Claudius B. Lord, Pres.,]	1864	28	54	82		5	0	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	112
Peterboro',		No report.															
Phoenix,	1837	J. V. Hilton,	1860	1860	8	14	20		2	0	8	2	10	2	3	0	1
Pierrepont,	1820	[Cyrus Hudson, Pres.,]	1864	8	14	22		2	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	2	130
Pine Grove,	1854	No report.															
Pitcher,	1805	Charles Barstow,	1864	40	67	107		2	1	5	6	2	1	2	5	1	2
Plymouth,		No report.															
" Westbrook,	1857	Gould C. Judson,	1847	1862	14	17	31		5	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	
Poolville,		No report.															
Poosepatuc, (Ind.)	1750	None.		6	8	14			2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Port Leyden and Greig,	1854	[James B. Fisher, Pres.,]	1863	14	26	40		2	2	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	78

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADMIS'S.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.	
						May 1, 1865.				1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	TOTAL.	Infants.	In Sch. Schools.
Poughkeepsie,	1837	James L. Corning, p.	1838	75	143	218	15	24	14	38	2	2	0	414	0 225
Pulaski,	1807	James Douglas, p.	1853	46	112	158	27	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	160
Randolph,		No report.													
Raymondville,	1828	Philetus Montague,	1856	18	21	28	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Reed's Corners,	1851	None.		7	9	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Rensselaer Falls,	1845	William Hutton,	1844	12	18	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Richville,	1828	Goram Cross,	1840	18	33	51	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Rign,	1809	Charles A. Ruddock,	1861	13	28	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Riverhead,	1834	Henry Clark,	1841	36	70	106	15	9	10	2	0	6	0	2	410
Rochester, Plym. ch.,	1855	Dwight K. Bartlett, p.	1865	106	196	302	1	3	4	4	4	0	8	751	
Rodman,	1805	David Spear, p.	1808	41	78	119	23	0	0	0	6	9	15	0	4
Royalton,		No report.													
Rushville,	1808	William A. Smith,	1865	65	107	172	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	
Russell,	1856	Harvey Miles,	1865	16	22	39	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	55
Rutland,	1808	Lucian W. Chaney,	1852	28	76	104	11	5	8	5	11	0	16	5	0
Sand Bank,	1852	L. E. Bates,	1864	11	24	35	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2
Sandy Creek,	1817	Nathan B. Knapp,	1865	18	40	58	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	85
Saratoga Springs,	1805	E. N. Sawtell, D. D., p.	1865	19	26	45	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	60
Sangerfield,		No report.													
Saugerties,	1853	George W. Fisher,		30	69	99	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	87
Sayville,	1858	None.		32	22	54		2	2	1	0	0	1	1	
Schenectady,	1859	James G. Cordell,	1852	11	24	35	3	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	2
Schroon,	1829	None.		1	13	14									84
Sheldon,		John A. Allen,	1846	5	12	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Sherman,	1827	Henry M. Hazeltine, p.	1859	42	67	109	10	0	1	1	5	6	0	6	110
Shinnecock, (Ind.)	1751	None.		11	22	33								2	
Sidney Center,	1851	Stephen S. Goodman, Pres.]	1861	17	25	42	9	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	20
Sinclairville,	1842	Edward D. Chapman,	1854	25	69	94	8	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0
Smithville,	1824	None.		14	16	30	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Smyna,	1824	John H. Nason,	1862	34	71	105	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	3	0
South Canton,	1824	None.		28	31	59	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	151
South Colton,	1862	Robert S. Armstrong,	1866	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Speedsville,	1819	[Joel Jewell, Pres.]	1863	5	14	19	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Spencer,	1815	None.		65	94	159	0	5	2	7	1	3	4	0	0
Spencerport,	1850	Samuel T. Richards,	1850	41	89	130	15	5	5	3	3	0	5	0	
Stockholm,	1807	[Samuel W. Pratt, Pres.]	1863	28	62	80	44	12	8	15	0	1	2	3	110
West,	1823	None.		13	15	28	2								82
Strykersville,	1825	John A. Allen,	1846	27	40	67	10	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	60
Syracuse,	1853	Samuel R. Dimmock, p.	1855	8	31	39	3	13	16	3	14	2	19	0	275
Thompson's Station,	1864	None.		7	14	21	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0
Ticonderoga,	1809	Asahel Bronson,	1815	8	40	48									
Triangle,	1819	Hiram W. Lee,	1828	25	45	70	3	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0
Union Center,	1841	[William W. Collins, Pres.]	1863	35	48	83	13	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	1
Upper Aquabogue,	1754	[Archibald H. Sloan, Pres.]	1864	47	86	133	31	5	33	3	1	0	4	2	60
Wadham's Falls,		None.		15	30	45	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	30
Wading River,	1782	None.		39	70	109	31	0	6	5	3	0	3	2	75
Walton, 1st ch.,	1733	Julius S. Pattengill, p.	1840	103	170	273	21	14	6	19	6	8	1	15	4
2d ch.,	1816	Gould C. Judson,	1847	36	42	78	3	3	6	7	2	9	1	2	185
Warsaw,	1840	Edwin E. Williams, p.	1857	77	105	182	22	4	3	7	4	2	0	6	2
Wellsville,	1850	None.		20	25	45	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0
West Carthage,	1835	None.		7	12	19									60
West Hermon,	1835	None.		30	106	136	16	6	22	3	1	5	5	0	90
Westmoreland,	1792	[Moses E. Dunham, Pres.]	1863	8	17	25	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0
West Newark,	1823	[Joel Jewell, Pres.]	1863	8	17	25	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0
West Spring Creek,		No report.													
Whitney's Point,	1854	John Cairns,	1865	35	48	83	9								
Williams Bridge,	1864	Alvah D. Roe,	1865	3	7	10	0				2			2	50
Willsborough,	1834	Stephen A. Barnard,	1830	30	55	85									45
Wilmington,	1834	Thomas Watson,	1860	11	17	28	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	
Winfield,	1791	C. H. Beebe,	1864	18	22	40	0	0	2	2	1	0	2	0	2
Woodhaven,	1863	None.		7	14	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5
Woodville,	1838	[Alvan Parmelee, Pres.]		16	24	40	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
From former reports.				234	357	591	31								792

OTHER MINISTERS.

E. W. Allen, North Pitcher.
 Lewis P. Atwood.
 Milton Badger, D. D., Sec. Am.
 Home Miss. Soc., New York.
 Theron Baldwin, Sec., &c., N. Y.
 Edwin S. Beard.
 Henry Belden, City Miss., Br'klyn.
 Amos G. Beman, Jamaica, L. I.
 Wm. Bement, School Superintend-
 ent, Elmira.
 Henry Benson, Chaplain, U. S.
 Harper Boles, Harpersfield.
 John D. Bray, Brooklyn.

Silas C. Brown, West Bloomfield.
 Shubael Carver, Teacher, De Ruy-
 ter.
 A. Huntington Clapp, Sec. A. H.
 M. Soc., New York.
 William Clift, New York.
 David B. Coe, Sec. A. H. M. Soc.,
 New York.
 Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.
 Otis F. Curtis, Miss., Versailles.
 Chester Dewey, D. D., Prof., Roch-
 ester.
 William Dewey, Bible Ag't, Leroy.
 Alexander B. Dilley, Bangor.

Azel Downs, Riverhead.
 Homer N. Dunning, Poughkeepsie.
 David Dyer, Sup't City Miss., Al-
 bany.
 Tryon Edwards, D. D., New York.
 Henry B. Elliott, New York.
 A. E. Everest, Peru.
 Pindar Field, Hamilton.
 Samuel T. Gibbs, S. p., James Port.
 Samuel Griswold.
 Samuel B. Halliday, Sup't Five
 Points House Ind., New York.
 Luther C. Hallock, Wading River.
 William A. Hallock, Jamestown.

Dillis D. Hamilton, s. p., Clarence Hollow.
 Wm. B. Hammond, s. p., Lenox.
 R. C. Hand, Brooklyn.
 Thomas Harries.
 Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn.
 Wm. D. Henry, Evan., Jamestown.
 Henry M. Higley, s. p., Onondaga Valley.
 L. Smith Hobart, Agent A. H. M. Soc., Syracuse.
 Franklin Holmes, New York.
 Charles Hoover, New York.
 James D. Houghton.
 Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.
 George M. Jenks.
 Jesse H. Jones, s. p., Antwerp.
 W. H. Knouse, s. p., Cutchogue.
 William J. Knox, Augusta.
 Daniel Lancaster, New York.
 Joshua Leavitt, d. p., Ed. Independent, New York.
 George W. Levere, Brooklyn.
 Benj. C. Lockwood, Williamsburg.
 Henry D. Lowing, Chaplain, U. S.
 Henry G. Ludlow, A'gt A. M. Ass., New York.

Dwight W. Marsh, Miss., Rochester.
 John Marsh, d. p., Sec. Am. Temp. Union, New York.
 Loring B. Marsh, s. p., Franklinville.
 Benj. N. Martin, Prof., New York.
 D. W. Marvin, Mt. Morris.
 Charles C. McIntire.
 Ovid Miner, Syracuse.
 Simeon North, d. p., Clinton.
 Elliot Palmer.
 William Patton, d. d., New York.
 Whitman Peck, Fishkill.
 Josiah Peabody, Miss., Erzroom, Per.
 Absalom Peters, d. d., New York.
 Nathaniel H. Pierce, Miss., Steam-burg.
 Charles B. Pond.
 A. V. H. Powell, Cairo.
 Charles B. Ray, p. New York.
 Thos. R. Rawson, Hosp. Chaplain, Albany.
 Charles Redfield, Troy.
 W. T. Richardson, Miss., Hilton Head.
 Gilbert Rockwood.

Ralph Smith, Babylon, L. I.
 Samuel N. St. John, East Haverstraw.
 Judson B. Stoddard, Croton Falls.
 Edward Taylor.
 Lucius L. Tilden, Troy.
 W. R. Tompkins.
 Richard Tremain, Sandy Creek.
 Noah H. Wells, Peekskill.
 George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss. Association, New York.
 John Wickes, Attica.
 E. Willoughby, Little Valley.
 TOTAL, 89.

LICENTIATES, — rep. by two Ass'ns.
 Joseph Danielson.
 Daniel W. Fox.
 Elliot C. Hall.
 James B. Hammond.
 William A. James.
 Russell M. Keyes.
 Horatio N. Little.
 Nathaniel S. Moore.
 Philo J. Sheldon.
 Thomas G. Thurston. — 10.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 35 with pastors; 107 with stated preachers; 57 vacant (of which 17 are supplied by Presbyterians); 17 not reported (probably vacant). TOTAL, 216.

MINISTERS: 35 pastors; 90 stated preachers; 89 others (of whom 7 are said to be pastors or stated preachers somewhere in the State). TOTAL, 212.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,910 males; 11,846 females; 2,596 not specified. TOTAL, 21,352, of whom 1,441 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 724 by profession; 556 by letter. TOTAL, 1,280.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 311 by death; 532 by dismissal; 41 by excommunication. TOTAL, 874.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 313 adult; 330 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,006.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 125 churches): \$76,299.46.

Fourteen Associations and Consociations are united in the General Association, which also includes the seven New Jersey churches, and ten in Pennsylvania. One church reports to the General Association of Connecticut. Sixteen unassociated churches report to the General Association of New York.

NEW JERSEY.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordnained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADMIN'S.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.		IN S. S. SCHOOLS.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.					May 1, 1865.			1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.			
							Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.		TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.
Chester,	1741	Luke I. Stoutenburg, p.	1841	1841	52	122	174	31	21	1	2	0	3	12	4	125	
Elizabethport,	1864	None.			12	22	34	5	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	100	
Jersey City,	1858	John M. Holmes, p.	1861	1861	58	105	163		11	16	27	10	3	16	114	359	
Lodi,	1846	None.			12	20	32	4	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	
Newark,	1851	William B. Brown, p.	1843	1855	173	348	521		33	24	57	5	17	0	22	111	
Orange Valley,	1860	George B. Bacon, p.	1861	1861	46	73	119	4	22	14	36	3	9	8	8	183	
Paterson,	1833	George B. Day,	1865		44	126	170	5	0	6	6	1	3	2	50	250	
Total: 7 chhs.; 4 pastors; 1 stated supply.					397	816	1213	49	96	65	161	16	45	364	32	30	1197

OTHER MINISTERS. — A. H. Bechtold; George Brown, Newark; Richard G. Greene, supplying Orange; Simeon S. Hughson, Newark; Andrew Huntington, Freehold; J. H. Northrup, Millville; Merit S. Platt, Vineland; Michael E. Strieby, Sec. Am. Miss. Ass'n, Newark; John E. Tyler, Vineland; Almon Underwood, Irvington. TOTAL, 10.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$7,169.15.

F. A. Parmenter, supplying the church at Paterson, died, from railway accident, April 7, 1865. The churches are united in the Newark Association, which is represented in the General Association of New York.

DELAWARE.

Canterbury, Nov. 24, 1864. None.

16 | 8 | 14 | | | | 1

"We have no place in which to hold a Sabbath school, and we are not yet connected with any conference. It is the only Congregational Church in the state; our nearest neighbors are the Congregational churches in Philadelphia, the pastors of which have several times been down and preached to us. We are just commencing to build a church. We are building as cheap and plain a building as we can, large enough to seat two hundred people. We think we will be self-sustaining in a year after we get into our church."

PENNSYLVANIA.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		B'TISMS.	
				Jan. 1, 1866.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.
Andenried, W.		M. D. Morgans,											
Ashland, W.		T. D. Rees,											
Beaver Dam,		None.											
Beaver Meadow, W.		J. R. Williams,											
Bellemont, W.		E. R. Lewis,											
Blossburg, W.	1842	Philip Peregrine,	1861	1864	6	9	15						
Bradford,	1839	Samuel Porter, s. s.	1840		4	11	15	8	0	0	1	4	0
" W.		S. A. Williams,											
Brady's Bend, W.		David Davies,											
Broad Gap, W.		R. D. Thomas,											
Cambridge,	1851	William Irons,			17	17	34	5	1	2	3	1	0
Centerville,	1859	U. T. Chamberlain,											
Charlestown, W.	1839	Philip Peregrine,	1861	1864	20	24	44						
Columbia, W.		None.											
Conneaut,	1833	Henry D. Lowing,	1858	1864	13	23	36		2	2			1
Corydon,	1858	No report.											
Danville, W.		J. B. Cook,											
Dundaff, W.		D. Daniels,											
Ebensburg, W.		Llewellyn R. Powell,											
Farmer's Valley,	1859	None.			4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	3
Farmington,	1832	Sherman D. Taylor,	1863		20	22	42	0	0	0	0	2	2
Garnague, W.		Thomas Pugh,											
Greenville,		None.											
Harrisburg, W.		None.											
Hawley,	1858	Henry Frankfurth, s. s.	1860	1862	19	25	44	5		2	2	0	4
Hyde Park, W.		E. B. Evans,											
Johnstown, W.		Thomas Jenkins,											
Lafayette,	1858												
Lawrenceville,	1826												
Leraysville,	1803	Phineas Blakeman, s. s.	1843	1864	26	36	62	4	0	0	0	1	3
Mahanoy, W.		R. D. Thomas,											
Mercer,	1847	None.			7	26	33	1	1	0	1	1	0
Millbrook,	1859												
Minersville, W.		William Watkins,											
Morris Run, W.	1864	Philip Peregrine,	1861	1864	9	12	21						
Old Mines, W.		Thomas Pugh,											
Philadelphia, 1st ch.,	1862	Daniel L. Gear, p.											
" 2d ch.,	1864	George W. Smiley, D.D., p.											
" Central ch.,	1864	Edward Hawes, p.	1858	1864	29	41	70	4	3	14	17	1	0
Pittsburg, Plym'th ch.,	1859	Henry D. Moore, p.	1842	1865	33	42	75						
" W.		R. R. Williams,											
Pittston, W.		None.											
Plymouth, W.		None.											
Pottersville,	1851	Henry Losch, s. s.	1857	1865	18	28	46	3	0	0	0	3	6
Pottsville, W.		E. R. Lewis,											
Prentiss' Vale,	1851	None.			14	19	33	4	1	2	3	2	0
Providence, W.		E. B. Evans,											
Randolph,	1839	David R. Barker, s. s.	1864		46	69	115	13	2	5	7	4	3
Riceville,	1856	U. T. Chamberlain,			9	15	24	8			1		1
Saint Clear, W.		E. R. Lewis,											
Scranton, W.		Lewis Williams,											
Shamakim, W.		None.											
Slate Hill, W.		John Williams,											
Slatington, W.		None.											
Spring Creek,		None.											
Stewartania,	1858	None.			5	6	11						
Steuben,													
Sugar Grove,	1856	None.			8	19	27	4	1	0	1	0	3
Townville,	1839	L. Reed,			10	17	27		1	2	3		
West Granville,	1849												
Wilmington,	1847	None.			4	8	12			1	2	0	3
Worth,	1855	None.			5	10	15	3			1	1	

OTHER MINISTERS.
Asher Bliss, Corydon.

Walcott Calkins, Philadelphia.
Richard Crittenden, Ag't A. S. S. U.,
Towanda.

John Iverson, Warren Center.
TOTAL, 4.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 5 with stated supplies; 81 with ministers not subdivided; 6 condition not reported; 16 vacant. TOTAL, 62.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 5 stated supplies; 23 in pastoral work not subdivided; 4 others. TOTAL, 36.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 487 males; 726 females; 2,262 not specified. TOTAL (including from former reports and Welsh average), 3,476, of which the absentees are scarcely reported, 92 being given.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5 (17 churches): 10 by profession; 27 by letter. TOTAL, 37.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5 (17 churches): 20 by death; 26 by dismissal; 0 by excommunication. TOTAL, 46.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5 (17 churches): 8 adult; 14 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (no report from the Welsh churches): 1,208.

Of the Pennsylvania churches, one is connected with the Ohio Conference; ten with the General Association of New York; fifteen, or thereabouts, with the "Congregational Association of Western Pennsylvania"; and thirty-one with the "Pennsylvania Welsh Congregational Union Association,"—"Congregational in every sense of the word," writes one of their pastors.

The tables have a very incomplete look; but that was unavoidable. Most of the reports were got by direct and voluminous correspondence; and the Welsh "Association has never required a list of communicants in the several churches: only a general statement of the state of religion." We have the satisfaction, however, of having secured, for the first time, a complete list (we believe) of the churches and ministers; and we have assurance of figures next year. Of the Welsh churches, "some are small: the largest, which is at Ebensburg, will number from 400 to 500 communicants." One of their pastors writes that they will average 75 members each. We include these in the Summary. The letter "W," above, denotes Welsh churches.

At Pittsburg, a chapel is just finished by the Plymouth church, which realizes, from rent and premiums, near \$4,000. "A large number are awaiting admission to the church." "The brethren are moving for a new church."

We regret that repeated efforts failed to get any reply whatever from the First and Second churches in Philadelphia. Their total silence does not speak well for fraternity.

MARYLAND.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	* MINISTERS. Org.	Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		B'IRMS.	
				Sept. 1, 1865.				1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adult.	In Sab. Schools.
Baltimore, 1st ch.,	1865	Edwin Johnson,	1851	1865	16	9	25						35

Number of families in Congregation, 22.

This church was organized May 17, 1865.

OTHER MINISTERS.—William H. Gilbert, Sec. A. B. Soc. Baltimore.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The First Congregational Church in Washington was organized in October, 1865, and recognized by Council November 15,—having 107 members, 18 more being added at the first communion, making 125. The acting pastor is Rev. Charles B. Boynton, D. D., who is also chaplain of the House of Representatives of the Thirty-ninth Congress. The attendance was large from the commencement of public worship in September; and the prospects of soon having a large, vigorous, and flourishing church are most encouraging. Congregationalists in Washington are numbered by thousands.

The previous attempts to establish a permanent Congregational Church in the national capital have failed. A church was formed in 1852, which maintained public worship, with long intervals, for about six and a half years; and an experiment of three months was also made, in the spring of 1864, under auspices not favorable to success.

In addition to Rev. Dr. Boynton, other ministers in Washington are as follows: Charles M. Blake, Solomon P. Giddings, D. B. Nichols, Jacob R. Shipperd (Freedmen's Aid), William A. Thompson.

OHIO.

				Jan. 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	1864.	1864.							
Akron,	1833	Carlos Smith,	1832	30	91	121	5	14	19	4	1	5	2	3	75
Alexandria,	1838	Horace C. Atwater,	1849	7	30	37	8	1	9	2	2	3	1	3	135
Amherst, South,	1834	Henry C. Hitchcock,	1860	15	30	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65
" North,	1840	Henry C. Hitchcock,	1860	18	48	66	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	65
Andover, West,	1818	L. B. Beach,	1842	15	26	41									
" Center,	1832	L. B. Beach,	1842	11	27	38									
Ashtabula,	1860	George M. Tutthill,	1847	31	62	93	4	7	11	1	3	4	1	88	
Aurora,	1809	Joseph S. Graves,	1843	24	41	65		2	2	1		1		30	
Austintown,	1801	Alexander Bartlett,	1830	49	90	139	6	12	3	5	8	1	1	120	
Bellevue,	1836	John Safford,	1862	38	80	118	4	4	8	6	1	7	3	2	200
Belpre,	1826	(Charles D. Curtis, Pres.)	1862	34	73	107	15	3	18	4	4	6	1	102	
Berea,	1856	None.	No report.												
Berlin,	1830	George Candee,	1833	10	20	30	2	2	2	5	5			100	
Bloomfield,	1821	Dormer L. Hickok,	1860	18	30	48	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	125	
Brighton,	1836	Edmund R. Stiles,	1864	11	32	43	15	3	18			10	10	130	
Bristol,	1817	Dormer L. Hickok,	1860	11	30	41	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	72	
Bronson,	1835	James L. Patton,	1862	20	31	51	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	63	
Brownhelm,	1819	Curtis C. Baldwin,	1855	33	57	90	1	1	2	4	3	7	1	150	
Brunswick,	1819	None.		8	18	26								75	
Bucyrus,	1841	None.		7	14	21	1	1	1	16	16	1	1	25	
Canfield,	1804			8	23	31									
Center,	1846	None.		4	8					3	3				
Charlestown,	1811	William Potter,	1820	13	23	36				1	1			50	
Cincinnati, 1st ch.,	1862	Henry M. Storrs, D. D.,	1852	116	175	291	25	35	60	4	9	13	15	11	616
" Vine st.	1831	Starr H. Nichols,		68	128	191	4	3	7	3	7	10	4	300	
" Epiphany,	1864	B. K. Maltby,		19	21	40									
Claridon,	1827	E. D. Taylor,	1847	40	70	110								170	
Clarksfield,	1822	(J. M. Bowers, lic.)	No rep.												
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	James A. Thome,	1836	115	195	310		9	11	20	6	6	3	4	290
" East,	1843	Albert M. Richardson,	1843	33	59	92		2	2	1	9	10		235	
" Plymouth ch.,	1850	Samuel Wolcott, D. D.,	1839	68	159	227	22	10	32	4	9	13	15	6	680
" Un. Heights,	1859	William H. Brewster,	1838	17	35	52		1	1	1	5	5		1	190
" Zion ch.,	1864	J. H. Muse,	1865	12	28	40	33	4	40			5	1	60	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S		REMOVALS		B'ISMS.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.			Female.	TOTAL.	Jan 1, 1865.	1864.	1864.	1864.	In Saa. Schools.		
Collamer,	1852	Andrew Sharpe,	1840	1858	35	40	75	2	2	4	3	1	119	
Columbia,	1852	None.	No report.											
Columbus,	1852	Edward P. Goodwin,	1859	1861	54	143	197	28	6	34	3	15	6525	
Conneaut,	1819	[R. M. Keyes, lic.]	1865	1865	24	59	83						80	
Coolville & Hockings't,	1841	Francis Bartlett,	1829	1829	22	53	75	4	2	6	1	5	1117	
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	D. M. Rankin.			18	48	66	1	1	1	8	7	136	
Dayton,	1854	J. E. Twitchell,	1861	1861	23	73	96	17	6	23	1	1	6125	
Dover,	1849	Lucius Smith,	1841		25	39	64	5	6	1	1	3	40	
Edinburgh,	1823				17	41	58							
Fairfield,	1841	J. H. Laird,	1864		25	49	74			1	7	8	80	
Farmington, West,	1831	S. Manning,	No rep.											
Fearing,	1851	Levi L. Fay,	1843		10	20	30	1	1	1	1	1	40	
Fitchville, Ind. ch.,	1818	John C. Thompson, No r.	1845											
Ev. ch.,	1855	John C. Thompson, No r.	1845											
Four Corners,	1845	Enoch N. Bartlett,			12	13	25						120	
Fowler,	1818	No report.												
Franklin,	1817	John C. Hart,	1835		23	47	70	8	8	1	5	1	1125	
Freedom,	1828	John G. Hall,			26	50	76	2	2	3	2	6	4125	
Garrettsville,	1834	William Russell,	1859		11	25	36	2	2	5	1	1	7	
Geneva, 1st ch.,	1810	Amzi D. Barber,	1841	1864	23	29	52	11	1	12	1	2	3	
" Free ch.,	1859	Amzi D. Barber,	1841	1864	14	35	49	11	9	20	3	1	4	
Gulford,	1838	None.			16	20	36			4	3	7	25	
Gustavus,	1852	Johnson Wright,	1859	1859	29	54	83	2	1	1	7	7	70	
Hampden,	1839	Phineas A. Beane,	1853	1862	24	44	68	2	1	2	1	1	70	
Harnar,	1840	William Wakefield,	1847	1855	23	62	85	4	1	5	1	1	8100	
Hudson,	1802	George Darling,	1850	1858	42	96	138	2	2	2	1	4	2125	
Huntsburg,	1850	Heman B. Hall,	1851		24	46	70			3	3	3	160	
Jefferson,		Edward P. Clisbee,	1856		6	20	26							
Johnston,					10	15	25							
Kirtland,	1819	George F. Bronson,	1851	1861	32	48	80	2	2	4	3	5	175	
Lafayette,	1834	None.	No report.											
Lagrange,	1834	Otis B. Waters,			12	18	30	2	2	4	3	2	50	
Laporte,	1822	Edwin H. Fairchild,	1841		18	21	39	2	1	3	1	3	25	
Lawrence,	1846	Levi L. Fay,	1843	1849	20	38	58	2	2	2	8	2	85	
Lebanon,	1857	None.	No report.											
Lenox,	1847	Edward P. Clisbee,	1856	1862	40	66	106	4	1	5	4	1	111	
Lexington,	1844	George W. Fry,	1847		14	33	47	3	1	4	5	5	3	
Litchfield,	1833	T. H. Delamater,	1856		11	42	53			3	2	6	55	
Little Muskingum,	1843	None.			6	10	16			1	1	1	30	
Lock,	1834	[D. I. Jones, lic.]			2	4	6						45	
Lodi,	1817	John N. Whipple,	1834		10	21	31							
Lowell and Rainbow,	1858	C. N. Ransom,			6	13	19	2	2	2	1	7	115	
Madison, 1st ch.,	1814	Orin W. White,	1854	1863	15	27	42	6	6	1	7	8	40	
Madison, Central ch.,	1845	Charles W. Torrey,	1845		69	121	190	61	9	70	3	4	6109	
Mansfield,	1853	None.			90	150	240	67	23	90	6	11	113	
Marbleta, 1st ch.,	1796	Thomas Wickes, D. D.,	1830	1840	86	154	240	3	4	7	11	17	2	
" Township,	1849	None.			9	14	23	2	1	2	1	2	3	
Marysville,		[Walter Mitchell, Pres.,]			21	43	64	1	2	3	3	4	7	
Medina,	1825	Robert Hovenden,			23	60	83						80	
Monroe,	1850	G. W. Phinney,	1864		13	24	37	8	3	11	2	2	4	
Morgan,	1819	None.			18	45	63	7	1	8	1	4	85	
Mount Vernon,	1834	Thomas E. Monroe,	1857	1860	80	172	252	32	8	40	4	5	9	
Nelson,	1813	Benjamin Fenn,	1819	1861	14	39	53					2	2	
New Albany,	1848	None.			12	24	36	2	2	2	5	2	50	
Newberry,	1832	Henry Matson,	1802		14	26	40			1	1	1	75	
New London,	1803	James M. Thomas,			62	123	185	22	6	28	2	6	8	
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1833	{ Charles G. Finney,			286	396	682	109	33	142	2	20	123	
" 2d ch.,	1860	{ John Morgan, D. D.,											400	
		{ James H. Fairchild,	1841		112	165	277	24	17	41	4	16	20	
		{ Edwin H. Fairchild,	1841										6	
Olive Green,	1861	[D. I. Jones, lic.],			6	13	19	7	2	9	3	1	4	
Olumsted Falls,	1837	L. P. Disbro,	1857		11	13	24	4	4	4	2	4	1	
Orwell,	1831	Franklin L. Arnold,			10	26	36	2	2	2	6	8	50	
Painesville,	1810	William W. Woodworth,	1842		62	157	219	8	8	16	2	6	7	
Parkman,	1823	P. Winans,			7	15	22						60	
Penfield,	1829	John H. Prentice,	1824		25	41	66	21	4	25	5	10	1	
Pierpont,	1849	Henry D. Lowing,	1858	1864	7	20	27	1	1	1	1	2	40	
Pittsfield,	1833	Otis B. Waters,	1861		20	39	59	1	1	2	1	1	1	
Plymouth,	1854	None.	No report.											
Providence,	1860	None.	No report.											
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam,	1822	1824	16	29	45			1		1	2	
Ravenna,	1822	Edward B. Mason,	1863	1863	27	72	99	3	2	5	3	8	11	
Rawsonville,		None.	No report.										8160	
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	1842		24	52	76	2	2	2	3	8	80	
Ridgeville, North,	1822	Q. M. Bosworth,	1856		10	22	32	3	2	5	6	6	3	
Ripley,	1854	None.	No report.											
Rootstown,	1810	Edward E. Lamb,	1859	1861	41	60	101	4	4			1	157	
Sandusky,	1819	Edward P. Ingersoll,	1863		37	117	154	23	14	37	6	4	10	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'G.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.		SCHOOLS.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.			Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.		TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sab.
Saybrook,	1847	James M. Frazer,		1862	11	22	33		4	6	10	1	4	5	1	2	50
Sheffield,	1815	George W. Walker,			24	43	65										
Springfield,	1850	Edward W. Root,	1850	1860	40	83	123		16	9	25	2	12	1	15	2	250
St. Joseph,	1835	Isaac C. Crane,			4	8	12										
Storrs Township,	1832	Horace Bushnell,	1832	1834	12	28	40		3	5	1	4	4	5	2		200
Strongsville,	1842	Willard Burr,			22	32	54		5	2	5	3	4	2	9		85
Sullivan,		[C. N. Pond, lic.]			14	26	40										
Talmadge,	1809	S. Willard Segur,	1862		100	170	270		10	7	17	5	3	8	10	190	
Thompson,	1820	None.			21	42	63		5	1	6	5	1	5	4	1	200
Troy,	1832	Parshall Terry,	1830		9	24	33		2	2	2	1	3	1	1	100	
Twinsburg,	1822	Sidney Bryant,	1840	1860	27	46	73		1	1	2	13	15	1	1	105	
Unionville,	1834	Orin W. White,	1854	1863	19	57	76		29	5	34	5	5	1	6	65	
Vermilion,		Alvan Coe. No report.															
Wakeman,	1844	Henry S. Bennett,	1863		31	61	92		15	4	19	1	5	6	8	1	112
Wauseon,	1861	Gideon Dana,	1838		20	38	58		16	15	31			8	3	150	
Wayne,	1832	Heman Geer,	1848	1856	50	71	121		3	5	8	5	4	9	1	175	
Wellington,	1824	Larmon B. Lane,	1846		45	79	124		1	1	2	2	8	10	2	95	
Westfield,	1830	John N. Whipple,	1834		5	11	16										
West Millgrove,	1843	Samuel Kelso,	1853		13	31	44					3	2	1	5	30	
West Newton,	1861	None.			8	17	25		5	4	9	1	4	1	2	100	
Weymouth,	1835	A. C. Hurd,			20	47	67		22	2	24	1		1	9	120	
Williamsfield, West,	1816	None.			40	61	101		3	3	3	5	1	9	1	125	
" Center,	1839	None.			18	18	36										
York,	1833	Loren W. Brintnall,	1855		26	46	72		2	2	4						130
From former reports,					271	511	782										690

OTHER MINISTERS.

Israel W. Andrews, D. D., Pres.
 Coll. Marietta.
 John T. Avery, Cleveland.
 John P. Bardwell, Oberlin.
 L. C. Barnes, Mount Vernon.
 William N. Briggs, Laporte.
 Simeon Brown, Lima.
 Charles H. Churchill, Oberlin.
 George Clark, Oberlin.
 Robert Cochran, Austinsburg.
 Henry Cowles, Oberlin.

E. M. Cravath, Chaplain, Norwalk.
 John M. Ellis, Oberlin.
 James Gray, Seville.
 Roswell Hawkes, Painesville.
 Joseph Hooper, Brooklyn.
 Sylva's M. Judson, Sylvania, Mich.
 John Keep, Oberlin.
 Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.
 Lysander Kelsey, Sec. Ohio H. M. Soc., Columbus.
 Robt. McCune, Chap'n, Sandusky.
 James Monroe, Oberlin.
 Robert Page, West Farmington.

Edway Parmelee, Toledo.
 Henry E. Peck, Oberlin.
 David C. Perry, Barlow.
 Charles W. Penfield, Oberlin.
 John Pettit, Bucyrus.
 Daniel S. Rodman, Elvira.
 Darwin W. Sharts, Edinburg.
 Archibald S. Shafer, Oberlin.
 Luther Shaw, Talmadge.
 Fayette Shipperd, Wellington.
 Edward P. Smith, Sec., Cincinnati.

TOTAL, 33.

WELSH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

These churches are not reported to the General Conference. "We have a State Association, formed in 1840," says the scribble, "and we meet once a year, for the transaction of business, etc." "The State is divided into three districts, — the Eastern, Southern, and Western Districts, — each of which holds a Conference every quarter." We have obtained from the Scribe, Rev. D. Davies, of Parisville, a list of the churches and ministers, but without statistics, — those being very imperfectly reported. We have concluded not to break up the tables, as arranged this year, but to add as follows: —

Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers.	Ord. Com.	Name and Place.	Org.	Ministers.	Ord. Com.
Brown Township,	1850	John H. Jones.		Newark,	1840	David Price,	1829 1862
Centerville,	1840	Ebenezer D. Jones.		Newburgh,	1859	None.	
Cincinnati,	1840	None.		Oak Hill,		David M. Evans,	1865 1865
Columbus,	1837	Rees Powell,	1839	Palmyra,	1835	Thomas Evans,	1841 1865
Crabreeck,	1890	John Edwards,	1851 1863	Paris,	1850	David Davies,	1852 1852
Delaware,	1842	John H. Jones,		Pomeroy,		John Lloyd,	1852 1864
Gomer,	1840	John M. Thomas,	1865	Radnor,	1821	James Davies,	1863
Granville,	1840	David Price,	1829 1862	Siloam,		John A. Davies,	
Hubbard,	1865	John Edwards,	1851 1865	Syracuse,		William Edwards.	
Ironton,	1854	David S. Davies,	1862 1865	Talmadge,	1847	David Davies,	1852 1854
Mineral Ridge,	1856	John P. Thomas,	1855 1859	Troedriwaldal,		Rees Powell,	1839 1848
Minersville,		John Lloyd,	1852 1864	Tynrhos,		Evan Davies,	1857
Mount Carmel,	1848	Ebenezer D. Jones.		Youngstown,	1846	Thomas W. Davies,	1854 1862
Nebo,		Evan Davies.					

Twenty-seven churches, of which two are vacant; seventeen ministers. Efforts to get returns from these churches, in 1862, found 1,498 members, which it is safe to include now.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 127 with ministers; 3 condition not reported; 30 vacant. TOTAL, 160.

MINISTERS: 110 in pastoral work; 33 others. TOTAL, 143.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,601 males; 6,531 females; 1,493 (not specified) Welsh). TOTAL, 11,625. 112

ADDITIONS IN 1864: 777 by profession; 404 by letter. TOTAL, 1,181.

REMOVALS IN 1864: 166 by death; 416 by dismission; 20 by excommunication. TOTAL, 602.

BAPTISMS IN 1864: 343 adult; 136 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 13,517.

CONTRIBUTIONS (from the 111 reporting churches): \$78,209 for parish purposes; \$37,165 benevolent (of which \$3,133.18 for home missions). TOTAL, \$115,374.

Of the churches above enumerated, 122 are associated in nine Conferences; and also directly in a General Conference. The 27 Welsh churches are associated as above mentioned.

Last year, 236 churches were enumerated; this year, 160; and there is a diminution of nearly 5,000 members. The difference is accounted for by the erasure of the names of all Congregational churches connected with and reported by Presbyterians, under the old "Plan of Union." The apparent loss is a real gain.

INDIANA.

Not received in season. See end of tables.

ILLINOIS.

Note. — "Un.," under "Sabbath Schools," means "Union."

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordnained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.		In SAB. SCHOOLS.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	April 1, 1865.			1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	April 1, 1865.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.			
Abingdon,		Andrew L. Pennoyer,	1838	1863	11	19	30	11	2	6	8	2	2	0	4	1	0	
Albany,	1842	None.			13	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	00	
Albion,	1850				20	35	55	6	17	17						4	45	
Algonquin,	1850	None.	No report.															
Altona,	1857	Henry C. Abernethy,	1845	1859	22	41	63	5	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	Un.
Amboy,	1854	L. J. White,	1857	1862	40	68	108	34	5	10	15	0	11	0	11	4	0	175
Annawan,	1853	Addison Lyman,	1847	1859	4	13	17	3	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	Un.
Arispe,	1858	None.			7	11	18	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Atkinson,	1863	J. P. Richards,	1861	1864	7	11	18	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Atlanta,	1854	Andrew J. Drake,	1863	20	40	60	11	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	95
Aurora, 1st ch., P. 33,	C. 48	William L. Bray, p.	1861	1861	70	171	241	28	7	10	4	10	4	10	4	2	0	349
" N. E. ch.,		George E. Hubbard,	1848	1858	16	46	62	4	6	2	8	3	7	0	10	4	0	69
Avon,	1855	Andrew L. Pennoyer,	1838	1861	11	13	24	2	1	10	11	0	1	0	1	1	2	63
Barrington,	1853	None.	No report.															
Barry,	1846	George W. Williams,	1860	1863	9	17	26											
Batavia,	1835	George C. Partridge,	1840	1860	45	69	114		10	14	24	1	6	0	7	2	0	121
Beardstown, P. 45,	C. 70	Wm. A. Chamberlain,	1861	1864	51	105	156	20	18	12	30	1	7	0	8	5	3	300
Beverly,	1859	George W. Williams,	1860	1860	13	24	37	3				0	0	0	0	0	1	60
Big Grove,	1834				12	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Rock, Welsh,	1854	John L. Richards,	1844	1861	15	18	33	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	39
		John L. Richards,	1844		4	7	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Big Woods,	1842	Geo. B. Hubbard,	No report.															
Bloomington,	1840	[Warren F. Day, Stud't,]	1865		20	46	66	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Blue Island,	1860	Lemuel Foster,	1833	1863	7	12	19	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	80	
Brimfield,	1847	[Isaac W. Atherton, Pres.],	1865		45	61	106	31	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	64
Bristol,	1836	James Brewer,	1859	1862	30	42	72	18	1	3	4	4	4	0	8	0	2	100
" Station,		None.	No report.															
Bruce,	1855	None.	No report.															
Buda,	1856	Calvin Selden,	1845	1864	14	17	31	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
Bunker Hill,	1835	James Weller,	1851	1856	41	64	105	5	6	4	10	1	7	0	8	0	0	125
Burlington,	1850	None.	No report.															
Burrill,	1856	Jer. D. Stephens,	No report.	1867	1864													
Byron,	1837	James P. Stoddard,	1861	1861	33	40	73	15	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	2	108
Cambridge,	1851	Joseph D. Baker, p.	1842	1852	31	46	77	11	5	4	9	0	1	2	3	3	6	90
Canton,	1832	Edwards Marsh, p.	1831	1850	42	83	125	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	11	150
Champaign,	1853	Samuel A. Vandyke,	1857	1857	29	64	93	15	0	3	3	4	5	0	9	0	3	
Chandlerville, P. 33,	C. 47	Orson C. Dickerson,	1856	1861	25	42	67	17	11	0	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	60
Chesterfield,	1848	Henry D. Platt,	1851	1858	19	35	54	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Wm. W. Patton, p.	1843	1857	225	332	557	50	48	53	10	8	19	0	27	14	22	1201
" Plymouth,	1853	Harvey D. Kitchel,	1839	1864	76	128	204	36	1	17	18	3	7	0	10	1	1	100
" New England,	1853	Starr H. Nichols,	1860	1862	85	123	208	31	14	28	42	2	10	1	13			303
" South ch.,	1853	Wm. B. Wright,	1862	1862	26	53	79	9	2	14	16	1	2	0	3	1	2	125
" Salem ch.,	1857	Stephen S. Smith,	1831	1863	17	25	42	12	1	3	4							100
" Union Park ch.,	1860	Prof. in Theo. Sem.			35	55	90	3	3	23	26	2	4	0	6	5	2	200
Chili,	1856	Nathaniel P. Coltrin,	1850	1864	15	25	40	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Clifton,	1859	John Blood,	1854	1865	9	18	27	0	0	5	5		0	0	0	0	0	69
Collins,	1859	Joseph A. Bent,	1854	1863	11	10	21	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	60
Como,	1851	John W. Cass, p.	1863	1863	18	42	60	7	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	3	2	85
Concord, P. 44,	C. 48	Edward B. Tuthill,	1861	1865	41	44	85	20	6	12	4	0	7	0	11	4	1	50
Cornwall,	1859	J. P. Richards,	1861	1864	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	33
Crete,	1853	Benj. M. Amsden,	1849	1864	14	25	39	1	3	2	5	0	5	0	5	0	2	45
Crystal Lake,	1842	Norman A. Miller,	1861	1864	24	45	69	5	1	2	3							70
Dallas City,	1859	Fred. A. Armstrong,	1850	1863	19	29	48	15	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	100
Danby,	1842	Silas F. Millikan,	1860	1865	8	28	36	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	3	0	75
Danvers,	1862	None.			10	9	19	5	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	50
Deer Park,	1857	Henry A. Dickinson,	1863	1863	27	33	60	10	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	1	4	44
De Kalb,	1854	Francis L. Fuller,	1858	1862	8	26	34	2				3						50
Dement,	1850	Henry Buss,	1856	1859	10	11	21	5				3			3			40
Dix, P. O. Paxton,	1864	Geo. Schlosser, oc.			5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Dover,	1838	Sam'l Guild Wright, p.	1840	1864	47	61	108	13	9	6	15	2	7	18	27	5	0	113
Chndee,	1841	Isaac B. Smith,	1860	1865	34	61	95	5		8	8							61
Dunleith,	1859	D. Jerome Jones,	1862	1863	3	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
Durand,		None.	No report.															
Eagle Point	1843	None.	No report.			8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
East Pawpaw,		None.	No report.															
Eden,		None.	No report.															
Elgin,	1836	Fred. Oxnard,	1861	1862	54	93	147		6	11	17	2	2	0	4	5		140
Elk Grove,	1835	David H. Kingsley, p.	1832	1855	30	44	74	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Elkhorn Grove,	1854	Henry Aurand,	1854	1864	8	17	25	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	100
Elmwood,	1854	Wm. G. Pierce, p.	1861	1861	82	119	201	32	27	10	37	1	3	0	4	4	4	190
El Paso,	1859	George H. Beecher,	1864	1864	15	19	34	10	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	75
Evanston,	1859	None.			1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fall Creek, Ger.	1890	Charles E. Conrad,	1858	1860	8	15	23	4	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	1	50
Farmington,	1849	Lathrop Taylor, p.	1849	1864	55	85	140	27	4	6	10	1	9	0	10	1	8	116

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		D'ISMS.		In S.B. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.	Female.			TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Heaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	
Fremont,	1838	Calvin C. Adams,	1850	1856	45	69	114	443	548					17	3	100	
Galena,	1860	Lyman H. Johnson,	1857		18	49	67	33	5	2	7	1	3	0	0	149	
Galesburg, 1st ch.,	1837	Frederic T. Perkins, p.	1843	1860	145	181	326	15	12	27	3	6	0	9	3	271	
" 1st Con. ch.,	1855	Edward Beecher, p.	1826	1855	107	175	282	40	15	11	26	2	10	1	13	432	
Galva,	1855	Rufus B. Guild, p.	1864	1864	43	59	102	21	3	6	9	0	13	0	0	Un.	
Gap Grove,	1839	None.			12	12	24	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3		
Garden Prairie,	1858	Charles S. Harrison, No rep.															
Geneseo,	1835	Harry Brackett,	1865	111	168	279		5	3	8	2	18	20			250	
Geneva,	1849	None.			38	53	91	2	9	11	2	2	3	7		100	
Granville,	1851	Samuel N. Moore,	1864	1864	4	2	6	86	9	1	3	4	2	17	0	80	
Gridley,	1832	Bethuel C. Church,	1865		3	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Griggsville, 1st, 1834, 2d,	37	William W. Whipple,	1846	1861	62	85	147	24	2	3	5	2	9	0	11	0	
Hamilton,	1859	Enoch N. Bartlett,	1841	1861	8	24	32	7	0	3	3	2	0	5	0	125	
Hampton,	1852	None.															
Harlem,	1838	None.															
Harvard,	1858	(Calvin R. Fitts, lic.)			8	11	19	10	0	3	3					50	
Henry,	1850	Alfred A. Whitmore,	1846	1864	9	16	25	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	
Hillsboro', Cent. Cong.,	1859	George L. Roberts,	1864	1864	22	30	52	8	0	0	6	8	0	4	0	90	
Homer,	1860	R. F. Shinn,			28	33	64	6	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	
Hoyleton,	1855	James S. Davis,	1856	1861	24	34	58	9	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	50	
Huntley,	1852	Daniel Chapman,	1842	1865	23	22	45	6								60	
Jacksonville,	1833	James G. Roberts,	1858	1864	45	95	140	0	6	14	20	1	13	0	14	12	
Jefferson,	1831	M. Henry Smith,	1857	1864	8	22	30	8	3	6	9	1	3	0	4	95	
Jericho, P. 1833, C.	1839	Lucien Farnham, 1/2 time,	1830	1862	9	8	17	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Joliet,	1840	None.						208									
Kankakee,	1857	None.															
Kankakee,	1854	Frederic W. Beecher,	1860	1862	15	30	45	9	3	10	13	1	3	0	4	60	
Kewanee,	1855	James M. Van Wagner, p.	1846	1864	42	82	124	15	18	27	45	3	8	4	10	180	
Knoxville,	1859	None.															
Lafayette,	1847	None.			10	19	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	106	
La Harpe, 1st, 1836, 2d,	48	None.			8	23	31										
Lamoille,	1840	Darius Gore,	1844	1860	30	51	81	8	17	32	0	12	0	12	6	160	
Lanark,	1859	James Kilbourn,	1843	1863	22	27	49	11	2	6	8	0	2	0	2	13	
LaSalle,	1853	Henry Durham,	1864	1863	15	50	65	11	6	3	9	0	6	0	1	100	
Lawn Ridge,	1844	Levis Benedict,	1844	1864	37	59	96	7	12	6	18	0	0	0	6	150	
Lee Center,	1845	S. Wallace Phelps,	1854	1852	18	35	53	14	7	0	7	0	1	0	0	50	
Lincoln,	1859	Robert L. McCord,	1861	1861	14	28	42	12	8	8	16	1	2	0	3	164	
Lisbon, I. 1833, C.	1851	Uriel W. Small,	1850	1864	69	131	200	9	21	0	21	4	2	1	7	219	
Lisle,	1820	David J. Baldwin, lic.]	1865		12	25	37	1	1	0	1					0	
Lockport,	1838	Alfred L. Riggs,	1863	1862	14	57	71	21	2	3	6	1	4	5	5	154	
Lodi,	1854	None.															
Lyndon,	1836	Wilson D. Webb,	1848	1863	25	59	84	8	5	5	10	0	5	0	4	140	
Lyonsville,	1843	Osmer W. Fay, lic.]	1864		28	32	60	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	75	
Macomb,	1858	None.			9	18	27										
Malden,	1857	Edward P. Ingersoll,			31	35	66	20	0	3	3	1	8	0	9	100	
Malta,	1858	Francis L. Fuller,	1843	1862	8	9	17	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	100	
Manteno,	1862	None.			8	15	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Marengo,	1858	None.															
Marseilles,	1860	Ephraim H. Baker,	1864	1863	12	21	33	10	2	10	12	0	4	0	4	138	
McLean,	1858	Lemuel Leonard,	1839	1864	10	14	24	6	2	5	7					60	
Mendon,	1833	Alexander B. Campbell,	1851	1855	66	75	141	15	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	100	
Mendota,	1855	William B. Christopher, p.	1848	1863	18	29	47	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	50	
Metamora, P. '43, Cong.	'44	William A. Westervelt,	1845	1863	22	28	50	7	5	2	7	0	0	0	1	50	
Milburn,	1841	Harmon Bross,			35	57	92	6	31	1	1	1	2	4	4	230	
Milo,	1849	None.			8	15	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	
Moline,	1844	Allen B. Hitchcock,	1841	1864	5	10	15		0	2	2	0	2	0	2	75	
Monroe,	1861	None.			1	35	32	11	2	2	4	1	0	1	8	100	
Montebello,	1849	Enoch N. Bartlett,	1841	1861	66	67	133		10	22	2	7	0	9	4	165	
Morris,	1848	None.			16	44	60	4	2	5	7	0	2	0	8	70	
Morrison,	1858	John W. White,	1858	1858	12	20	32	2	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	50U.	
Morton,	1851	Edwin G. Smith,	1850	1857													
Munro,	1843	None.															
Naperville,	1833	E. Judson Alden,	1858	1864	20	48	68	12	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	104	
Nebraska, P.O. Minonk,	1858	Bethuel C. Church,	1865		5	8	13	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1		
Neponset,	1855	Samuel Ordway,	1838	1864	11	20	31	5	2	7	9	1	2	0	3	65	
Nettle Creek,	1850	None.															
Newark,	1843	Robert Rudd,	1845	1862	34	57	91	20	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	
New Berlin,	1859	None.			9	16	25	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	80	
New Rutland,	1858	None.			14	12	26		2	10	12	0	1	0	1	90	
Newtown,	1852	Samuel Dilley,	1849	1864				26	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	70	
Nora,	1853	Samuel Penfield,	1849	1863	20	29	49	10	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	100	
Normal,	1856	None.			11	15	26	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	
Oakalla (Merriam ch.),	1857	Cyrus L. Watson,	1829	1863	10	21	31	13				1	5	0	6	45	
Odell,	1862	Lemuel Leonard,	1839	1864	5	15	20	3	0	9	9			1		50U.	
Onarga,	1858	Jacob Chapman,	1845	1864	14	29	43	9	1	3	4	3	7	0	10	60	
Onida,	1855	Henry C. Abernethy, p.	1845	1857	42	68	110	6	10	14	0	0	3	0	1	120	
Ontario,	1862	Frederic Wheeler,	1862	1863	27	39	66	3	6	7	13	1	0	0	1	70	
Osceola,	1860	James M. Van Wagner,	1864	1864	5	13	18	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.	Ordnained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADMISS'.			REMOVALS.			DISMISS'.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.			April 1, 1865.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.
Oswego,		1846 Robert Brown,	1862	1862	30	52	52	14	0	14	1	14	0	15	9	1224
Ottawa, 1st ch.,		1839 Martin K. Whittlesey, p.	1849	1848	58	122	150	12	1	118	4	8	0	12	7	250
" Plymouth ch.,		1858 Edwin N. Lewis,	1862	1864	48	90	133	0	7	1	8	0	7	1	8	235
Owen,		1857 Jer. D. Stevens,	1837	1864	13	15	28	10	4	4	8	0	3	0	3	50
Paxton,		1859 George Schlosser,	1832		22	30	52	1	17	2	19	0	3	0	3	160
Payson,		1836 Cephas A. Leach,	1855	1856	27	48	75	6	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	190
Pecatonica,		1854 Edgar P. Dada,	1864	1864	26	44	70	16	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	125
Peoria,		1847 Asahel A. Stevens,	1848	1856	36	63	99	2	3	6	9	1	2	0	3	1200
Peru, P. 1837. C. 1853		Aurelian H. Post,	1862	1863	22	36	68	17	6	5	11	2	2	0	4	171
Pittsfield, P. 1837. C. 1841		William Carter,	1834	1838	87	128	215	25	1	2	3	5	6	1	12	0219
Plainfield, 1st, '34, 2d, '43		Josiah A. Mack,	1860	1862	33	69	103	12	5	3	9	7	13	0	20	1291
Plymouth,		1836 J. D. Parker,	1855	1855	44	53	97	13	4	3	7	3	0	1	1	130
Poplar Grove,		1863 Stephen W. Champlin,	1840		8	16	24	1								35
Port Byron,		1849 Almer Harper,	1853		21	39	60	1	6	4	10	1			1	450
Prairie City,		1842 Benj. F. Worrell,	1857	1857	11	25	39	3	9	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
Princeton,		1831 Flavell Bascom, p.	1833	1864	67	142	209	22	8	15	23	1	3	1	5	6150
Providence,		1841 Calvin Selden,	1845	1864	8	14	22	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	50
Quincy, 1st ch., P. '30. C. '33		S. Hopkins Emery, p.	1837	1855	86	129	215	35	4	16	20	7	6	4	17	25200
" Centre,		1847 None.	?	?	?	?	126	?	1	1	2	2	7	0	9	0
" German ch.,		1858 Charles E. Conrad,	1858	1858	20	30	50	12	7	0	7	2	9	0	11	03110
Richmond,		1845 Chris. C. Cadwell,	1835	1854	12	24	36	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	160
Richview,		1865			2	2	4									
Riley,		1860 Vacant.														
Ringwood & McH'y, '48, '59		Nathaniel C. Clark,	1833	1862	12	22	34	4			2		2	4		44
Rockford, 1st ch.,		1837 Henry M. Goodwin,	1851	1850	87	170	257	40	6	48	2	5	0	7	19	5160
" 2d ch.,		1849 Martin P. Kinney, p.	1844	1864	75	186	261	49	31	23	54	4	3	0	7	18259
Rpt't & S.H. 1. '34, 2. '37, 3. '44		Samuel R. Thrall,	1842	1859	10	31	41									69
Rockton,		1838 Francis Lawson,	1847	1863	22	33	55		0	0	2	13	1	16	0	4
Roscoe,		1842 L. M. Gates,	No report.													
Rosefield,		1859 James D. Wyckoff,	1859	1859	19	37	56		1	0	1	0	2	5	0	60
Rosemond,		1856 None.			34	42	76	5	5	2	7	0	9	1	0	150
Roseville,		1851 Cyrus H. Eaton,	1850	1865	20	23	43	5	1	3	4	1	9	4	14	0
Salem,		1860 None.			2	10	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sandoval,		1859 James S. Davis,	1856	1865	5	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Sandwich,		1853 Charles A. Harvey,	1861	1863	45	53	98	8	5	10	15	2	2	0	4	275
Saunamin,		1861 None.			8	8	16									
Savannah,		No report.														
Seward,		1841 Porter B. Parrey,	1847	1867	30	38	68	13	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	100
Sheffield,		1854 Addison Lyman,	1847	1854	15	25	40	2	0	8	8	0	2	0	2	05108
Shirland,		1846 James Hodges,	1838	1856	20	30	50	7	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	175
Spoon River,		1847 Benjamin F. Haskins,	1851	1862	7	11	18	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10
St. Charles,		1837 None.			58	75	133		6	6	2	8	8	18	6	140
Sterling,		E. W. Plumb,	1830		31	48	79	27	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	02120
Stillman Valley,		1856 Samuel P. Barker,	1861	1865	15	35	50	4	1	3	4	2	2	1	3	050
Stockton,		1860 Lemuel Foster, occ'nly,	17	15	32	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	42
Sycamore,		1840 Joseph T. Cook,	1853	1865	42	85	127	3	1	4		5	5			100
Tonica,		1857 Wm. McConn,	1854	1859	37	63	90	5	13	7	20	1	0	1	9	290
Toulon,		1846 Richard C. Dunn, p.	1854	1855	40	50	90		1	3	4	2	2	0	4	0290
Tremont,		1843 Edwin G. Smith,	1850	1857	19	36	55	6	15	4	19	2	2	0	4	065
Turner,		1856 No report.														
Twin Grove,		1859 H. J. Buss,	1856	1865	10	5	15	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	00
Udina,		1848 Roswell R. Snow,	1845	1862	21	29	50	8		8		1	1			40
Union,		Charles S. Harrison,	1863													
Vermillion,		No report.														
Victoria,		1849 Benjamin P. Haskins,	1851	1862	10	14	24	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	2	340
Vermont,		1860 None.			9	15	24	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0019
Vienna,		1858 Sylvester R. Doie,	1864	1864	9	16	25	5	10	0	14	0	1	0	1	163
Viola,		1858 None.			11	27	38	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0240
Wataga,		1855 Charles E. Blood,	1840	1861	26	57	83	3	4	2	6	0	3	1	4	3280
Waukegan,		1843 Richard B. Bull,	1855	1864	13	43	56	4	12	4	16	0	3	0	3	280
Wauposie,		1864 James Loughhead,	1842	1864	8	15	23	3	5	0	5	1	1	0	1	2468
Waverly,		1859 Henry M. Tupper, p.	1859	1859	70	73	143	21	1	1	2	6	1	13	1	6220
Wayne,		1844 Sylvanus H. Kellogg,	1857	1863												
Welbersfield,		1859 Lemuel Pomeroy,	1840	1861	39	61	90	13	4	1	5	2	4	0	6	0255
Wheaton,		1860 Silas F. Milikan,	1861	1864	68	84	152	16	5	12	7	1	6	0	7	0129
Winnebago,		1846 Henry M. Daniels, p.	1861	1861	54	75	129	25	14	4	18	1	9		10	85187
Woodburn,		P. '38. C. '42 (Gideon C. Clark, Pres.)	1864	1864	24	48	72	3	11	7	18	3	6	0	9	0350
Wythe,		1851 Nathaniel P. Coltrin,	1850	1863	15	23	38	3								
From former reports,					204	573	497									439

OTHER MINISTERS.

William B. Atkinson, Evanston.
 Fred. A. Armstrong, Dallas City.
 Charles M. Barnes, chaplain.
 Charles B. Barton, Woodburn.
 Sam'l C. Bartlett, D.D. Prof. Ch'go.
 William Beardsley, Wheaton.

D. Hoyt Blake.
 Phineas Blakeman.
 Jona. Blanchard, Pres Wh'n Coll.
 William S. Blanchard, Chicago.
 John Blood, Clifton.
 Charles C. Breed, East Pawpaw.
 Ira Bristol, teaching Freedmen.

Richard C. Bristol, Farmington.
 Hope Brown, Agent Female Seminary, Rockford.
 Alexander W. Chapman, Minooka.
 Daniel Chapman, Huntley.
 Henry W. Cobb, Chicago.
 Sylvanus S. Cone, Wayneville.

Joseph T. Cook, Sycamore.
 Oramel W. Cooley, Henry.
 Samuel Day, chaplain U. S. Vols.
 Edmund F. Dickinson, Chicago.
 C. E. Dickinson, Harlem.
 J. A. T. Dixon, chaplain.
 William B. Dodge, Milburn.
 Benjamin Durham.
 Charles P. Felch, Naperville.
 Eli C. Fisk, Havana.
 Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Prof., Chicago.
 Horatio Foote, chaplain, Quincy.
 Daniel D. Francis, Chicago.
 Joel Grant, Sup. Freedmen, Ark.
 J. A. Hallock, Palatine.
 Henry L. Hammond, Treas. Theol. Sem'y, Chicago.
 Charles Hancock, Chr. Com. Vicksburg, Miss.
 James H. Harwood, Chicago.
 Joseph Haven, D. D., Prof. Ch'go.
 Zeran K. Hawley, chaplain, Memphis, Tenn.
 William E. Holyoke, Polo.

Elisha Jenney, Agent A. H. M. So. Galesburg.
 George S. Johnson, Rockford.
 George P. Kimball, Wheaton.
 Lyman Leffingwell, Ontario.
 Theophile Lorvieux, pastor French Church, Ottawa.
 James Loughhead, Morris.
 Timothy Lyman, in service of Am. Miss. Ass.
 Reuben F. Markham, Agent Freedman's Com.
 Israel Mattison, Sandwich.
 William C. Merritt, Rosemond.
 Milo N. Miles, Geneseo.
 Daniel R. Miller, Lisbon.
 John Morrill, Pecatonica.
 S. S. Morrill, chaplain, Mound C'y.
 Wash'n A. Nichols, Lake Forest.
 Samuel Ordway, Neponset.
 William B. Orvis, Ed. *Western Independent*, Atlanta.
 Alva C. Page, Elgin.
 Lucius H. Parker, Galesburg.
 Reuel M. Pearson, Polo.

Henry G. Pendleton, Henry.
 William Perkins, Danvers.
 Jeremiah Porter, chaplain.
 Samuel F. Porter, Agent Am. Miss. Assoc.
 Adam L. Rankin, Agent Am. Tract Soc., Memphis, Tenn.
 Loren Robbins, Kewanee.
 Joseph E. Roy, Agent A. H. M. So., Chicago.
 George S. F. Savage, Sec. Western Ag'y A. Fr. Soc'y, Chicago.
 Calvin M. Seiden, Buda.
 Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D., Pres. Illinois College, Jacksonville.
 Lathrop Taylor, Farmington.
 David Todd, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, among Freedmen.
 George W. Wainwright, chaplain.
 John C. Webster, Prof., Wheaton.
 Luman Wilcox, Earl.
 John Wilcox, Rockford.
 John Woodbridge, D. D., Chicago.
 Alphonso D. Wyckoff, chap., Seneca.
 TOTAL, 78.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 23 with pastors; 134 with stated supplies; 9 with ministers, not subdivided; 8 condition not stated; 46 vacant. TOTAL, 220.

MINISTERS: 23 pastors; 119 stated supplies; 7 in pastoral work, not subdivided; 78 others. TOTAL, 227.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,589 males; 9,217 females. TOTAL, 14,786, of which 1,719 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 838 by profession; 777 by letter. TOTAL, 1,615.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 201 by death; 605 by dismissal; 58 by excommunication. TOTAL, 864.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 279 adult; 274 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 17,956.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED: 170 churches report contributions; of which, from 86 churches to the A. B. C. F. M. \$5,561.65; from 78 churches to the Am. Miss'y Ass., \$3,885.00; from 39 churches to the Amer. Home Miss'y Soc'y, \$4,556.49; from 34 churches to the Amer. Cong'l Union, \$570.77; from 78 churches for the Tract Cause, \$2,910.26 (of which all but \$17 to society at Boston); from 25 churches to the Am. and For. Christian Union, \$510.20; from 40 churches to the N. Western Education Soc'y, \$897.19. TOTAL reported, \$19,209.27. No report of contributions to the Commissions engaged in the army, nor the Bible, Sunday School, Bethel, or Temperance Societies; nor to Chicago Theol. Sem'y, Rockford Female Sem'y, or the Colleges.

The churches of Illinois, with few exceptions, are united in twelve Associations; and through these in a General Association.

MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADMIS'S.			REMOVALS.			B'PTISMS.			
						May 1, 1865.			1864-5.			1864-5.			1864-5.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schools.
Ada,	1849	Nathaniel K. Everts,		1863	5	19	24	5	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	2	0	00
Adams,	1847	None.			29	46	75	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	00
Adrian,	1854	E. P. Powell,		1861	81	165	246	16	25	17	42	5	6	0	11	14	4	380
Algonac,	1841	None.	No report.															
Allegan,	1858	Levi F. Waldo,		1861	14	26	40	3	3	0	3	1	4	0	5	1	1	85
Almont,	1838	Horace R. Williams,		1864	38	69	107	22	2	3	5	3	9	0	12	1	1	85
Ann Arbor,	1847	Abra'm E. Baldwin,		1862	78	101	179	44	17	12	29	1	11	0	12	11	0	200
Atherton,	1863	Alonzo Sanderson,		1863	11	9	20	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	80
Armada,	1833	Robert G. Baird,		1862	15	37	52	3	0	5	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	50
Augusta,	1854	Samuel D. Breed,		1862	22	21	43	6	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	65
"	1849	Smith Norton,		1865	23	35	58	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	65
Barry,	1834	None.			4	9	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
Battle Creek,	1839	[E. L. Davis, Pres.]		1859	117	161	278	80	8	8	16	1	9	0	10	4	7	122
Bedford,	1848	Helmas H. Van Auken,		1864	23	33	56	8	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	1	0	50
Benton,	1844	None.			5	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Benona,		No report.																
Benonia,	1860	Reuben Hatch,		1863	37	41	78	2	12	11	23	0	10	0	10	3	3	75
Boston,	1848	None.			10	22	32	8	1	3	4	1	4	0	5	1	0	20
Brady,	1853	None.			7	7	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Bridgehampton,	1862	Daniel Berney,		1862	9	9	18	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	5	1	3	32
Bruce,	1833	Robert G. Baird,		1862	8	12	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Canandaigua,	1859	L. C. Crane,		1865	16	30	46	7	7	0	7	0	5	0	5	4	0	68
Cannon,	1849	Nathaniel K. Everts,		1864	20	23	43	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	40
Charlotte,	1851	Wolcott B. Williams,		1864	11	39	50	5	7	4	11	0	8	0	8	5	2	60
Chelsea,	1849	James F. Taylor,		1860	33	41	71	18	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	3	100
Chesterfield,	1847	Thomas Lightbody,		1864	16	23	39	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
Clio,	1860	Hiram Elmer,		1860	30	160	250	20	7	3	10	5	6	9	47	3	1	180
Columbus,	1851	William P. Russell,		1861	14	25	39	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	80
Coolspring,	1862	None.			20	25	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Cooper,	1843	None.			19	42	61	15	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	0	80

CHURCHES.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CHH. MEMBERS.												ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		B'YSMS.	
				April 1, 1865.				1864-5.				1864-5.				1864-5.		1864-5.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In S.B. Schools.				
Croton,	1864	Alanson St. Clair,	1863	8	9	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32				
Delta,	1852	Joseph D. Millard,	1862	12	14	26	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	20				
Detroit,	1844	Samuel M. Freeland,	1864	105	201	306	25	9	312	4	15	0	19	0	24	200					
De Witt,	1851	None.		3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Dexter,	1845	None.		15	24	39	1	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	30					
Dorr,	1857	None.		17	25	42	15	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	40					
Dowagiac,	1850	Davillo W. Comstock,	1864	35	50	85	0	3	7	10	2	5	0	7	2	32					
Duander,	1837	Silas S. Hyde,	1864	9	21	30	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	70					
East Saginaw,	1851	None.		18	22	40	11	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	7	0					
Eaton Rapids,	1857	John G. W. Cowles,	1865	36	72	108	10	4	14	18	1	3	4	1	5	250					
Elk Rapids,	1843	John R. Stephenson,	1859	25	30	55	14	1	6	7	0	1	0	1	0	60					
Essex,	1863	Leroy Warren,	1862	4	15	19	2	3	0	3	0	1	1	3	1	35					
Farmers' Creek,	1855	George Hitchen,	1863	13	13	26	12	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	25					
Flat Rock,	1848	(George Winter, Pres.)	1864	10	8	18	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	35					
Franklin,	1858	Charles Machin,	1864	12	30	42	3	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	1	30					
Franklin,	1848	J. Wing Allen,	1861	20	34	54	1	3	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	125					
Fredonia,	1863	Guy C. Strong,	1864	12	17	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30					
Gaines,	1863	Edwin T. Branch	1863	2	3	5	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0					
Galesburgh,	1853	Edmund Gale,	1863	80	113	193	25	8	12	20	3	1	4	2	10	0					
Genesee,	1849	Almon B. Pratt,	1864	2	25	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75					
Goodrich,	1855	J. Mills Ashley,	1864	12	22	34	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Grand Blanc,	1859	Alonzo Sanderson,	1862	19	29	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50					
Grand Haven,	1858	John B. Fish	1864	12	30	42	15	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	5	100					
Grand Ledge,	1864	William P. Es' er,	1864	3	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30					
Grand Rapids,	1836	J. Morgan Smith,	1863	113	209	322	51	1	10	11	5	7	0	12	840						
Grandville,	1839	Wm. H. Oster,	1865	15	28	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70					
Grass Lake,	1845	Henry Bates,	1863	49	99	148	10	3	8	11	1	0	0	1	1	150					
Greenbush,	1863	George Hitchen,	1862	5	9	14	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	40					
Greenville,	1862	Charles C. Spooner,	1864	31	55	86	12	0	3	3	3	1	2	6	1	80					
Hartland,	1854	None.		5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Homestead,	1864	Elias E. Kirkland,	1864	6	6	12	1	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	30					
Hopkins,	1857	John S. Kidder,	1864	21	33	54	5	0	8	8	0	0	1	1	0	50					
Howell,	1850	None.		6	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40					
Hubbardston,	1855	James B. Parmelee,	1865	10	16	26	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	1	50					
Hudson,	1836	Henderson Judd,	1862	36	104	140	7	1	3	4	7	10	17	0	2	180					
Jackson,	1841	George H. Coffey,	1865	81	159	240	7	7	13	20	4	8	0	12	2	0					
Kalamazoo,	1836	None.		130	229	359	56	0	6	6	3	27	0	30	0	1238					
Keeler,	1850	William M. Campbell,	1861	8	24	32	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	60					
Lainburg,	1864	Garry C. Fox,	1864	8	19	27	3	25	2	27	0	2	2	2	2	75					
Lamont,	1849	James A. McKay,	1863	21	36	57	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1					
Lawrence,	1852	John Scottford,	1865	12	23	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Leroy,	1837	None.		21	27	48	12	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	2					
Leslie,	1865	Edwin W. Shaw,		3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Lima,	1830	Samuel Phillips,	1863	13	32	45	12	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	1	35					
Litchfield,	1839	None.		25	47	72	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	55					
Lodi,	1854	Edmund W. Borden,	1864	26	52	78	5	2	6	8	1	2	0	8	0	115					
London,	1838	William Hall,	1860	6	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Lowell,	1856	Joshua M. McLain,	1864	14	22	36	12	8	11	19	0	0	0	0	2	62					
Manistee,	1862	Ozro A. Thomas,	1863	6	12	18	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	50					
Mears,	1863	None.		4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	20					
Memphis,	1840	William P. Russell,	1848	20	39	59	13	1	0	1	3	7	0	10	1	115					
Mendon,	1858	None. No report.																			
Michigan City,	1841	Henry H. Morgan,	1864	40	94	134	53	3	7	10	0	6	0	8	1	140					
Middleville,	1846	James W. Kidder,	1857	14	33	47	5	5	4	9	1	0	2	3	0	35					
Morenci,	1859	[J. L. Crane, licen.,]	1865	8	18	26	2	8	4	12	1	5	0	6	0	150					
Muskegon,	1859	James Vincent,	1864	18	34	52	9	5	1	6	1	2	0	3	1	125					
Nankin and Livonia,	1843	None.		3	14	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Napoleon,	1855	None.		6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100					
Newaygo,	1855	Alanson St. Clair,	1863	3	9	12	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	33					
New Baltimore,	1856	Thomas Lightbody,	1864	10	33	43	15	7	3	10	0	4	0	4	7	4					
New Buffalo,	1848	None.		4	12	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
New Hudson,	1859	Richard J. Williams,	1864	4	15	19	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Niles,	1845	None.		35	65	100	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35					
Northport,	1863	George N. Smith,	1863	5	10	15	0	8	0	8	0	0	1	3	0	50					
Oakwood,	1858	None.		17	36	53	8	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	1	50					
Oceola,	1841	None.		4	11	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50					
Old Wing Mission,	1849	George N. Smith,	1849	23	21	44	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	6					
Olivet,	1845	Frank P. Woodbury,	1864	57	109	166	42	1	15	16	6	11	0	17	0	164					
Orion,	1853	None.		17	47	64	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70					
Otsego,	1837	Charles Temple,	1862	16	32	48	2	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	1	75					
Otto,	1863	P. R. Van Frank,	1864	8	5	13	2	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	48					
Owosso,	1853	John Patchin,	1864	28	48	76	9	6	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	98					
Pineckney,	1848	None.		8	18	26	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	60					
Pioneer,	1862	J. F. Boughton,	1864	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0					
Pontiac,	1831	Adin H. Fletcher,	1864	56	129	185	21	2	10	12	5	23	0	28	1	400					
Port Huron,	1840	James S. Hoyt,	1858	36	88	124	20	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	3	212					
Portland,	1843	David Wirt,	1863	18	44	62	5	5	3	8	0	4	0	4	5	65					
Port Sanilac,	1864	Daniel Barney,	1862	7	13	20	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	50					

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S		REMOVALS		B'ISMS.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	April 1, 1865.			1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.								
			Male.			Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	In Sch.			
Raisinville,	1849	None.		1864	21	32	53	6	4	6	10	3	0	0	80			
Ransom,	1848	J. F. Boughton,			12	18	30	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	30			
Ray and Lenox,	1838	None.			1864	14	37	51	4	0	1	1	2	6	45			
Rochester,	1827	William Platt,		1849	42	83	125	5	0	6	6	2	0	23	0	135		
Romeo,	1829	Philo R. Hurd,			1861	16	28	44	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	60		
Royal Oak,	1842	James Nall,		1863	15	45	60	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	60		
Salem,	1844	Richard J. Williams,		1862	10	20	30	2	5	3	3	1	3	1	6	112	70	
Saugstuck,	1860	John C. Myers,		1859	8	19	27	1	8	2	2	10	2	5	0	6	120	
Sharon,	1850	None.		1862	21	30	51	1	5	2	7	0	1	0	1	1	50	
Sherwood & Leonidas,	1860	N. D. Gliddon,			6	19	25	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	75		
Somerset,	1858	Adam S. Kedzie,		1863	26	68	94	16	12	24	1	3	0	4	2	95		
South Haven,	1856	None.		1863	14	28	42	8	0	8	8	1	0	0	1	4	65	
St. Clair,	1841	Levi P. Spelman,		1863	16	29	45	3	9	6	15	1	0	0	1	8	3	100
St. John,	1860	Rufus Apthorp,		1863	36	58	99	7	3	3	6	1	2	0	3	2	40	
St. Joseph,	1854	George H. Miles,		1862	18	28	46	20	4	0	1	3	0	4	2	1	0	30
Summit,	1851	Richard J. Williams,			No report.													
Sylvania,	1854	Sylvanus M. Judson,		1862	7	11	18	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	30	
Three Oaks,				1862	71	132	203	27	7	8	15	2	2	0	4	2	132	
Traverse City,	1863	John H. Crumb,		1854	7	41	48	7	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	77	
Union City,	1837	Sereno W. Streeter,		1861	51	71	122	21	24	3	27	0	3	0	3	11	0	70
Utica,	1855	William Platt,		1862	7	19	26	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	4	100
Vermontville,	1839	Orange H. Spoor,		1864	17	27	44	1	22	0	22	0	7	9	0	7	9	75
Vernon,	1851	Edwin T. Branch,			22	26	48	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	70	
Victor,	1845	Garry C. Fox,		1861	16	16	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	
Vienna,	1845	None.		1864	12	32	44	9	5	4	9	1	1	0	2	2	70	
Watervliet,	1853	William M. Campbell,		1864	9	21	30	5	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	60	
Wayland,	1860	John S. Kidder,		1864	22	37	59	9	8	17	0	4	4	3	3	3	0	60
Wayne,	1848	[E. Van Norman, Meth.]		1864	17	30	47	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	35	
Webster,	1860	Joseph Estabrook,		1865	8	11	19	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	50	
Wheatland,	1843	None.			8	5	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	
Windsor,	1848	John Emmons,		1861	67	76	143	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	120	
Worth,	1859	Daniel Berney,			From former reports,													
					67	76	143	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	120	

OTHER MINISTERS.
A. B. Adams, Benzonia.
Alexander Acheson, Bedford.
Joseph Anderson, Detroit.
Elizur Andrus, New Orleans, La.
Charles E. Bailey, Benzonia.
James Ballard, Grand Rapids.
Isaac Barker, Laphamville.
Alonzo Barnard, Benzonia.
John M. Barrows, Olivet.
Abram L. Bloodgood, Monroe.
John M. Bonney, Batavia.
Samuel Day, Ann Arbor.
Danforth L. Eaton, Lowell.
Osee M. Goodale, Chesuning.
Harvey Grattan, Green Oak.
J. J. Gridley.
J. H. Hard, Grand Rapids.
Riley J. Hess, Grand Rapids.

Oramel Hosford, Olivet.
Fayette Hurd, Union City.
Diodate Jeffers, Kalamazoo.
Thomas Jones, Olivet.
Thomas W. Jones, Dowagiac.
Amos E. Lawrence.
Elisba M. Lewis.
Hazel Lucas, Big Rapids.
Asa Mahan, D. D., Adrian.
Stephen Mason, Marshall.
Henry Mills, Kalamazoo.
Nathan J. Morrison, Olivet.
David S. Morse, Kalamazoo.
Henry C. Morse, Union City.
Rufus Nutting, Saline.
Roswell Parker, North Adams.
Homer Penfield.
John D. Pierce, Ypsilanti.
Daniel J. Poor, Romeo.

Herbert A. Read, Marshall.
Enos H. Rice, Ann Arbor.
J. DeForest Richards, Monroe.
William F. Rose, Homer.
Aaron Rowe, Watervliet.
Samuel Sessions, Olivet.
Joseph W. Smith, Eaton Rapids.
George Thompson, Leeland.
Oren C. Thompson, Detroit.
John Vetter, Chap. 8th U. S. C. T.
James B. Walker, D. D., Benzonia.
Talmadge Waterbury, Pt. Sanilac.
Warren Waters, Three Oaks.
James S. White, Marshall.
Edwin Wilder, Flint.
James R. Wright, Benzonia.
William Wolcott, Detroit.
TOTAL, 54.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 101 with ministers (not subdivided); 2 condition not reported; 37 vacant. TOTAL, 140.

MINISTERS: 83 in pastoral work (not subdivided); 54 others. TOTAL, 137.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,045 males; 5,470 females, TOTAL, 8,515, of which 1,124 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 395 by profession; 354 by letter. TOTAL, 752.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 132 by death; 330 by dismissal; 45 by excommunication. TOTAL, 537.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 162 adult; 176 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 9,665.

The churches are associated in nine Conferences or Associations; and, through them, in a General Association.

WISCONSIN.

Aug. 1, 1865. 1864-5. 1864-5. 1864-5.

Albany,	1853	None.	No report.															
Allen's Grove,	1846	None.	No report.															
Alto,	1849	None.	No report.															
Appleton,	1851	Franklin B. Doe, p.	1854	1858	56	138	194	15	29	14	43	3	14	0	17	7	225	
Aurora,	1857	D. A. Campbell, s. s.	6	1825	1862	6	11	17	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50	
Avoca,	1858	None.	No report.															
Bangor, Welsh,	1855	None.	No report.															
Baraboo,	1847	W. Cochran, s. s.	1846	1865	30	45	75	9	12	0	12	0	7	0	7	5	120	
Beetown,	1845	Nicholas Mayne, s. s.	1855	1860	10	19	29	2	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	2	76	
Beloit, 1st ch.,	1838	Geo. Bushnell, p.		1865	144	197	341	66	9	10	19	5	14	1	20	3	2	141

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		D'ISS.		In SAR. SCHOOLS.	
			Aug. 1, 1865.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.					
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult. Infant.	
Beloit, 2d ch.,	1859	Nath. D. Graves, s. s.	1846	1860	32	61	93	6	0	4	3	5	127
Berlin,	1849	James McLean, s. s.	1863	1865	32	6	16	16	32	0	0	0	60
Black Earth,	1856	A. S. Allen, s. s.	1837	1855	5	20	25	4	1	0	1	1	38
Blake's Prairie,	1847	None.			5	47	82	12	0	0	0	0	150
Blue Mound, Wel.,	1847	Evan Owen, s. s.	1850	1863	8	15	23	1	0	0	0	0	6
Boscobel,	1857	Beriah King, s. s.	1857	1864	4	16	20	2	1	7	8	1	180
Brandon,	1857	S. Bristol, s. s.	1843	1861	21	36	57	1	15	3	18	1	3
Bristol and Paris,	1851	John Keep, s. s.	1835	1861	14	26	40	8	5	0	5	0	1100
Brookhead,	1857	None.			36	50	100	19	11	5	16	6	1
Brookfield,	1848	None.			12	16	28	2	0	0	0	0	8
Buena Vista,	1860	(George M. Smith, lic.) No rep.	1851	1864				9	3	12	0	5	0
Burlington, Plym'h,	1858	Sydney H. Barteau, p.	1851	1864				8	7	12	0	5	1
Burns,	1858	J. M. Hayes, s. s.	1851	1864				11	17	28	0	4	1
Caldwell's Prairie,	1840	None.			5	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caledonia,	1844	Cyrus Nickols, s. s.	1844	1864				10	0	2	4	0	30
Center,	1847	James Hall, s. s.	1848	1864				20	3	6	16	0	0
Charleston,	1831	None.			6	16	22	0	2	2	0	0	0
Clinton,	1858	Pliny F. Warner, s. s.	1860	1864	26	56	82	8	8	5	13	1	0
Darlington,	1847	John Q. Hall, s. s.	1863	1863	38	47	85	3	0	0	0	8	110
Dartford,	1849	E. H. Merrill, s. s.	1864					40	5	10	0	10	60
Delafeld, Welsh,	1844	No report.											
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collier, p.	1855	1854	71	126	197	8	3	12	15	1	220
De Soto,	1856	Peter Valentine, s. s.	1864	1864	6	9	15	2	0	0	0	0	40
Dodgeville, Welsh,	1845	Evan Owen, s. s.	1850	1863	12	18	30	1	3	0	3	0	1
Dodgeville,	1847	None.											
Dover,	1844	A. S. Allen, s. s.	1837	1855	4	8	12	10	2	0	2	2	4
East Ithaca,	1859	(Geo. M. Smith, s. s. lic.)	1854	1864	6	15	21	1	0	0	0	0	60
East Troy,	1837	Charles Morgan, s. s.	1843	1850	24	43	67	3	0	0	0	0	165
Elk Grove,	1846	C. T. Melvin, s. s.	1859	1864	46	57	103	4	0	1	1	2	5
Elkhorn,	1843	Stephen D. Peet, s. s.	1855	1865	13	33	46	11	0	0	0	0	9
Emerald Grove,	1846	Cal. S. Shattuck, s. s.	1849	1863	49	87	136	13	6	3	19	4	1
Evanville,	1851	James Watts, s. s.	1856	1862	14	32	46	5	1	8	4	1	110
Fish Creek, Welsh,	1859	None.											
Fond du Lac,	1860	Charles W. Camp, p.	1864	1864	63	151	214	20	30	21	51	3	325
Fort Atkinson,	1841	W. S. Schofield, s. s.	1848	1863	20	32	52	0	0	0	0	2	100
Fort Howard,	1855	D. C. Curtis, s. s.	1860	1863	8	18	24	4	9	17	3	5	2
Fox Lake,	1853	J. B. Fairbanks, s. s.	1860	1864	35	69	101	17	20	8	28	0	72
Fulton,	1851	(Hanford Fowle, s. s. lic.)	1855	1863	23	37	60	4	2	1	3	1	5
Genesee,	1842	W. J. Monteth, s. s.	1837	1858	16	28	44	2	0	2	2	0	5
Genoa,	1846	Chris. C. Cadwell, s. s.	1835	1854	20	29	49	14	1	2	3	1	100
Grand Rapids,	1860	J. W. Harris, s. s.	1863	1862	6	16	22	2	1	0	1	0	1100
Green Lake,	1857	D. M. Bardwell, s. s.	1865	6	8	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hammond,	1858	J. W. Miller, s. s.	1865	17	21	38	4	4	3	7	1	3	2
Hartford,	1841	Milton Wells, s. s.	1843	1863	17	45	62	9	0	0	0	0	100
Hartford,	1847	Anson Clark, s. s.	1849	1856	35	64	99	16	32	0	32	0	18
Hortonville,	1857	None.											
Hudson,	1857	J. H. Bradford, s. s.	1865	8	33	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Hustisford,	1847	J. S. Lord,	1840	1864	4	6	10	0	0	2	2	0	1
Ironton,	1859	S. A. Dwinell, s. s.	1853	1858	2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	6
Ixonia, Welsh,	1852	No report.											
Janesville,	1845	None.			90	256	346	0	5	6	11	1	3
Johnstown,	1843	Jacob K. Warner, s. s.	1858	1862	18	33	51	7	0	0	0	1	0
Kenosha,	1838	F. B. Norton, s. s.	1864	1864	68	123	191	68	8	16	1	5	1200
Keweenaw,	1861	None.											
Koshkonong,	1852	W. C. Schofield, s. s.	1855	1865	22	25	47	4	0	2	2	0	2
La Cross,	1852	N. C. Chapin, s. s.	1851	1857	20	68	88	18	2	5	7	1	7
Lafayette,	1856	Charles Morgan, s. s.	1843	1863	11	14	25	9	0	4	4	2	1
Lake Mills,	1847	None.			28	57	85	11	0	0	4	1	0
Lancaster,	1843	S. W. Eaton, s. s.	1848	1847	12	37	49	10	0	0	0	0	2200
Leeds,	1862	Richard Hassell, s. s.	1844	1860	11	19	30	3	8	8	16	0	2
Leon,	1860	J. Holway, s. s.	1865	12	11	23	7	0	2	2	2	0	0
Liberty,	1840	None.			11	28	36	0	1	0	1	1	2
Madison,	1841	E. M. Eaton, p.	1864	26	45	73	0	5	13	18	2	6	0
Macgolia,	1851	James Jameson, s. s.	1841	1864	11	11	22	0	9	2	11	1	1
Malone,	1860	J. A. Wells, s. s.	1863	8	12	20	0	0	9	2	11	3	2
Maunston,	1857	B. S. Baxter, s. s.	1842	5	7	12	3						
Mazomanie,	1859	None.			2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1
Menasha,	1851	Henry A. Miner, p.	1859	1857	37	66	103	15	17	8	25	4	0
Middleton,	1853	A. S. Allen, s. s.	1837	1857	2	14	16	6	2	0	2	1	0
Milton,	1838	Oscar M. Smith, s. s.	1863	1864	19	32	61	20	2	1	3	2	0
Milwaukee, Plym'th,	1841	W. A. Lloyd, s. s.	1859	1866	305	421	726	40	21	29	41	23	0
" Spring st.,	1847	Wm. DeLass Love, p.	1848	1865	98	162	260	54	13	124	2	21	1
" Tab. Wel.,	1857	G. R. Evans, p.	1860	1865	8	15	23	3	2	5	1	9	0
" Han. st.,	1860	Joseph W. Healy, p.	1857	1862	39	123	174	21	32	27	1	1	6
" Asst.,	1857	None.			22	40	71	1	16	17	0	15	7
Monroe,	1854	Geo. B. Rawley, s. s.	1864	16	27	43	13	4	3	7	0	8	0
Mount Sterling,	1863	L. L. Radcliff, s. s.	1842	1863	5	11	16	1	1	1	0	0	1
Necedah,	1858	None.			4	50	9						

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		P'ISMS.		In Sch. Schools.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dis- miss.	Adult.	Infant.	
New Chester,	1858	J. W. Perkins, s. s.	1838	1857	10	16	26	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	40
New London,	1857	None.	No report.												
Oak Grove,	1849	H. M. Parmelee, s. s.	1842	1850	20	21	41	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	50
Onalaska,	1859	None.	No report.												
Oakfield,	1848	None.			8	13	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oconomowoc,	1841	Enos J. Montague, p.	1846	1846	40	79	119	18	3	2	5	2	9	0	11
Oshkosh, Welsh,	1850	None.			14	18	32	0	2	1	3	0	1	1	2
Oshkosh,	1844	John P. Roe, s. s.	1865		86	193	279	34		12	0	6	0	6	270
Oxford,	1861	None.			4	3	7	2							
Palmyra,	1847	Lucius Parker, s. s.	1838	1865	8	19	27	19	7	0	7	0	0	0	1
Paris,	1844	Edward Morris, s. s.	1840	1854	27	44	71	1	26	127	2	3	3	5	14
Pewaukee,	1840	J. H. Waterman, s. s.	1861	1865	10	26	36	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Pike Grove, Welsh,	1840	D. J. Jones, s. s.	1844	1863	15	14	29	1	2	2	4	0	2	2	4
Pine River,	1856	D. A. Campbell, s. s.	1852	1861	7	13	20	6	3	2	5	0	1	1	0
Platteville,	1839	J. Everts Pond, p.	1859	1862	57	89	146	30	2	1	3	2	6	0	8
Pleasant Prairie,	1844	None.			3	11	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Plymouth,	1848	James D. Todd, s. s.	1860	1864	19	27	46	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	1
Portland,	1863	None.	No report.												
Poynette,	1862	Richard Hassell, s. s.	1844	1862	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Prairie du Chien,	1856	H. W. Carpenter, s. s.	1864	1863	14	34	48	16	0	8	8	0	3	0	3
Prescott,	1862	None.	No report.												
Princeton,	1862	Fairbairn, s. s.	1864		9	21	30	4	2	8	10	0	2	2	0
Quincy,	1848	C. D. Jones, p.	1844	1863	29	46	75	0	3	8	11	3	3	1	7
Racine, Welsh,	1851	None.			31	75	106	27	1	0	1	1	3	0	4
Racine,	1840	None.	No report.												
Raymond,	1863	S. Bristol, s. s.	1842		14	22	36	0	32	4	36	0	0	0	4
Reed's Corners,	1851	S. A. Dwinell, p.	1853	1852	28	40	68	14	13	25	1	26	3	4	2
Reedsburg,	1858	D. A. Campbell, s. s.	1852	1864	12	24	36	10	8	1	9	0	0	0	9
Richford,	1864	J. A. Wells,	1863		5	10	15								40
Richmond,	1853	Evan Owen, s. s.	1856	1863	26	34	60	6	1	2	3	1	1	0	2
Ridgeway, Welsh,	1864	J. W. Donaldson, s. s.	1858	1865	4	6	10	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1
Rio,	1851	E. W. Cook, s. s.	1846	1865	73	111	184	20	11	14	25	1	8	0	9
Ripon,	1855	William Gill, s. s.	1862		27	68	95	10	9	5	14	10	10	6	2
River Falls,	1840	S. H. Barreau, s. s.	1851	1861	8	12	20	1	5	1	6	0	8	2	1
Rochester,	1853	Nicholas Mayne, s. s.	1855	1863	3	11	14	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	1
Rockville,	1847	T. A. Wadsworth, s. s.	1854	1860	27	48	75	15	9	0	9	2	3	0	5
Sheboygan Falls,	1852	L. J. Sawyer, s. s.	1863	1864	15	36	51	14	9	0	9	1	2	0	3
Sheboygan,	1844	Pliny F. Warner, s. s.	1860	1864	37	66	103	18	4	0	4	2	8	0	10
Shopiere,	1848	None.			20	35	55	7	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
Shullsburg,	1856	J. G. Sabine, s. s.	1863	1864	25	72	97	12	17	8	25	1	3	4	5
Sparta,	1864	Jonathan Jones, s. s.	1864	1864	20	28	48	0	6	1	7	2	1	3	0
Spring Green, W.,	1852	None.	No report.												
Spring Green,	1853	Shirlock Bristol, s. s.	1864		6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Spring Prairie,	1859	Peter Valentine, s. s.	1864	1864	24	35	59	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	3
Springvale,	1860	Robert Everdell, s. s.	1831	1864	16	14	30	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
Sterling,	1851	Robert Sewall, s. s.	1854	1855	16	34	50	0	11	8	14	1	2	0	3
Stockbridge,	1846	C. M. Morehouse, s. s.	1848	1862	10	18	28	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stoughton,	1859	A. C. Lathrop, s. s.	1843	1864	12	20	32	3	5	4	9	0	2	0	3
Sun Prairie,	1857	G. L. Tucker, s. s.	1857	1860	35	70	105	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	5
Tomah,	1851	None.	No report.		10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trempealeau,	1855	None.	No report.												
Two Rivers,	1863	J. A. Wells, s. s.	1863		6	7	13								30
Viroqua,	1861	James Jones, s. s., lie. j.	1864		7	13	20	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Warren,	1845	C. Boynton, p.	1857	1860	38	111	149	34	18	3	21	2	9	0	11
Waterford,	1838	A. S. Johnson, s. s.	1862	1865	38	87	125	5	13	11	24	2	6	0	8
Waterloo,	1845	W. H. Marble, s. s.	1850	1863	27	58	85	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	4
Watertown,	1853	D. A. Campbell, s. s.	1852	1864	6	10	16	6	2	1	3	1	0	0	1
Waukesha,	1842	Luther Clapp, p.	1845	1845	35	70	105	7	10	0	10	1	5	0	6
Wauwatosa,	1852	L. Bridgman, s. s.	1840	1863	14	23	37	6	4	0	4	1	3	0	4
Westfield,	1856	George Spaulding, s. s.	1865		13	33	46								50
West Eau Claire,	1860	Elias Clark, s. s.	1851	1865	12	24	36								38
West Salem,	1840	Edward G. Miner, s. s.	1832	1858	50	140	190	16	2	9	11	3	8	0	11
Whitewater,	1851	J. H. Payne, s. s.	1836	1858	2	8	10	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Wilmot,	1858	C. M. Morehouse, s. s.	1848	1864	10	18	28	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Windsor,	1854	None.	No report.												44
Wyalusing,	1853	J. W. Donaldson, s. s.	1858	1865	14	16	30	0	6	1	7	0	6	0	6
Wycocena,	1846	None.	No report.												100
Wyoming Valley,	1846	None.	No report.												
For churches not reporting:						206	321	527	64						332

OTHER MINISTERS.
 E. Bascom, Beloit.
 H. H. Benson, Freedman's Aid
 Com., Beloit.
 S. S. Bicknell, Milton.
 James J. Blaisdell, Prof., Beloit.

W. H. Burnard, Green Bay.
 A. L. Chapin, Pres. Beloit Col.
 H. M. Chapin, Markesan.
 H. S. Clarke, s. s., New Lisbon.
 Dexter Clary, A. H. M., Beloit.
 O. P. Clinton, Miss.

Isaac N. Cundall, Supt. Schools,
 Rosendale.
 Samuel D. Darling, Oakfield.
 A. M. Dixon, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.
 Hiram Foote, Waukesha.

Lucius Foote, Sacramento, Cal.
Hiram Freeman, Oshkosh.
Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.
James Hall, s. s., Center.
J. A. Hart, Bloomfield.
Chauncy D. Helmer, New York.
Simon J. Humphrey, Dist. Sec. A.
B. C. F. M., Chicago.
O. Johnson, Beaver Dam.
David Jones, Arena.
W. W. Jones, Auroraville.
William L. Lloyd, Milwaukee.
T. Loomis, Menemounee.
C. W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.

S. A. McEwen, Darlington.
William E. Merriman, Pres., Ripon.
S. E. Miner, Monroe.
Melzar Montague, Allen's Grove.
Edward Morris, [Grove].
Richard Morris, Prin. Acad., Allen's.
J. A. Northrop, Clyman.
A. A. Overton, Avoca.
P. C. Pettibone, Agent Beloit Col., Beloit.
David Pinkerton, Waupun.
William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
E. W. Rice, s. s., Ag't, Milwaukee.
L. Rogers, Lun.

Ebenezer P. Salmon, Allen's Grove.
F. G. Sherrill, Milwaukee.
John C. Sherwin, Ag't H. M. Soc., West Salem.
J. D. Stevens, Waterford.
W. J. Stoutenburgh.
Sam'l H. Thompson, Allen's Grove.
W. W. Thorpe, s. s., Hudson.
Ira Tracy, Tafton.
C. Warner, Elk Grove.
C. H. Waterman, Pewaukee.
Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.
A. A. Young, s. s., Oconto.
TOTAL, 53.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 17 with pastors; 102 with stated supplies; 2 condition not reported; 39 vacant. TOTAL, 160.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 78 stated supplies; 53 others. TOTAL, 148.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,280 males; 6,303 females; 159 not specified. TOTAL, 9,742, of which 1,203 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 744 by profession; 416 by letter. TOTAL, 1,172 (including 12 not specified).

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 106 by death; 444 by dismissal; 24 by excommunication. TOTAL, 584 (including 10 not specified).

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 321 adult; 279 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS; 12,110.

NUMBER OF PERSONS UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE: 24,970.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$39,065.95.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES. — WISCONSIN.

The following Presbyterian Churches are connected with the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. We do not include them in our summary, of course.

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		B'TSMS.						
						Aug. 1, 1865.			1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.						
Place and Name.						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adult.	In Sab. Schools.				
Alto Holland,	1858	C. E. Van Deven, s. s.	1858	1864	34	29	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	46			
Ashippun,	1857	None.			3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Beaver Dam,	1849	J. J. Miter, p.	1838	1856	66	138	204	34	14	3	17	5	5	10	5	150			
Dayton,	1858	None. <i>No report.</i>																	
Fair Play,	1842	William Stoddart, s. s.	1857	1857	10	25	35	7	5	0	5	2	7	9	2	5			
Geneva,	1839	Peter S. Van Nest, s. s.	1842	1861	51	124	175	22	0	0	3	12	0	15	0	2	150		
Green Bay,	1836	None.			30	60	90	16	7	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	140		
Greenwood,	1842	N. C. Clark, s. s.	1833	1862	10	21	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		
Hazel Green,	1845	None.			4	12	16	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	00		
New Lisbon,	1855	H. S. Clark, s. s.	1865		14	33	47	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	92		
Markesan,	1855	D. M. Bardwell, s. s.	1865		9	18	27	1	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0		
Mineral Point,	1839	E. B. Miner, s. s.	1863	1864	33	64	94	20	16	11	27	1	0	1	5	210			
Monticello,	1851				3	5	8	0	0	0	0	1	10	11	0	90			
Oconto,	1858	Albert A. Young, s. s.	1863	1864	9	11	20	0	7	1	8	0	6	0	5	65			
Pleasant Hill,	1853	George M. Smith, s. s.	1865		14	34	48	210	0	10	2	2	0	4	3	1	45		
Potosi,	1840	Nicholas Mayne, s. s.	1855	1863	5	13	18	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	40		
Racine,	1839	None.			67	153	220	30	4	6	10	2	17	0	19	1	200		
Somers,	1839	John Gridley, s. s.	1835	1855	23	28	51	6	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Stone Bank,	1858	Win. Drummond, s. s.	1860	1863	9	24	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	85		
<i>From former reports,</i>						7	7	14											
TOTAL. — 19 churches; 13 ministers.						401	804	1205	149	68	33	101	22	64	0	86	16	48	1478

The churches, together with the Presbyterian churches above, are united in seven district Conventions, and, through them, in a General Convention.

MINNESOTA.

Sept. 1, 1865.

Afton,	1858	Chauncy Hall,	1863	5	16	21	10	2	1	3	2	4	6						
Albert Lea,	1869	Philo Canfield,	1864	5	15	20	2	1	5	6									
Anoka,	1860	Abel K. Packard,	1860	17	42	59	15	3	1	4	1	3		4	3				
Austin,	1867	Alfred Morse,	1864	17	25	42	2		9	9			1	1					
Cannon Falls,	1856	Jeremiah R. Barnes,	1865	6	10	16			4	4		6	6						
Chain Lake Center,	1865	John C. Strong,	1864	8	8	16					16					1			
Claremont,	1860	Charles Shedd,	1860	2	6	8	4			1	1			1					
Clearwater,	1859	Willem B. Dada,	1862	17	46	63	6	1						2	1				
Cottage Grove,	1858	George S. Biscoe,	1861	16	23	39	8	5	1	3	4			2	2				
Elgin,	1858			12	17	29				1	3	4		2	2				
Excelsior & Chanhassen's,	1858	Charles B. Sheldon,	1855	35	50	85	10	10	10					2	2	4	1		
Faribault,	1856	J. W. Strong,	1865	39	63	102	10	6	3	9	5		5	1	1				
Guilford,	1860	Alfred Morse,	1864	4	7	11			1	1	1								
Glencoe,	1867	B. F. Haviland,	1865	5	6	11													
Hamilton,	1860	Joseph S. Rounce,	1863	9	12	21	1					2	2		1				
High Forest,	1860	Joseph S. Rounce,	1863	10	15	25			8	2	5	1	1						
Hutchinson,	1862	None.	1862	1	1	2													

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'G.		REMOVALS.		B'YSMS.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Sept. 1, 1865.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.										In Sab. Schools.
Lake City,	1856	De Witt C. Sterry,	1856	30	56	86	5	8	4	7	1	100
Lakeland,	1858	[C. Hall, Pres.]	1858	10	14	24	6	8	1	9	1	40
Lenora,	1857	George Bent,	1861	7	9	16	2	2	2			
Lewiston,	1859	Jeremiah R. Barnes,	1865	4	3	7	5					
Mantorville,	1858	Charles Shedd,	1858	8	21	29	3	1	5	6	1	40
Marine,	1858	E. W. Merrill,	1864	2	7	9						58
Mazeppa,	1860	Warren Bigelow,	1862	4	17	21	1	1	4	5	2	Un.
Medford,	1865	[J. J. Aiken, Pres.]	1865	12	16	28	3	3	3	1	5	65
Minneapolis,	1857	Charles C. Salter,	1862	66	114	180	21	15	28	43	213	160
Monticello,	1856	A. K. Fox,	1860	18	28	46	4	4	2	6	8	80
Nicollet,	1864			5	6	11						
Northfield,	1859	E. S. Williams,	1864	53	87	140	12	28	28	110	11	7
Orono,	1861	Almond K. Fox,	1860		4	8						50
Owatonna,	1857	C. L. Tappan,	1864	15	26	41	4	5	6	11	1	4
Plainview,	1858	Henry Willard,	1858	19	20	39	4	2	1	3	1	Un.
Prairieville, East,	1860	L. C. Gilbert,	1865	20	21	41	4	1	3	4	1	Un.
Preston,	1858	None.		5	4	9	2					
Princeton,	1856	None.		8	11	19	4	1	1			16
Quincy,	1863	J. C. Beekman,	1862	9	12	21	2	7	1	8	1	3
Rochester,	1858	William R. Stevens,	1862	20	48	68	4	1	16	17	1	2
Rushford,	1860	W. M. Snell,	1855	5	10	15						55
Saratoga,	1856	[G. K. Clark, Pres.]	1856	10	13	23	3	1	1	1	6	2
Sauk Rapids,	1855	None.		6	7	13	2					60
Shakopee (German),	1860	Adam Blumer,	1860	5	9	14	1	1				7
Spring Valley,	1856	L. S. Griggs,	1864	19	28	47	8	6	14	5	1	6
St. Anthony,	1851	Charles Seecombe,	1850	18	46	74	20	2	3	5	1	2
St. Charles,	1859	J. C. Beekman,	1863	10	26	36	4	2	7	9	3	1
St. Cloud,	1864	None.		8	5	13	8	1				4
St. Paul,	1853	J. F. Dudley,	1864	18	42	60	17	4	9	13	1	1
Sterling,	1857	N. A. Hunt,	1861	23	24	47	4	18	5	18	1	1
Vernon Center,	1864	N. A. Hunt,	1861	2	2	4						2
Wabashaw,	1857	Edward Hildreth,	1865	26	39	65	21	1	3	4	5	5
Warren,	1863	William Porteus,	1863	7	6	13						5
Wassila,	1858	Charles Shedd,	1858	5	12	17	2	1	2	3	1	5
Whitewater Falls,	1858	None.		3	3	6	1					6
Winnebago City,	1859	[J. E. Conrad, Presb.]	1857	6	12	18	2	1	3	4	2	2
Winona,	1854	David Burt,	1858	47	97	144	21	27	19	46	1	3
Zumbrota,	1857	Edward Brown,	1864	24	32	56	12	3	2	5	1	2

OTHER MINISTERS. — Report not received. Last year: —

David Andrews, Winona.

Lauren Armsby, Chapl. 8th Minn.

Justin E. Burbank, Ed'r, Preston.

W. Simpson Clark.

Charles Galpin, Excelsior.

Richard Hall, Ag't A. H. M. Soc'y.

Edwin Teale, Bristol Center.

Royal Twitchell, Anoka.

Austin Wiley, Northfield.

TOTAL, 9.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 43 with ministers (not subdivided); 2 condition not reported; 10 vacant (4 of which are supplied by Presbyterians). TOTAL, 55. The Minnesota minutes say, "Whole number of churches, 67; of which 8 are in Wisconsin;" but they enumerate only 64, — 8 of which are in Wisconsin, and one was organized after the close of the statistical year.

MINISTERS: 35 in pastoral work (not subdivided); 8 others. TOTAL, 43.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 770 males; 1,259 females. TOTAL, 2,078, of which 274 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 173 by profession; 165 by letter. TOTAL, 338.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 28 by death; 108 by dismissal; 9 by excommunication. TOTAL, 140.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 69 adult; 70 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,203, besides such as are in 10 Union schools.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$2,901.25.

I O W A.

[May 1, 1865.]

Algona,	1858	C. Taylor,	1856	4	8	12	1	2	2	2	1	1	25
Almora,	1857	None.		4	7	11	2	2	2	4	1	3	30
Anamosa,	1846	Orville W. Merrill,	1857	18	47	73	16	3	9	12	1	3	165
Bellevue,	1847	None.		7	19	26	3	7	6	12		4	115
Bentonsport,	1843	Harvey Adams,	1848	16	33	49	7	1	1	2	1	1	60
Bethel,	1859	J. C. Cooper,	1864	3	6	9	1						
"	1864	J. J. Hill,	1843	18	3	4	7			7	7		30
Big Rock,	1856	S. N. Grout,	1850	20	30	50	4	21	9	30	2	2	75
Black Hawk,	1862	No report.											
Blairtown,	1864	Ozro French,	1838	8	9	12				3	3		40
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	None.		17	23	40	1						45
Bradford,	1856	J. K. Nutting,	1858	16	33	49	4	1	1	2	3	5	60
Brighton,	1842	No report.											
Brockfield,	1858	W. A. Keith,	1847	18	57	91	21	30	9			2	35
Brown Township,	1860	Orville W. Merrill,	1857	8	10	18	4						
Buffalo Grove,	1857	William Spell,		7	16	23	1		2	2	4	1	40
Buckingham,	1856	Bennett Roberts,	1828	8	19	27	2	2	4	6	1	1	2
Burlington,	1838	Wm. Salter, p.	1843	66	123	189	25	10	9	19	3	7	10
Burr Oak,	1859	George Bent,	1856	10	18	28	3				1	1	5

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDT'S.			REMOVALS.			B'ISMS.		
				May 1, 1865.			1864-5.			1864-5.			1864-5.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sab. Schools.
Byron Township,	1865			9	12	21	12	9	2				4	5	50
Cass,	1866	Chester C. Humphrey,	1861	1863	15	20	35	5	2	2			1	1	20
Cedar Falls,	1860	Lebbeus B. Fifield,	1857	1860	16	30	46	6	3	8	11	4	5	2	35
Cedar Rapids (Kingston),		No report.													
Center Township,	1864	C. F. Veitz,	1852	1863	4	2	6		1	1		2		2	18
Central City,	1858												1	2	55
Charles City,	1858	D. N. Bordwell,	1857	1864	20	22	42	6	5	7	12	1	2		25
Chapin,	1846	W. P. Avery,	1846	1850	5	9	14	2							35
Civil Bend,	1861	Glover C. Reed,	1861	1864	16	21	37	4	2	4	1	4	5	2	3
Clay,	1842	J. R. Kennedy,	1858	1861	50	64	114	23	9	6	15	1	8	9	105
Colesburg,	1846	Luther P. Mathews,	1853	1862	17	31	48	8	2	4	6	1	1	2	50
Columbus City,	1846	R. Hunter,	1855	1860	16	38	54	17	1	1	2	1	3		28
Concord,	1855	Alfred Wright,	1830	1863	6	7	13					4			
Copper Creek,	1854				12	29	41					4	8		
Cottonville,	1841	None.			4	7	11	1							
Council Bluffs,	1842	William W. Allen,	1856	1863	8	19	27		5	4	9		3		70
Crawfordsville,	1852	E. P. Smith,	1855	1864	27	34	61	4	3	3	1	4	5	1	90
Danville,	1839	D. B. Davidson,	1847	1864	37	39	76	81	4	4	2	2	2		45
Davenport,	1857	J. F. Graf,	1864	1864	17	20	37	5				2	2	2	70
" Edwards ch.,	1861	W. Windsor,	1858	1861	15	44	59	9	3	5	8	8	8	2	130
Decorah,	1854	Ephraim Adams,	1843	1857	23	41	64	11	5	2	7	2	2	1	200
Denmark,	1838	Asa Turner, p.	1830	1838	103	132	235	1	5	6	12	13	1	3	150
Des Moines,	1857	J. M. Chamberlain,	1859	1859	29	44	73	7	11	6	17	4	4	5	2
De Witt,	1842	J. Van Antwerp,	1847	1857	18	46	64	6	10	6	16	7	7	7	100
Dubuque,	1839	Lyman Whiting, p.	1843	1864	104	126	230	85	2	14	16	1	6	7	16
Durant,	1856	H. L. Bullen, p.	1850	1860	22	30	52	10	3	3	6	1	1	2	4
Durango,	1848	Alfred Wright,	1830	1863	8	16	24								50
Dyersville,	1859	Wm. H. Heu de Bourck,	1830	1858	6	11	17	8	5	4	12	4	5	1	20
Earlville,	1849	None.			15	21	6	4	4			13	1	4	58
East Lafayette,	1859	D. B. Eels,	1861	1864	6	10	16	2	1	2	3	3	3	1	3
Eddyville,	1845	Daniel Lane,	1843	1862	27	40	67	6	22	12	2	3	1	6	8
Elgin,	1864	H. Hess,	1864	1864	20	24	44	11	11			2	2		95
Elk River,	1864	O. Emerson, Jr.,	1841	1862	14	23	37	4	2	6					30
Elkader,		No report.													
Exira,	1859		1847	1863	6	4	10	3							30
Fairfield,	1839	John M. Williams,	1842	1863	47	83	130	10	29	38	67	3	6	9	175
Fairview,	1853	J. C. Cooper,	1853	1863	5	14	19	1				2			50
Fairfax,	1838	Ozro French,	1838		7	11	18		2	10	12				2
Farmington,	1843	Harvey Adams,	1843	1843	9	27	36	8						2	60
Farmersburgh,	1854	J. R. Upton,	1855	1860	8	9	17	2							
Fayette,	1855	J. H. Hill,	1843	1864	9	16	25	6	8	2	10		3		75
Flint,	1846	Thomas W. Evans,	1846	1856	6	9	15	2	2	1	2	3	8		30
Floyd Center,	1857	None.			2	3	5								
Fontanelle,	1859	No report.													
Forestville,	1857	None.			2	3	5					1	1		
Foreston,	1864	J. A. Jones,	1865	1865	5	7	12		12	12					30
Fort Atkinson,	1857	J. Hurlbut, No report.													
Fort Dodge,	1856	C. F. Boynton,	1861	1864	9	10	19	1	1	1		1	1	1	43
Franklin,	1858	D. B. Eels,	1861	1864	18	19	37	16	2	1	3	3	3		35
Gairard,	1865	H. Hess,	1864	1864	4	6	10								
Garnaville,	1844	Giles M. Porter,	1844	1863	9	25	34	11	1	1		6	6		74
"	1851	H. Hess,	1864	1864	3	5	8								30
Georgetown,	1863	No report.													
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	Benjamin T. Jones,	1864	1864	4	9	13	5						1	20
Glasgow,	1853	J. C. Cooper,	1853	1863	16	21	37	4	11	1	12		6		40
Glenwood,	1856	Albert V. House,	1860	1862	18	31	49	5	16	4	20		3	9	142
Grandview,	1857	F. W. Judisch,	1860	1860	21	28	49	2	10	3	13	2	4	2	3
Green Mountain,	1857	Robert Stuart,	1848	1861	13	14	27	3	2	3	5				
Grinnell,	1855	S. D. Cochran,	1842	1863	113	130	243	62	29	29	58	4	8	22	2
Hampton,	1846	W. P. Avery,	1846	1859	3	8	10	3		3	3				35
Harrison,	1859	W. Reid Black,	1857	1864	3	3	6	2							29
Hillsboro,	1863	S. Hemmaway,	1842	1859	13	17	30	5				2	1	3	216
Indiantown,	1855	Robert Stuart,	1848	1861	17	24	41	5	2	2	1		1	3	114
Inland,	1855				9	8	17								
Iowa F's, Ellis & Alden,	1856	A. Graves,	1841	1862	29	40	69	11	6	14	20	2	2	4	64
Iowa City,	1866				15	24	39	7				2	6	8	
Irving,	1859	S. P. La Due,	1843	1864	8	12	20	1	8	4	12				
Jefferson,	1851	J. C. Cooper,	1864		3	10	13	2							
Keokuk,	1854	George Thatcher, p.	1844	1860	61	25	87	2	8	10					
Keosauqua,	1844	J. D. Sands,	1843	1863	18	43	61	6				1	7	8	90
Lansing,	1853	James M. Gilbert,	1860	1862	8	22	30	4	2	7	9		5	2	1
Lansing Ridge,	1855	J. H. Langsaap,	1859	1864	24	12	36	84	2	36					150
Le Claire,	1849	A. Harper,	1853	1860	7	14	21	3	1	3	4	1	2	3	74
Lewis,	1855	L. Harlow,	1863	1863	22	39	61	3	1	4	5	7	7	2	
Lima,	1857	J. J. Hill,	1843	1864	6	13	19	1	12	2	14		1	1	40
Long Creek,	1846	David Knowles,	1846	1863	24	27	51	2	6	6	1		1	1	60
Lucas Grove,	1858	T. H. Canfield,	1841	1863	15	31	46	3	14	14			7	7	50
Lyons,	1839	M. W. Fairfield,	1848	1864	45	92	137	43	16	10	26	7	7	8	180

CHURCHES	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		BAPTISMS.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Excom.	Adult.	Infant.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.										In Sch. Schools.
Magnolia,	1855	W. H. Black,	1857 1864	9	31	40	6	1	4	5	3	3
Manchester,	1857	Asa T. Loring,	1842 1860	10	32	42	2	5	10	1	1	2
Maquoketa,	1843	None.		25	43	68	81	1	2	1	1	6
Mason City,	1858	[J. D. Mason, lic.]	1864	6	12	18	4					
Marion,	1848	J. H. Ross,	1854 1864	16	36	52	4	3	3	5	5	1
Martinsburg,	1860			2	7	9	4					
McGregor,	1857	S. P. Sloan,	1854 1860	37	82	119	18	37	8	45	2	7
Milton,	1865	J. H. Langpaap,	1859 1864	5	5	10		10	10			
Mitchell,	1857	W. L. Coleman,	1847 1861	13	31	44	8	1	6	7	1	3
Monona,	1855	J. R. Upton,	1855 1860	9	21	30	5	2	6	8	1	
Monticello,	1860	None.		7	9	16	2	1	2	3		
Mount Pleasant,	1841	J. W. Pickett,	1821 1863	21	43	64	9	6	7	13	3	3
Muscatine,	1843	Alden B. Robbins,	1843 1849	65	121	186	32	17	8	25	3	8
"	1854	[J. Scheerer, lic.]	1854 1865	13	13	26	1	5	5	8	8	8
New Hampton,	1858	None.	No report.									
New Liberty,	1858	S. N. Grout,	1850 1856	10	15	25	2					5
New Oregon,	1856	J. W. Windsor,	1849 1856	9	21	30	1	1	1		1	
Nevin,	1858		1828 1860	4	9	13	3	3	3	1	2	3
Newton,	1856	Henry Elbert Barnes, p.	1862 1864	31	67	98	14	11	25	1	3	4
Old Man's Creek,	1846	None.		20	23	43	2	6	4	20	24	6
Onawa,	1858			4	8	12						
Orleans,	1863	John W. Windsor,	1849 1863	4	6	10	1			1	1	
Osage,	1858	W. J. Smith,	1844 1856	10	16	26	1	1	1	1	2	1
Oskaloosa,	1844	Charles H. Gates,	1851	42	68	110	17	23	23	46	3	3
Oskaloosa, (W.)	1860											4
Otho,	1855	C. F. Boynton,	1861 1864	14	16	30	6	7	7	14		2
Ottumway,	1849	Simon Brown,	1835 1864	15	45	60	12	5	5	10	3	3
Pacific,	1864	L. S. Williams,	1860 1864	6	10	16	13	3	16	2	2	6
Pine Creek,	1858	P. Wiedman,	1864 1864	14	16	30	3		2	2	4	6
Plymouth,	1858	[J. D. Mason, lic.]		10	8	18						
Polk City,	1858	W. P. Aphthor,	1836 1862	9	10	19	2					
Postville,	1856	[Chas. R. French, Pres.]	1860	9	10	19	1	2	2	4		
Quasqueton,	1853	Albert Manson,	1841 1864	13	29	47	12	1	5	6	2	1
Rockford,	1858	L. Warner,	1856 1864	18	14	32	4	6	8	9	1	1
Rockville,	1860			3	6	9					1	1
Rock Grove,	1860	L. Warner,	1856 1864	5	4	9						
Sabula,	1845	O. Emerson, Jr.,	1841 1861	15	38	53	8	4	1	1	2	3
Salem,	1853	S. Hemenway,	1842 1859	10	18	28	8				1	2
Salina,	1860	No report.										
Saratoga,	1861	None.		8	13	21		9	9		1	1
Sherrill's Mound,	1849	C. F. Veitz,	1852 1862	30	49	79	3	16	16	4	1	5
Sioux City,	1857	Marshall Tingley,	1858 1861	4	13	17	4	2	1	3	3	1
Stacyville,	1857	W. L. Coleman,	1847 1857	24	23	47	5	4	4	3	3	1
Sterling,	1854	O. Emerson, Jr.,	1841 1861	5	10	15						
Summit,	1851	No report.										
Tabor,	1852	J. Todd,	1844 1852	66	90	156	27	5	4	9	1	2
Tipton,	1844	Moses K. Cross,	1842 1855	20	40	60	5	7	7		9	4
Toledo,	1854	G. H. Woodward,	1837 1856	21	36	57	13	1	2	2	2	1
Troy,	1855	None.		6	7	13		14	1	15	2	2
Ulster,	1861	L. Warner,	1856 1864	8	6	14		2	2			2
Warren,	1849	A. K. Mitchell,	1855 1863	6	9	15	2					
Washington,	1855	None.	1861 1864	26	35	61	18	1	9	10		
Waterloo,	1856	None.		22	49	71	7	2	5	7	10	4
Waverly,	1865	Edward S. Palmer,	1865 1865	8	16	24		1	23	24		
Waukon,	1864	Alexander Parker,	1863 1864	8	13	21	4	1	5	6		
Wayne,	1854	E. P. Smith, p.	1855 1854	20	24	44	3	2	10	12	2	1
Webster City,	1855	[W. F. Harvey, lic.]	1864	13	23	36	7	2	4	6	1	1
West Union,	1854	J. J. Hill,	1843 1864	6	13	19	2	5	7	1	1	1
Wilton,	1856	H. L. Bullen,	1850 1860	9	13	22	6				1	1
Williamsburg,	1856	Evan L. Evans,	1848 1858	31	35	66	1	5	11	16	1	1
"	1858	Benjamin T. Jones,	1864 1864	7	8	15						
York,	1848	Luther P. Mathews,	1853 1862	17	28	45	3	4	3	7	3	3
From former reports,				121	209	330	56					

OTHER MINISTERS.

A. V. Baldwin.
 Ethan O. Bennet, Mt. Pleasant.
 Samuel A. Benton, Anamosa.
 S. Jay Buck, Prim. Prep. Dep., Iowa College.
 Cornelius S. Cady, Maquoketa.
 Charles W. Clapp, Grinnell.
 John Cross, s. s., Amity.
 A. D. French, Denmark.
 W. P. Gale, Williamsburg.
 S. B. Goodenow, Independence.

Josiah B. Grinnell, Grinnell.
 Jesse Guernsey, Agt. A. H. M. Soc., Dubuque.
 Homer Hamlin, Grinnell.
 Stephen L. Herrick, Newton.
 A. H. Houghton, Lansing.
 Darius E. Jones, Bible Agt., Grinnell.
 Aaron L. Leonard, Burlington.
 Edward P. Kimball, Monticello.
 Henry D. King, Bible Agent, Iowa City.
 James R. Mershon, Newton.

Henry W. Parker, Prof., Grinnell.
 W. F. Parker, Grinnell College.
 J. A. Reed, Agt. Am. H. M. Soc., Davenport.
 Lucius C. Rouse, Grinnell.
 Isaac Russell, Bowen's Prairie.
 Thomas N. Skinner, Agent Bible Soc., New Hampton.
 Benj. A. Spaulding, Ottumway.
 David Worcester.

TOTAL, 28.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 7 with pastors; 114 with ministers not subdivided; 19 vacant; 19 condition not reported. TOTAL, 159.

MINISTERS: 7 pastors; 87 in pastoral service, not subdivided; 28 others. TOTAL, 122.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,553 males; 4,041 females; 6 not specified. TOTAL, 6,600, of which 753 are absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 627 by profession; 515 by letter. TOTAL, 1,142.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 81 by death; 326 by dismissal; 36 by excommunication. TOTAL, 453.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 221 adult; 209 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 8,971.

AVERAGE CONGREGATION: 10,696.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$9,994.00.

The churches are united in eleven Associations, and through them in a General Association.

MISSOURI.

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		B'ISMS.	
							Nov. 1, 1865.				1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Male.	Female.			TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In S. S. SCHOOLS.
Athens,	1866	Charles S. Callihan,	1844	1865	1	4	5								30	
Bevier, Welsh,	1864	George M. Jones,	1863	1864	7	11	18	4	4	8	5	5	10	50		
"	1865	A. D. Laughlin,	1847	1865	5	5	10									
Brookfield,	1865	Charles H. Pratt,	1863	1865	7	8	15	1	9	10				70		
Cameron,	1865	Marvin Leffingwell,	1844	1865	5	8	13					1		50		
Chillicothe,	1865	George P. Beard,	1865	1865	4	10	14	2	2					40		
Easton,	1865	George W. Stinson,	1866	1865	5	3	8							69		
Hannibal,	1859	Jul. M. Sturtevant, Jr. p	1860	1860	89	63	152	17	7	10	17	1	3	275		
Kahoka,	1866	Charles S. Callihan,	1844	1865	9	7	16							40		
Kidder,	1865	George G. Perkins,	1867	1865	3	3	6							35		
Kingston,	1865	George B. Hitchcock,	1847	1865	3	4	7							80		
Laclede,	1865	Edwin D. Seward,	1843	1865	3	12	15		6	6		2	2	60		
Memphis,	1866	A. M. Thome,	1865	1865	2	4	6									
New Cambria, Welsh,	1864	George M. Jones,	1863	1864	9	9	18	8	4	7	1	1	2	30		
Prospect Grove,	1865	Charles S. Callihan,	1844	1865	6	8	14							50		
St. Louis,	1852	Truman M. Post, D. p., p.	1844	1852	94	160	254	82	8	26	34	20	20	4	317	
Union Grove,	1865	A. M. Thome,	1865	1865	2	6	7							35		
Westport,	1865	Jonathan Copeland,	1865	1865	2	6	7									

* TOTAL,

304 324 547 99 23 61 90 3 31 2 36 5 18 1452

* Including mission schools, — Hannibal 150, Laclede 50, New Cambria 30.

OTHER MINISTERS. — Most of these are preaching at stations where churches will soon be formed.

Leavitt Bartlett, Kansas City.

William Porter, Brunswick.

John M. Bowers, Sedalia.

Israel Carleton, Utica.

Orlando Clark, St. Louis.

Abraham Frowen, Lagrange.

Lemuel Jones, pastor 1st Ind. ch.,

St. Louis.

Luther Newcomb, Georgetown.

Charles Peabody, St. Louis.

B. F. Perkins, New London.

S. R. Rosboro, Macon.

M. Henry Smith, Warrensburg.

Ozro A. Thomas, Richmond.

Edwin B. Turner, Agent A. H. M.

Soc., Hannibal.

William Twining, St. Louis.

TOTAL, 15.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; 16 with acting pastors. TOTAL, 18.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 12 acting pastors; 8 preaching at stations; 7 others. TOTAL, 29.

CHURCH MEMBERS, ADDITIONS, etc., as above.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO BENEVOLENT OBJECTS: \$2,103.75.

A large portion of the male members have been in military service, more or less time, during the war.

During the year, — the churches (German) at Canton and Lagrange are regarded as extinct. Fifteen new churches organized. A state conference under the name of "The General Congregational Conference of Missouri," was organized October 27, 1865, at Hannibal, Rev. Truman M. Post, D. D., of St. Louis, Moderator, Rev. E. B. Turner, Hannibal, Scribe. It recommended two district conferences in North Missouri, "divided by a line from the Missouri river to the state line, beginning with the east line of Carroll county;" and a third conference "south of the Missouri river."

TENNESSEE.

Nov. 10, 1865.

Memphis, Union ch.,	1864	Thomas E. Bliss,	1852	1864	18	26	44	1	2	20	22	1	1	0	2	10	2	10
---------------------	------	------------------	------	------	----	----	----	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	---	----

This church was organized with 25 members, March 28, 1864, under the care of Rev. Mr. Bliss.

OTHER MINISTERS.

L. Henry Cobb (of Mass.), Memph.

Zerah K. Hawley (of Ill.), chapl'n,

Memphis.

Sam'l N. Moore, (of Ill.), Memphis.

Adam L. Rankin, Dist. Sec. A. T.

Soc'y, Memphis.

Ewing O. Tade, Am. Miss'y Ass'n,

among freedmen, Memphis.

TOTAL, 5.

NEBRASKA.

Nov. 1, 1865.

Avoca,	1865	M. Fayette Platt,	1864	1864	3	2	5	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkhorn,	1859	Everett B. Hurlbut,	1858	1861	3	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	25
Fontenelle,	1866	Lucian H. Jones,	1848	1864	16	11	27	4	0	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	30
Fremont,	1867	Isaac E. Heaton,	1837	1866	7	9	16	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	50
Nebraska City,	1863	Elisha M. Lewis,	1850	1863	14	28	42	6	11	7	78	0	6	0	6	2	1	114
Omaha,	1860	William W. Rose,	1862	1865	11	31	42	6	2	2	4	0	6	0	6	4	0	75
Salt Creek,	1864	M. Fayette Platt,	1864	1864	7	9	16	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
South Bend,	1865	M. Fayette Platt,	1864	1864	2	1	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	20
Wesley Water,	1860	M. Fayette Platt,	1864	1862	10	10	20	1	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	0	5	25

9 churches.

6 Ministers.

73 105 178 20 28 23 51 0 17 1 18 11 26 364

UTAH TERRITORY.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADMISS'S.		REMOVALS.		B'AMS.	
				Feb. 14, 1865.				1864-5.		1864-5.		1864-5	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Leaves.	Discon.	Adults.	In Sab. Schools.
Salt Lake City, Feb. 14, 1865	Norman McLeod,		1865			18							

The first church in Utah, except Mormon.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

Jan. 1, 1866.

Walla-Walla, Jan. 1, 1865	Philo B. Chamberlain,	†	1865	5	6	11		4					30
---------------------------	-----------------------	---	------	---	---	----	--	---	--	--	--	--	----

OTHER MINISTER.—Rev. Cushing Wells, preaching.

OREGON.

May 1, 1865. 1864-5. 1864-5. 1864-5.

Albany,	1853	D. B. Gray,	1862	7	13	20		2	2			2	60
Dalles,	1859	Thomas Condon,	1861	11	25	36		4	9	13		1	130
Bola,	1858	Obed Dickinson,	1857	7	6	13							60
Forrest Grove,	1845	Hurtington Lyman,	1862	28	28	56		2	5	7	2	4	1 60
Oregon City,	1844	J. A. S. Knight,	1835	9	28	37		3	3			2	3 50
Portland,	1851	George H. Atkinson,	1863	23	30	53		21	4	25	1	8	9 3 2 100
Salem,	1852	Obed Dickinson,	1853	20	25	45		2	5	7	2	2	6 1 90

TOTAL: 7 churches 6 ministers. 106 155 260 32 25 57 5 17 2 24 4 14 530

OTHER MINISTERS.—Sydney H. Marsh, Pres., Forrest Grove; Elkanah Walker, Forrest Grove.—TOTAL, 2. LICENTIATE.—E. A. TADDER.

CONTRIBUTIONS: Home Missions, \$135.26; Foreign Missions, \$76.06; pastoral support, \$3,700.50; other objects, \$1,365.00. TOTAL, \$5,276.26.

PREACHING STATIONS, 9. CONVERSIONS REPORTED, 3. Average attendance on public worship, 641.

The churches are united in a General Association.

CALIFORNIA.

Sept. 1, 1865. 1864-5 1864-5 1864-5.

Antioch,	1865	B. S. Crosby, s. s.	1865	1865	2	5	7						
Cache Creek,	1865	Tyler Thatcher, s. s.	1865	2	5	7		1	6	7		2	35
Clayton,	1863	B. S. Crosby, s. s.	1865	12	18	30		3	3			1	40
Coloma,	1865	William A. Tenney, s. s.	1865	4	4	8			8	8			
Copperopolis,	1864	Milton B. Starr, s. s.	1864	10	12	22		6	3	19	22	1	90
Downville,	1856	William C. Pond, p.	1855	23	14	37	13	2	3	5	6	6	2 85
Dutch Flat,	1894	J. A. Johnson, s. s.	1864	4	7	11		2	10	12		1	1 1 1
El Dorado,	1861	William A. Tenney, s. s.	1863	5	6	11	3				1	1	4 80
Eureka,	1861	William L. Jones, s. s.	1859	2	8	10		2	2	4	1	1	6 125
Folsom,	1859	John E. Benton, s. s.	1859	9	13	22	5	1	2	3	1	1	6 75
Grass Valley,	1853	C. H. Pope, s. s. No report.	1865										
Hayward's,	1865	B. N. Seymour, s. s.	1865	4	5	9		9	9				
Lockford,	1862	None.	1862	4	4	8							30
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	None.	1861	5	9	14					1	1	55
Nevada,	1851	R. Bayard Snowden, p.	1861	24	36	60	10	2	2	1	1	2	8 150
Oakland,	1860	George Moor, p.	1860	49	89	138	15 15	26	41	1	7	8	6 16 247
Oroville,	1856	None. No report.											
Petaluma,	1854	Hiram Cummings, s. s.	1865	27	29	56		7	7	3	3	4	1 150
Redwood City,	1863	William C. Bartlett, s. s.	1865	6	10	16		3	3	4		4	75
Sacramento,	1849	Israel E. Dwinelle, p. D., p.	1863	25	55	80	15	1	4	5	4	4	11 250
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849	F. B. Wheeler, s. s.	1865	144	211	355	40 5	12	17	6	58	1	65 2 7 639
" 2d ch.,	1862	Joseph A. Benton, p.	1863	34	58	92	10 8	9	17	3		3	1 2 480
" 3d ch.,	1863	E. G. Beckwith, p.	1863	28	33	61	7 13	1	14	1		1	1 12 280
" 4th ch.,	1865	Edwin C. Bissell, s. s.	1864	20	23	43	2 14	31	45	2		2	14 2 400
San Mateo,	1864	M. J. Savage, s. s.	1864	5	10	15		4	4				1 70
Santa Cruz,	1857	Walter Frear, p.	1864	11	17	28		4	1	5	1	1	2 5 70
Somersville,	1864	B. S. Crosby, s. s.	1865	3	7	10							
Stockton,	1865	P. G. Buchanan, s. s.	1865	7	10	17		6	11	17			
Woodbridge,	1862	None. No report.											
From last year's report,				27	42	69	9						165

TOTALS: 491 740 1231 135 77 180 257 10 96 3 109 27 80 3681

OTHER MINISTERS.—Samuel V. Blakeslee, Ed. Pacific, San Francisco; Henry Durant, Prof. Coll. Cal., Oakland; Martin Kellogg, Prof. Coll. Cal., Oakland; Edward Lacy, absent from the State; J. P. Moore, to labor at Benicia; W. C. Mosher, Mokelumne Hill; J. J. Powell, J. Rowell, Seaman's Chaplain, San Francisco; James H. Warren, Ag't A. H. M. Soc. TOTAL, 9.

LICENTIATE.—C. Morgan, supplying at Clayton and Somerville.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 7 with pastors; 18 with stated supplies; 4 vacant. TOTAL, 29.

MINISTERS: 7 pastors; 16 stated supplies; 9 others. TOTAL, 32. CHURCH MEMBERS, etc., as above.

AMOUNT RAISED FOR CURRENT EXPENSES (23 churches): \$39,365.73. Amount raised for church erection:

\$22,076.00. Charities (14 churches): \$4,503.75. Value of church property: \$170,000.00. Amount

of church debts (7 churches): \$22,110.00.

During the year, eight churches organized; eight ministers added, six left the State, and one died.

The churches are united in a General Association.

CANADA.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADMIS'S.		REMOVALS.			DISMISS.		In SAB. SCHOOLS.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	May 7, 1865.			1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.			
Abbotsford,	C. E. 1830.	None.	No report.													
Albion,	C. W. 1845	Joseph Wheeler,	1839 1845	11	13	24	2							115	55	
Alton,	"	1839 Hiram Denny,	1832 1862	25	46	71	10							11	82	
Arran,	"	1864 John Campbell,	1855 1864	3	5	8	1	3	5	8						
Barton,	"	1832 Anthony McGill,	1842 1861	21	29	50	3	6	1	6				1	78	
Belleville,	"	John Clinie,	1840 1858	16	23	39	12	7	2	9				2	55	
Bell Ewart,	"	None.	No report.													
Bosnquet,	"	(See Forest.)														
Bothwell,	"	None.	No report.													
Bowmanville,	"	1839 Thomas M. Reikle,	1845 1855	17	27	44	7	1		2	1	3			52	
Brantford,	"	1834 John Wood,	1853 1853	28	45	73	13	2	3	5	6	3	1	7	180	
Brockville,	"	1843 Alexander McGregor,	1863 1863	9	17	26		3	3	6				1		
Brome,	C. E. 1844 J. A. Farrar,	1862 1862	7	8	15						1	1			38	
Burford,	C. W. 1840 William Hay,	1848 1856	23	50	73						8	3	11		90	
Caledon, S.,	"	None.	No report.													
Cape Croker,	"	None.	No report.													
Churchill,	"	1838 Joseph Unsworth,	1853 1853	14	33	47					1	1			Un.	
Cobourg,	"	1835 G. A. Rawson,	1860 1864	12	22	34	3	2	6	8		4	3	56		
Cold Springs,	"	1840 None.	No report.									3			85	
Colpoys Bay,	"	1858 Ludwick Kribs,	1842 1858	17	16	33	5	14	14						30	
Cowansville,	C. E. 1855 John A. Farrar,	1862 1862	10	30	40			5	5	2		2	12	36		
Danville,	"	1832 Ammi J. Parker,	1828 1829	50	70	120	5	3	6	9	3	1	4	314	234	
Dresden,	C. W. 1858	None.	No report.													
Durham,	C. E. 1837 David Dunkerly,	1823 1837	20	54	74	6	1	1	1			2	20	8	106	
Eaton,	"	1835 E. J. Sherill,	1838 1837	20	54	74	6	1	1	1						
Eden Mills,	C. W. 1847	None.	No report.													
Edgeworth,	"	1859 William Burgess,	1849 1860	8	1	9	1	1	1				3	26		
Eramosa,	"	1845 None.	No report.									5	3	68		
Erin,	"	1858 None.	No report.													
Fitch Bay,	C. E. 1859 L. P. Adams,	1840 1854	20	35	55	3	6	6	6				6	1	Un.	
Forest,	C. W. 1833 C. Spettigue,	1849 1864	15	15	30			2	2	1		1	1	71		
Garafraxa,	"	1866 Robert Brown,	1862 1861	24	37	61	7	1	1	2		1	1	3	Un.	
Georgetown,	"	1842 Joseph Unsworth,	1853 1853	15	27	42	3	1	1	2		1	2	44		
Granby,	C. E.	G. B. Bucher,	1841 1855	29	43	72	4	2	6	1			1	2	"	
Grey,	C. W. 1863	None.	No report.													
Guelph,	"	1835 W. F. Clarke,	1844 1860	36	58	94	11	5	14	19	1	11	12		123	
Hamilton,	"	1835 Thomas Pullar,	1833 1858	43	65	108	12	4	3	7		5	1	6	88	
Hawkesbury,	"	(See Vankeek Hill.)														
Hillsburg,	"	1855 None.	No report.													
Howick,	"	1861 Benjamin W. Day,	1862 1861	16	25	41		7	7				1			
Indian Lands,	"	1829 None. Student supplying.		30	29	59	3	26	26	1			1	5	3	
Inverness,	C. E. 1844	None.	No report.													
Kelvin,	C. W. 1854	Solomon Snider,	1849 1865	7	11	18		1	1	1		1	2		29	
Kincardine,	"	1856 Neil McKinnon,	1847 1856	13	7	20	7	1	1	1			2	2		
Kingston,	"	1849 Kenneth M. Fenwick,	1849 1847	28	68	96	7	3	3	6		2	2	4	183	
Lanark, 1st,	"	1852 James Douglas,	1855	25	62	77	12					1	1	2	146	
" Village,	"	1853 Philip Shanks,	1857 1858	13	24	37		3	1	4		2	1	5	76	
Listowel, 1st,	"	1857 None.	No report.													
Little Warwick,	C. E. 1857	None. A. J. Parker sup.		8	8	6									52	
London,	C. W. 1837	James A. R. Dickson,	1865	29	54	83	15	5	5		5	6	11		Un.	
Manilla,	"	1845 Dugald McGregor,	1848 1857	26	32	58		2	1	3	1	2	2	6	4	124
Markham,	"	1844		19	30	49	7	5	5				2	2	204	
Martintown,	"	1829 None.	No report.													
Massawippi,	C. E. 1861	(See Waterville.)														
Meaford,	C. W. 1860			8	16	24		7	7		1	1				
Melbourne,	C. E. 1837 D. C. Frink, M. A.,	1862 1862	24	31	55	10	5	3	8		1	1	3	3	143	
Metis,	"	1862 William Macalister,	1831 1862	5	12	17	1								65	
Molesworth,	C. W. 1860	None.	No report.													
Montreal,	C. E. 1832	Henry Wilkes, D. P.,	1832 1836	166	266	432		9	33	42	2	14	117	120	543	
Mooretown,	"	None.	No report.													
Newcastle,	C. W.	None.	No report.													
New Durham,	"	1854 Solomon Snider,	1849 1861	12	12	24	4								38	
New Market,	"	1842		9	15	24	4	1		1		1	2	3	110	
Norwichville,	"	1862 Solomon Snider,	1849 1861	4	4	8										
Oro, 1st,	"	1841 J. G. Sanderson,	1862 1863	16	28	44	2	8	8					7	55	
" 2d,	"	1844 J. G. Sanderson,	1862 1863	14	16	30	1	2	2					5	31	
Osprey,	"	1861 John McLean,	1861 1861	10	11	21		1	3	4				3	44	
Ottawa,	"	1860 Joseph Elliot,	1836 1859	19	24	43	10	7	2	9		2	2	2	211	
Owen Sound,	"	1855 Robert Robinson,	1845 1864	11	14	25	3	1	1	1	3	12	15	2	136	
Paris,	"	1845 W. H. Allworth,	1848 1855	26	39	65	3	4	1	5	1	2	5	1	180	
Pine Grove,	"	1841 Robert Hay,	1859 1859	23	31	54	3	4	4	8			1	6	77	
Plimburgh,	C. E. 1826	None.	No report.													
Plympton,	C. W.	(Included in Forest.)														
Port Hope,	"	1858 None.	No report.													
Quebec,	C. E. 1840	Henry D. Powis,	1853 1857	29	62	91	6	11	11		1	1	7	10	77	
Russeltown,	"	1832		12	27	39	1	1	1		1	7	9	Un.		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordered.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		D'ISMS.		In SAB. SCHOOLS.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Lett.	Total.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.		TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.
								May 1, 1855.	1864-5.	1864-5.	1864-5.							
Sarnia,	C. W.	None.	No report.															
Saugen,		None.	No report.															
Scotland,	" 1835	William Hay,	1848	1847	39	68	107	4	12	12	2	3	2	7	6	4	121	
Sherrbrooke,	C. E. 1835	Archibald Duff,	1841	1847	40	78	118	38	2	1	3				1	9	110	
Simcoe,	C. W. 1843	None.	No report.															
Southold,	" 1842	James M. Smith,	1838	1861	20	31	51	2	7	7					1	1	79	
Springford,	" 1836	None.	No report.															
St. Andrews,	C. E. 1838	Alex. Sim, M. A.,	No report.															
St. Anstead, S.,	" 1816	None.	No report.															
Stewartville,	C. W. 1844	None.	No report.															
Stouffville,	" 1842	William H. Allworth,	1848	1861	20	29	49	2	4	2	4				2		68	
Stratford,	" 1846	John Durrant,	1838	1861	13	6	19	3	2	2					1			
Thistletown,	" 1859	Burnett Hay,	1859	1859	3	7	10	4	2	1	3						87	
Toronto, Bay st.,	" 1833	No report.																
" Bond st.	" 1840	Francis H. Marling,	1849	1854	38	68	106	7	13	2	15	3	10	13	4		175	
Trafalgar,	" 1840	None.	No report.															
Turnberry,	" 1860	Benj. W. Day,	1862	1861	13	14	37			3	3		5	5	4	3		
Vankleek Hill,	" 1839	Richard Lewis,	1864	1864	13	18	32						1					
Warwick,	" 1839	Daniel Macallum,	1853	1852	19	27	47								11		45	
Waterline,	C. E. 1828	Joseph Forsyth,	1828	1861	15	28	43	3	4	2	6			2	2		Un.	
Whitby,	C. W. 1843	Henry Dodge,	1852	1864	6	20	26	11	4	3	7		2	2	2		29	
From former reports of churches above enumerated.					345	432	777											

From former reports of churches above enumerated.

0	20	20
345	432	777

OTHER MINISTERS.		
John Baker, Kelvin, C. W.	Geo. Cornish, M. A., Montreal, C. E.	Adam Lillie, D. D., Montreal, C. E.
Thomas Burch, Newmarket, C. W.	Charles Duff, Eramosa, C. W.	Alex. McDonald, Montreal, C. E.
Enoch Barker, Newmarket, C. W.	Edward Ebbs.	John McKilloan, Danville, C. E.
John Brown, Coledon, C. W.	John Fraser, Sidney, NEW SOUTH WALES.	Robert Norton, St. Catharine, C. W.
James T. Byrne, Whitty, C. W.	Stephen King, Ryckman's Corner, C. W.	Charles P. Watson, Montreal, C. E.
William Clarke, Dresden, C. W.	Henry Launcestre.	Arthur Wickson, L. D., Toronto C. W.
		TOTAL 18.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 60 with ministers (not subdivided): 33 vacant. TOTAL, 93.

MINISTERS: 50 in pastoral work: 18 others. **TOTAL, 68**

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,756 males; 2,701 females. TOTAL, 4,657, of which 294 are reported absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1864-5: 273 by profession; 112 by letter. TOTAL, 385.

REMOVALS IN 1864-5: 34 by death; 128 by dismissal; 22 by excommunication. TOTAL, 184.

BAPTISMS IN 1864-5: 35 adults; 256 infants.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (78 schools): 565 teachers; 4,590 scholars. **TOTAL, 5,155.**

CONGREGATIONS: 147 regular stations; 148 Sabbath services; 74 weekly services; 12,407 "adherents;" average [attendance ?] of principal congregations, 8,064; average at all stations, 11,503.

CONTRIBUTIONS: local objects, \$41,134; denominational, \$4,631; foreign and Indian missions, \$1,318; general religious societies, \$1,489. TOTAL, 48,572.

The churches are associated in the Congregational Union of Canada.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Beachmeadows, J. Melvin; Brooklyn, J. Melvin; Cape Canso, None; Cheboque, John Gray; Cornwallis, J. R. Kean; Halifax, None; Liverpool, J. Melvin; Manchester, J. Darin; Mi..., Robert K. Black; Pich..., Enoch Barker, Pleasant River, S. Sykes; Yarmouth, Archibald Burpee.

CHURCHES, 12; MINISTERS, 8. Totals, *by last report*, 130 males; 207 females. TOTAL, 337. 315 in Sab. Sch.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Cardigan, Kewick Ridge, Sheffield, St. John, Union st., " Trin. ch., St. Stephen,	George Stirling, George Stirling, Robert Wilson, Oliver Brown, J. G. Baylis, Charles G. McCully,	1844	1864	1860	1860	24	51	75	9	2	11	1	2	0	3	149
--	---	------	------	------	------	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	-----

TOTAL. CHURCHES, 6; MINISTERS, 5. *Including former reports,* 124 238 362 0 13 3 16 3 5 0 8 1 0 364

The churches of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick are united (excepting Manchester, St. John, Trin., and St. Stephen, which belongs to Maine Conference) in the "Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick." The lists of churches are sent by Rev. Robert Wilson "Statistics of our churches," writes the Secretary, Nov. 14. "I cannot give. Few are they in number, it has been hard work, during the past few years, to get pastors to settle over them. That difficulty, thank God, is now in a great measure surmounted, and we begin to enjoy something like Christian fellowship. The brethren are very much united."

JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.

We were promised reports, but failed to receive them. There are, or were, six churches there, under the care of the American Missionary Association.

INDIANA. (Deferred from page 87.)

We are requested to insert last year's reports. It is hardly worth while to do more than to insert the totals in the summary. Any one wishing to see its list is referred to last year's issue.

SUMMARIES.

I. THE CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS IN 1865.

STATES, Etc.	CHURCHES.							MINISTERS.							BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED.
	WITH MINISTERS.						TOTAL CHURCHES.	IN PASTORAL WORK.						TOTAL MINISTERS.	
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Not Supplied.	Condition not rep'ted		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Not in pas- toral work.			
Maine,	56	103	0	159	86	0	245	55	83	0	138	48	186	\$48,691.00	
New Hampshire,	75	59	0	134	50	0	184	76	55	0	131	48	179	43,696.00	
Vermont,	76	70	0	146	47	0	193	75	69	0	144	47	191	37,300.47	
Massachusetts,	313	100	0	413	76	0	489	318	101	0	419	132	551	Not reported.	
Rhode Island,	..	..	20	20	1	0	21	..	..	20	20	5	25	"
Connecticut,	160	56	0	216	68	0	284	165	55	0	220	121	341	227,355.87	
New York,	35	107	0	142	57	17	216	35	90	0	125	89	214	76,289.46	
New Jersey,	4	1	0	5	2	0	7	4	1	0	5	10	15	7,169.15	
Pennsylvania,	4	5	31	40	16	6	62	4	5	23	32	4	36	Not reported.	
Delaware,	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	"	
Maryland,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	"	
District of Columbia,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	"	
Ohio,	..	..	127	127	30	3	160	..	..	110	110	33	143	37,165.00
Indiana,	4	13	0	17	7	0	24	4	8	0	12	5	17	Not reported.	
Illinois,	23	134	9	166	46	8	220	23	119	7	149	78	227	19,209.27	
Michigan,	..	..	101	101	37	2	140	..	..	83	83	54	137	Not reported.
Wisconsin,	17	102	0	119	39	2	160	17	78	0	95	53	148	39,065.95	
Minnesota,	..	..	43	43	10	2	55	..	..	35	35	8	43	2,901.25
Iowa,	7	..	114	121	19	19	159	7	87	0	94	28	122	9,994.00	
Missouri,	2	16	0	18	0	0	18	2	12	0	14	15	29	2,103.75	
Tennessee,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	6	Not reported.	
Nebraska,	..	..	9	9	0	0	9	..	..	6	6	1	7	"
Kansas,	..	..	23	23	9	0	32	..	..	17	17	12	29	1,868.98
Colorado,	..	..	3	3	0	0	3	..	..	3	3	1	4	509.50
Washington Ter.,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	Not reported.	
Utah Ter.,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	"	
Oregon,	..	..	7	7	0	0	7	..	..	6	6	2	8	5,276.26
California,	7	18	0	25	4	0	29	7	16	0	23	9	32	4,503.75	
TOTALS, U. States,	783	789	487	2,059	605	59	2,723	792	784	310	1,896	875	2,761		
Canada,	..	..	60	60	33	0	93	..	..	50	50	18	68	7,438.00
Nova Scotia,	..	..	10	10	2	0	12	..	..	8	8	8	16	Not reported.
New Brunswick,	..	..	6	6	0	0	6	..	..	5	5	0	5	"
Jamaica,	..	..	6	6	0	0	6	..	..	5	5	0	5	"
TOTALS, American,	783	789	569	2,141	640	59	2,840	792	784	378	1,954	893	2,888		

In the above table, note,—

1. The figures in the third column—"not specified"—do not imply that the number of churches so situated have no "pastors," but that the statistical reports do not distinguish between "pastors" and "stated supplies." Yet the great majority of such churches have "stated supplies" only.

2. The churches "not supplied"—most of them—have regular preaching, but no minister engaged for regular service. Further, some of them, apparently nearly a hundred, are supplied by licentiates, Presbyterians, or men of other denominations.

3. The sixth column of figures—"condition not reported"—states that the churches reckoned in it make no report whether they have a minister or not. Quite a number do have one; but most of them are doubtless unsupplied.¹

4. The tenth column of figures includes some pastors, but most reckoned therein are stated supplies; but the failure to report exactly prevents us from distributing them. Stated supplies are often practically equivalent to pastors,—the only difference being the absence of a legal settlement.

5. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" is smaller in the table than in truth. Changing from one State to another, many appear in the lists of neither until a succeeding year. Of the 253 names erased this year, two-thirds will re-appear—according to our experience—and as many more fall out another year. Moreover, in most States only those are included who are members of some Association or Conference. Many of those enumerated are missionaries, preachers to churches of other denominations, chaplains, laborers with the Freedmen, presidents and professors in colleges, teachers, secretaries and agents of benevolent societies, editors, &c. Postmasters, farmers, state-officials, physicians, and the like, ought to be dropped.

6. The 2,888 "total ministers" include such additional as have been found in preparing "List of Ministers."

7. "Benevolent Contributions" do not include current expenses, building, or repairs of churches, paying church debts, or any other local expenses.

II. MEMBERSHIP IN 1865, WITH ADDITIONS, REMOVALS, AND BAPTISMS DURING LAST YEAR.

STATES, Etc.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.				BAPT'MS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- missals.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infants.	
Maine,	5,782	13,316	19,098	3,332	543	237	780	395	275	49	719	313	212	20,365
New Hampshire,	5,826	13,518	19,344	3,412	797	318	1,115	389	300	29	718	428	205	21,594
Vermont,	5,629	11,353	17,136	3,102	550	321	871	334	304	47	685	282	176	17,216
Massachusetts,	23,488	51,730	75,218	11,706	3,030	1,790	4,820	1,454	1,675	124	3,253	1,467	1,023	86,187
Rhode Island,	958	2,375	3,333	496	94	66	160	58	75	7	140	46	35	4,201
Connecticut,	14,864	30,856	45,711	4,939	1,426	1,036	2,461	988	923	195	2,047	625	780	29,041
New York,	6,910	11,846	21,352	1,441	724	556	1,280	311	532	41	874	313	330	20,005
New Jersey,	397	815	1,212	49	95	65	161	16	45	3	64	32	30	1,197
Pennsylvania,	487	728	3,475	92	10	27	37	20	26	0	46	8	14	1,208
Delaware,	6	8	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Maryland,	16	9	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
Dis. of Columbia,	..	..	107	..	..	..	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	No report.
Ohio,	3,601	6,531	11,325	..	777	404	1,181	166	416	20	602	348	186	13,517
Indiana,	273	514	787	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	866
Illinois,	5,539	9,217	14,786	1,719	838	777	1,615	201	605	58	864	279	274	17,965
Michigan,	3,045	6,470	9,515	1,214	398	354	752	132	360	45	537	162	176	9,665
Wisconsin,	3,280	6,308	9,588	1,233	744	416	1,172	106	444	24	584	321	279	12,110
Minnesota,	779	1,299	2,078	274	173	165	338	28	163	9	140	69	70	2,303
Iowa,	2,553	4,941	6,900	753	627	615	1,142	81	326	36	452	221	209	8,971
Missouri,	204	324	547	99	23	61	90	3	31	2	36	5	18	1,452
Tennessee,	18	26	44	..	2	20	22	1	1	0	2	..	2	100
Nebraska,	73	105	178	20	28	23	51	0	17	1	18	11	6	364
Kansas,	339	467	794	164	35	36	71	30	1	8	39	12	13	1,040
Colorado,	27	27	54	10	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	50
Wash'g'ton Ter.,	5	6	11	..	..	..	..	0	4	0	4	..	..	30
Utah Ter.,	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	No report.
Oregon,	105	155	260	..	32	25	57	5	17	2	24	4	14	530
California,	491	740	1,231	135	77	180	257	10	96	3	109	27	80	3,681
TOTALS, U. States,	84,715	171,608	263,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961	4,974	4,133	272,684
Canada,	1,756	2,701	4,657	294	273	112	385	34	123	22	184	35	256	5,155
Nova Scotia,	130	207	337	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315
New Brunswick,	124	238	362	..	13	3	16	8	5	0	8	1	0	364
Jamaica,	70	105	410	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	541
TOTALS, Amer'n,	86,735	174,859	269,062	34,550	11,316	7,508	18,843	4,766	6,711	666	12,153	5,010	4,389	279,059

In the above table, note, —

1. The "totals" of church members, additions, and removals, in several States, and so in the footings, exceed the sum of particulars. This is because the "total" is occasionally given with no report of the particulars. The "totals" are correct; but the "males" and "females," the "professions" and "letters," the "deaths," "dismissals," and "excommunications," are slightly less, as reported, than they ought to be.

2. The "excommunication" column covers also the number of persons whose names are dropped from church lists on account of long absence.

3. In Sabbath Schools, — Connecticut reports only the "verage attendance," while the other States report the actual membership at a given date.

4. The reports from Indiana and Jamaica are "old reports," and that those of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick are partially so.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

I. AUTHORITIES. The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences are the basis of the foregoing tables. They have been re-arranged in alphabetical order: churches reported by a State organization other than their own, transferred to their proper place; the latter, as furnished, carefully scrutinized; correspondence had with the secretaries, for the amendment of returns; names of pastors inserted or omitted, according to changes subsequent to the printing of the State publications; first names of hundreds of ministers inserted from any reliable authority; and manifest errors corrected. The Summaries are generally altered by the transfers of churches; but no change of pastoral relation is allowed to affect the original enumeration, for obvious reasons. Nor is anything inserted or altered without authority. A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

II. EXPLANATIONS. As to *churches*: towns are arranged in alphabetical order; churches in each town according to age; and, of each church, — 1st, its town, 2d, its locality in the town, 3d its name, when such items are given.

As to *ministers*: all in pastoral work are pastors (settled), except where the name is followed by "s. s." (stated supply), "e. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor), or except in States where it is stated that no distinction is made between pastors and others, in the published Minutes. The two dates following "ministers" denote respectively the year of ordination and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. "Licentiates" are not reckoned as "ministers." The column of ministers is corrected to the date of printing. Ministers not in pastoral work differ in the numbers given in the State publications, by reason of transfer to places of actual residence. Post-office addresses are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and not in these tables.

As to *church members*: the date of reckoning differs in different States, as is seen. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals," unless otherwise stated. "Additions," etc., cover the year preceding the date given. "Last year's reports" are invariably excluded; but their aggregate for churches enumerated but not reporting is given at the close of the table of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership is given, unless expressly stated otherwise.

III. COMPARISONS. The number of *churches* enumerated this year is 23 less than last year. Yet, instead of a loss, there has been a real and substantial gain. *Seventy* churches have been dropped from the list in Ohio; part of them because of continued connection with Presbyteries, on the old "plan of union;" and part because "Independent," not Congregational. This ought to have been done long ago. We said last year, "Whether churches connected with Presbyteries, allowing themselves to be reported annually as Presbyterian churches, ought to be in our tables, is a matter of taste; *our* taste objects, but we follow the State document." This year, the State document agrees with our view. However strictly Congregational such churches maybe in their own government, it would be a statistical error to number them with one denomination while they prefer to cooperate with another. It is equally an error to insert, without some wish on their part, the names of churches which persist in Independency: though we should gladly welcome them into closer relations, — appreciating them all the more for their very jealousy in behalf of their liberties. There are at least between one and two hundred of this class of churches; and of the Congregational churches connected with Presbyteries, in addition to those now dropped in Ohio, there were in New York, in 1860, a hundred and twenty-four: none of these are reckoned in our tables.

But for this reduction in Ohio, we should have found a gain of 47 churches. But 30 of this is due to the assurances of cooperation of the Welsh Congregational churches of Pennsylvania. Omitting those, there would still have been a net gain of 17 churches.

The number of churches in New England is unchanged. An apparent loss of one is due to error last year.

New York shows a gain of three; Illinois, two; Missouri, thirteen; California ten; Nova Scotia, one. We have entered Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Tennessee, and Washington and Utah Territories, and have societies in North Carolina and Louisiana: the beginnings of a work which is to be vigorously prosecuted for furnishing the destitute with the Gospel of Christ.

Some States report less than last year: Michigan, five; Minnesota, four; Nebraska, one; Kansas, one; Canada, two; and New Brunswick, one. Most of these are probably due to imperfect reports, — the careless dropping of churches which are statistically dead. We have ventured to replace only two, and that upon direct inquiry, in New York. We have not included any churches formed since the precise end of the statistical year, though we find them in seven or eight States.

Of the churches, — who have settled pastors, or stated supplies, compared with last year, it is impossible to tell, on account of the increased number which do not discriminate between pastors and stated supplies. The number of "vacant" churches *appears* less, but that is due to the column of "condition not reported."

The whole number of ministers reported, is 2,888, against 2,862 last year — which should be over 3,000.

In the number of *church members*, there is a gain of 1,047. The cutting out of the seventy churches in Ohio cut off also over 5,000 church members. But for that, there would be a gain of over 6,000.

The *additions* by profession during the year, exceed those of any year since those following the revival season of 1857-8; and those by letter are larger than since 1860.

The *removals* have been according to the usual average in each particular. The deaths are, as in preceding years, 18 to every 1,000 members.

The *baptisms* are, adults decidedly increased; infant, the usual number.

The numbers in *Sunday Schools* fall off 7,739. The reason is not obvious, unless we attribute it to the fact that when the figures were collected, far more than that number of our teachers and scholars were in military service.

STATISTICS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

We continue the tables of churches, ministers, church membership, yearly changes, &c., inserted last year, which had been compiled with great care by thoroughly revising the reports of the years mentioned. These are all which our present data furnish. Three statements of last year, which escaped a last correction,

are modified in this: in last year's printing, — against the year 1860, — "586 churches not supplied with ministers," should be subdivided into "408 not supplied, 178 condition not reported." Against the year 1861, — instead of "No. ministers' position not known," there should be "98," — making the "total" of ministers "2,706," instead of "2,613." Against the year 1865, — "678 [instead of 676] churches not supplied with ministers," should be subdivided into "582 not supplied, 96 condition not reported." These changes are made in the tables as now printed.

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

PRINTED IN YEAR BOOK OR QUARTERLY.	Collected in	CHURCHES.							MINISTERS.						
		WITH MINISTERS.				Not Supplied.	Condition not rep'd.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	IN PASTORAL WORK.				Not in Pas- toral work.	Position not rep'd.	TOTAL MINISTERS.
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.				Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.			
January, 1858	1857	908	512	417	1,832	503	144	2,479	953	562	280	1,795	592	27	2,414
" 1859	1858	870	633	439	1,942	456	251	2,649	907	617	286	1,810	621	142	2,573
" 1860	1859	861	596	634	2,090	408	178	2,676	878	624	525	1,927	514	90	2,531
" 1861	1860	898	604	532	2,124	551	49	2,734	899	618	436	1,953	660	93	2,706
" 1862	1861	919	1,040	130	2,089	456	211	2,756	927	808	171	1,906	596	270	2,742
" 1863	1862	847	822	452	2,121	479	114	2,774	904	861	215	1,980	663	169	2,752
" 1864	1863	830	708	610	2,208	495	120	2,823	832	643	431	1,906	632	219	2,757
" 1865	1864	877	1,027	283	2,187	582	96	2,865	875	876	215	1,966	756	140	2,862
" 1866	1865	733	789	569	2,141	640	59	2,840	792	784	378	1,954	893	43	2,888

CHURCH MEMBERSHIPS, ADDITIONS, REMOVALS, ETC.

PRINTED IN YEAR BOOK OR QUARTERLY.	Collected in	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECED- ING.				REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECED- ING.				BAPTISMS THE YEAR PRECEDING.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- missed.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.		
Jan., 1858	1857			232,549		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,110	6,076	466	9,651			128,772	
" 1859	1858			239,586		13,248	8,107	22,175	3,388	6,492	512	10,842			162,815	
" 1860	1859	75,158	144,690	257,434	27,705	25,590	9,623	35,213	3,589	8,205	717	12,593	10,618	6,156	26,441	
" 1861	1860	81,453	157,257	260,389	29,082	7,646	7,588	15,234	3,644	7,097	715	11,456	3,061	4,841	250,660	
" 1862	1861	81,196	156,237	259,119	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,151	3,708	6,280	551	10,539	2,151	4,544	246,547	
" 1863	1862	81,852	163,215	261,474	33,535	6,424	6,521	12,945	3,940	5,607	640	10,087	2,489	4,376	255,257	
" 1864	1863	83,551	164,037	264,313	31,178	7,599	6,387	14,375	4,288	5,577	780	10,146	3,392	4,405	260,432	
" 1865	1864	88,305	174,083	268,015	34,358	9,328	6,397	16,225	4,987	5,923	641	11,551	4,052	4,402	267,758	
" 1866	1865	86,796	174,859	269,062	34,550	11,316	7,568	18,843	4,766	6,711	666	12,153	5,010	4,889	279,059	

These figures show a steady gain in the number and numerical strength of our churches, — modified this year by the dropping of the 70 Ohio churches. There is no reason whatever to doubt the reality of this increase, but every reason to believe in its substantial truth. If it has been followed by an equal advance in spiritual life, we have done well.

The number of ministers has also steadily increased. While the "total" is about equal to that of the number of churches, our churches are inadequately supplied. A far greater want, however, is disclosed when we notice the great number of ministers not in pastoral work. Of these, many are missionaries, teachers, professors, or presidents of colleges or seminaries; a goodly number are in pastoral work abroad; others are editors, secretaries, or agents of religious societies: — all of which are of indispensable service to the churches. Many more still are supplying different pulpits from Sabbath to Sabbath. But, after all these deductions, the number of ministers who are superannuated, or who have engaged in secular pursuits, make a sad diminution from our "total," even though doubtless a hundred or two more names ought to be on the roll. For the great work before the denomination, the number is sadly inadequate.

The number of "absentees" remains about stationary. The evil apparent is not so great in reality; inasmuch as these "absentees" really balance each other.

The additions are quite uniform year by year, except in years following revivals, as in 1857-8. The deaths moderately and proportionally increase; so readily that it may be taken for granted, that, in every thousand members reporting, the deaths will be eighteen annually.

Another year, with the impulse given by the National Council, ought to show great results. A. H. Q

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, WITH THEIR LATEST KNOWN POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

CONCERNING the following list, several things are to be noted :

1. The names of ministers found in the minutes of the several General Associations and Conferences are its basis ; to which we have added only those others which come from reliable authority in the several States. Many names are missing, because not reported by the Associations.

2. Licentiates are not ministers. Don't look for their names.

3. This list will sometimes disagree with the foregoing tables, because we have corrected up to the latest moment.

4. This list is occasionally inaccurate. Where the same man is reported as living in three States at once, it requires more discernment than we possess to settle the difficulty. Nor do we know anything except what comes on paper.

5. In searching for a name of various spellings, look at each form. All contracted names, like "Me," are arranged according to the contracted spelling.

6. In deciding between Presbyterian and Congregational character, we hold that a member of any ministerial or church body retains his denominational character, although acting as *stated supply* of a church of the other denomination ; but a *pastor* is necessarily of the same denomination as his church. That is, we have tried to follow this rule, though we are very sure we have not always succeeded. A man can go from one denomination to the other ; but no man can be a member of two denominations at once.

7. Send us notice of all mistakes. Post-office addresses are sometimes antiquated.

8. We have erased from last year's list 253, and have inserted 270 names. We ought to have had a hundred more. If your name is omitted, send us word, accompanied by a dollar and a half for the *Quarterly* for 1866.

Abbe, Frederick R., Abington, Ms.
Abbott, Amos, Rahuri, India.
Abbott, C. F., Bristol, N. H.
Abbott, Ed. F., South Merrimack, N. H.
Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me.
Abbott, Joseph, Beverly, Ms.
Abbott, John S. C., New Haven, Ct.
Abbott, Lyman, New York.
Abernethy, Henry C., Oneida, Ill.
Acheson, Alex'r., Bedford, Mich.
Adair, S. L., Leavenworth, Kan.
Adams, A. B., Benzonla, Mich.
Adams, Aaron C., Auburn, Me.
Adams, Calvin C., Deane Corners, Ill.
Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H.
Adams, Darwin, Paper Mill Village, N. H.
Adams, Eph., Decorah, Io.
Adams, George E., Brunswick, Me.
Adams, Geo. M., Portsmouth, N. H.
Adams, Harvey, Farmington, Io.
Adams, Jona. E., Searsport, Me.
Adams, John, Hillsboro' Center, N. H.
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.
Adams, John R., Gorham, Me.
Adams, Levi P., Fitch Bay, C. E.
Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Ms.
Adams, Thomas, Brown's Corners, Me.
Adams, W. A., Fort Scott, Kan.
Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Ms.
Adamson, Wm. S., Wolcottville, Ct.
Aiken, Charles A., Hanover, N. H.
Aiken, James, Hanover, Ms.
Aiken, Silas, Rutland, Vt.
Aiken, Wm. P., Newington, Ct.
Albro, John A., Cambridge, Ms.
Alden, Eben't, Jr., Marshfield, Ms.
Alden, E. Judson, Naperville, Ill.
Alden, Edmund K., S. Boston, Ms.
Alden, Edwin H., Tunbridge, Vt.
Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H.
Aldrich, Jer. K., River Point, R. I.
Alexander, Walter S., Pomfret, Ct.
Allen, A. S., Dover, Wis.
Allen, Benj. R., Marblehead, Ms.
Allen, Cyrus W., East Jaffrey, N. H.
Allen, Eph. W., So. Berwick, Me.

Allen, E. W., North Pitcher, N. Y.
Allen, George, Worcester, Ms.
Allen, George E., Chelsea, Ms.
Allen, John A., Strykersville, N. Y.
Allen, John W., Tipton, Mich.
Allen, Roland H., Canton, Mass.
Allen, Sam'l H., Windsor Locks, Ct.
Allen, William, Dancut, Ms.
Allen, Wm. W., Council Bluffs, Io.
Allender, Thomas, Assabet, Ms.
Allis, O. D., West Randolph, Vt.
Allworth, Wm. H., Paris, C. W.
Alvord, Frederick, Monson, Ms.
Alvord, John W., New York.
Alvord, N., Centralia, Kan.
Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Ms.
Amsden, Benjamin M., Crete, Ill.
Amsden, S. H., Wilmont, N. H.
Anderson, Edward, Michigan City, Ind.
Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt.
Anderson, Joseph, Detroit, Mich.
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.
Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Ms.
Andrews, David, Winona, Min.
Andrews, Dean, Marshall, Ill.
Andrews, Edwin A., New Britain, Ct.
Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.
Andrews, Samuel J., Hartford, Ct.
Andrus, Elizar, New Orleans, La.
Angier, Luther H., Rockport, Ms.
Angier, Marshall B., Sturbridge, Ms.
Anthony, Geo. N., Marlboro', Ms.
Apthorp, Rufus, St. Johns, Mich.
Apthorp, Wm. P., Bowen's Prairie, Io.
Armour, John, Kelvin, C. W.
Armes, Josiah L., Barrington, N. H.
Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.
Arms, Selah K., Springfield, Vt.
Arms, Wm. F., Mianus, Ct.
Armsby, Lauren, Chaspl.
Armstrong, Frederick A., Dallas City, Ill.
Armstrong, Robert S., Colton, N. Y.
Arnold, F. L., Orwell, O.
Arnold, Seth S., Ascutneyville, Vt.
Ashley, J. Mills, Goodrich, Mich.
Ashley, Samuel S., Northboro', Ms.

Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.
Atkinson, Timothy, Nahant, Ms.
Atkinson, Wm. B., Evanston, Ill.
Atwater, Edw'd E., New Haven, Ct.
Atwater, Horace C., Alexandria, O.
Atwater, William W., Prospect, Ct.
Atwood, Anson S., E. Hartford, Ct.
Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Ms.
Atwood, Lewis P., West Greece, N. Y.
Austin, David R., So. Norwalk, Ct.
Austin, Franklin D., South Royalston, Ms.
Austin, Lewis A., Orwell, Vt.
Austin, Samuel J., Oxford, Ms.
Avery, Eugene H., Roscoe, Ill.
Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.
Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
Avery, John, Lebanon, Ct.
Avery, John T., Cleveland, O.
Avery, William F., ———, Ms.
Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
Ayer, Chas. L., Mansfield Cent. Ct.
Ayer, Franklin D., Milford, N. H.
Ayer, Joseph, East Lyme, Ct.
Ayes, Fred'k H., Long Ridge, Ct.
Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Ms.
Babcock, Daniel H., Berkley, Ms.
Bachelier, Gliman, Machias Port, Me.
Backus, Joseph W., Lowell, Ms.
Bacon, George B., Orange, N. J.
Bacon, James M., Essex, Ms.
Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.
Bacon, Leonard W., Brklyn, N. Y.
Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.
Bacon, William T., Woodbury, Ct.
Badger, Milton, New York.
Bailey, Charles E., Benzonla, Mich.
Bailey, Nath'l P., Painesville, O.
Bailey, J. G., Hyde Park, Vt.
Baird, John G., Centerbrook, Ct.
Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.
Baker, A. A., Cornwall, Vt.
Baker, Abijah R., So. Boston, Ms.
Baker, Ephraim H., Marsellus, Ill.
Baker, Edward P., E. Machias, Me.
Baker, James S., Madison, N. Y.
Baker, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ill.
Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.
Baker, Smith, Venzie, Me.

Baker, Thomas, Newmarket, C. W. Baker, Zs., Oswatimie, Kan.
Baldwin, Abraham C., Black Rock, Ct.
Baldwin, Abram E., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Baldwin, Abraham W., —, Io.
Baldwin, D. J., Downer's Grove, Ill.
Baldwin, Curtis C., Brownhelm, O.
Baldwin, David J., Lisle, Ill.
Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.
Baldwin, Joseph B., W. Cummington, Ms.
Baldwin, Theron, New York.
Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.
Baldwin, William O., Johnsbury, East, Vt.
Ball, George, Frish, Lewistown, Me.
Ballard, Addison, Williamst' Ms.
Ballard, Jas., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ballard, Josiah, Carlisle, Ms.
Ballou, David, Prescott, Ms.
Barber, A. D., Geneva, O.
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt.
Barber, Luther A., Scotland, Ct.
Barbour, Wm. M., So. Danvers, Ms.
Barbour, Henry, London, Exe.
Barbour, Nelson, West Fairlee, Vt.
Bard, Geo. I., Lower Waterford, Vt.
Bardwell, D. Mace, Markesan, Wis.
Bardwell, Horatio, Oxford, Ms.
Bardwell, John P., Oberlin, O.
Barker, Onock, Pictou, N. S.
Barker, Isaac, Laphamville, Mich.
Barker, Davis K., Guy's Mills, Pa.
Barker, Nathan, Wakefield, N. H.
Barnam, George, Waterloo, Ind.
Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.
Barnard, Pliny F., Williamstown, Vt. [N. Y.]
Barnard, Stephen A., Willsboro', Barnes, Charles M., Neponset, Ill.
Barnes, Henry E., Newton, Io.
Barnes, Jer. R., Cent. Village, Ct.
Barnes, John, Danvers Depot, Ct.
Barnes, J. R., Cannon Falls, Minn.
Barnes, L. C., Mount Vernon, O.
Barnes, N. H., Kiantone, N. Y.
Barney, James O., Seekonk, Ms.
Barnum, Sam'l W., New Haven, Ct.
Barris, Joseph S., Grand Island, N. Y.
Barstow, Charles, Pitcher, N. Y.
Barstow, Elijah P., Andover, Ms.
Barrows, George W., Salisbury, Vt.
Barrows, Homer, Plaistown, N. H.
Barrows, John M., Olivet, Mich.
Barrows, J. O., Northampton, N. H.
Barrows, S., Des Moines, Io.
Barrows, William, Reading, Ms.
Barstow, Zedekiah S., Keene, N. H.
Barstow, S. H., Burlington, Ms.
Bart, Alexander, Australia, B.
Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.
Bartlett, Enoch N., Oberlin, O.
Bartlett, Francis, Cooville, O.
Bartlett, Joseph, Buxton, Me.
Bartlett, Leavitt, Kansas City, Mo.
Bartlett, Lyman, Morristown, Vt.
Bartlett, Samuel C., Chicago, Ill.
Bartlett, Wm. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bartlett, W. C., Redwood City, Cal.
Barton, A. S., Georgia, Vt.
Barton, Chas. B., Woodburn, Ill.
Barton, Fred A., Indian Orchard, Ms.
Barton, Walter, Amherst, Ms.
Bascom, E., Center, Wis.
Bascom, Flavel, Princeton, Ill.
Bascom, John, Watouset, N. H.
Bassett, Edw. B., Gilsun, N. H.
Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.
Batcaldler, John S., West Spring-field, Mass.
Bates, Alex' J., Harwichport, B.
Bates, Alvan J., Lincoln, Me.
Bates, Henry, Grass Lake, Mich.
Bates, James A., Huntington, Ms.
Bates, S. L., Underhill, Vt.
Bates, Philander, North Truro, Ms.
Bat, William J., Bedford, Ms.
Bayliss, James G., St. John, N. Y.
Bayless, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bayne, Thomas, Irsburg, Vt.
Bayne, Thomas, Wrentham, Wis.
Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
Beach, L. B., Andover, O.
Beach, Nath'l, Little Compton, R. I.
Beals, David, Jr., Southwick, Ms.
Beaman, Charles C. [Ms.
Beaman, Warren H., North Hadley, Ben., David M., South Malden, N. E.
Beard, Ebenezer, Grey, Me.
Beard, Phineas A., Wenden, O.
Beard, Augustus F., Bath, Me.
Beard, Edwin S., Warren, Me.
Beard, George P., Chillicothe, Mo.
Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Ms.
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
Beardsley, Nehemiah H., Somers, Beardsley, William, Wheaton, Ill.
Beardsley, A. Keith, N. Y.
Becker, George L., Powhattan, Kan.
Beckwith, E. G., San Francisco, Cal.
Beckwith, G. A., Manhattan, Kan.
Beckwith, George C., Boston, Ms.
Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Ms.
Beecher, Edward, Galesburg, Ill.
Beecher, Fred W., Kankakee, Ill.
Beecher, Amos A., El Paso, N. M.
Beecher, H. Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
Beecher, Wm. H., N. Brookfield, Ms.
Beekman, J. C., St. Charles, Minn.
Belden, Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Belden, Wm. W.
Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.
Bell, James M., Watertown, Ms.
Bell, Amos A., Jamaica, N. Y.
Bement, William, Elmira, N. Y.
Benedict, Lewis, Lawn Ridge, Ill.
Benedict, Thos. N., Cen. Lisle, N. Y.
Bennet, E. O., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
Bennett, Henry S., Wakeman, O.
Bennett, Joseph L., Lockport, N. Y.
Benson, Almon, Cent. Harbor, N. H.
Benson, Henry, Ellington, N. Y.
Benson, Homer, New York, N. Y.
Bent, George, Burr Oak, Io.
Bent, Joseph A., Hoytlen, Ill.
Bentley, Charles, Willington, Ct.
Bentley, E. D., —, Mo.
Benton, John E., Folsom, Cal.
Benton, Jos. A., San Francisco, Cal.
Benton, William A., Mt. Lebanon, Pa.
Bernay, Daniel, Farmers, Mich.
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.
Besson, William H., Somerset, Ms.
Bicknell, Simon S., Milton, Wis.
Bigelow, Andrew, Medfield, Ms.
Bigelow, Asahel, Hancock, N. H.
Bigelow, Warren, Mazeppa, Minn.
Billing, Rich'd S., Shelburne, Ms.
Bingham, Joel S., East Boston, Ms.
Birney, Wm. C., New York, Ct.
Bird, Isaac, Hartford, Ct.
Bird, William, Abeth, STRIA.
Bisbee, John H., Worthington, Ms.
Bisceo, G. S., Cottage Grove, Minn.
Bisceo, Thomas C., Grafton, Ms.
Bishop, Nelson, Windsor, Vt.
Bissell, Charles H., Hartwinton, Ct.
Bissell, Edwin C., San Francisco, Cal.
Bissell, Oscar, Roxbury, N. H.
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
Bittinger, John Q., St. Albans, Vt.
Bixby, Solo'n, Westmoreland, N. H.
Black, R. K., —, N. S.

- Brewer, Josiah, Stockbridge, Ms.
 Brewster, Cyrus, Ms.
 Brewster, Wm. H., Cleveland, O.
 Brice, John G., Winchester, Ind.
 Brickett, Henry, Geneseo, Ill.
 Bridgeman, Lewis, Westfield, Wis.
 Bridgman, Chester, Ludlow, Ms.
 Briggs, William N., Laporte, O.
 Briggs, William T., New Berne, N. C.
 Brigham, Charles A. G., Enfield, Ct.
 Brigham, David, Wauquoit, Ms.
 Brigham, Levi, Saugus, Ms.
 Brigham, L. W., North Troy, Vt.
 Brigham, Willard, Wendell, Ms.
 Brintnall, Loren W., Mallet Creek, O.
 Bristol, Ira, —
 Bristol, Sherlock, Brandon, Wis.
 Bristol, Richard C., Farmington, N. Y.
 Bronson, Asahel, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Bronson, Geo. F., So. Kirtland, O.
 Brooks, Charles, Unionville, Ct.
 Brooks, Edw., Mansfield, Ct.
 Brooks, Harmon, Milburn, Ill.
 Broughton, Nath'l H., East Bridge-water, Ms.
 Brown, Chas. M., S.W. Harbor, Me.
 Brown, Edward, Zumbrota, Minn.
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown, John, Caledon, C. W.
 Brown, J. W., Manchester, Vt.
 Brown, Oliver, St. John, N. B.
 Brown, Robert, Garafaxa, C. W.
 Brown, Robert, Oswego, Ill.
 Brown, Silas C., W. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown, Samuel G., Hanover, N. H.
 Brown, Samuel W., Groton, Ct.
 Brown, Simeon, Lima, O.
 Brown, Simeon, Ottumwa, Io.
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.
 Bruce, Edw'd J., Kholak, INDIA.
 Bruce, Henry J., M'c'A.C.F.M.
 Brush, Jesse, Vernon, Ct.
 Bryan, Geo. A., West Haven, Ct.
 Bryant, Albert, A. B. C. F. M.
 Bryant, Sidney, Twinsburg, O.
 Buchanan, P. G., Stockton, Cal.
 Bucher, G. B., Granby, C. E.
 Buck, Edward, Orland, Me.
 Buck, Edwin A., Slatersville, R. I.
 Buck, S. J., Grinnell, Io.
 Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Sam'l G., Springfield, Ms.
 Budge, Henry H., Whitby, C. W.
 Budington, Wm. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bulfinch, John J., Newcastle, Me.
 Bulkley, Edwin A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bulkley, Chas. H. A., Oswego, N. Y.
 Bull, Richard B., Waukegan, Ill.
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Ms.
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bullard, Eben W., Royalton, Ms.
 Bullard, Henry, Wayland, Ms.
 Bullen, Henry L., Durant, Io.
 Burbank, Justin E., Preston, Minn.
 Burgess, Ebenezer, Dedham, Ms.
 Burgess, Eben'r, So. Franklin, Ms.
 Burgess, Oliver, Mt. Vernon, O.
 Burgess, Wm., Edgworth, C. W.
 Burnard, W. H., Green Bay, Wis.
 Burnell, Thos. S., Madura, INDIA.
 Burnham, Ab'm, Hooksett, N. H.
 Burnham, Amos W., Ridge, N. H.
 Burnham, Chas., Meredith, N. H.
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burpee, A., Yarmouth, N. S.
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
 Burr, Willard, Strongsville, O.
 Burr, Zalmon B., Weston, Ct.
 Burr, Daniel C., Fairhaven, Ms.
 Burt, David, Winona, Minn.
 Burton, Horatio N., Newbury, Vt.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.
 Bushnell, William, Boston, Ms.
 Buss, Henry, Dement, Ill.
 Butler, Daniel, Boston, Ms.
 Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.
 Butler, Henry E., Keeseville, N. Y.
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., Rockville, Ct.
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.
 Byington, Ezra H., Windsor, Vt.
 Byington, Swift, Stoneham, Ms.
 Byrd John H., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Byrne, James T., Whitby, C. W.
 Cadwell, C. C., Genoa, Wis.
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh, Vt.
 Cady, Cornelius S., Maquoketa, Io.
 Cady, Dan. R., West Cambridge, Ms.
 Cairns, J., Whitney's Point, N. Y.
 Caldwell, Wm. E., So. Wellfleet, Ms.
 Calhoun, Geo. A., No. Coventry, Ct.
 Callahan, Simeon H., Aboli, SYRIA.
 Callahan, Charles S., Kahoka, Mo.
 Camp, Albert B., Bristol, Ct.
 Camp, Amzi, New York.
 Camp, Chas. W., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Campbell, Alex'r B., Mendon, Ill.
 Campbell, D. A., Aurora, Wis.
 Campbell, John, West Arran, C. E.
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburypt, Ms.
 Campbell, Wm. M., Keeler, Mich.
 Canfield, George, Berlin Heights, O.
 Canfield, Philo, Albert Lea, Minn.
 Canfield, Thos. H., Davenport, Io.
 Capron, Wm. B., Madura, INDIA.
 Carleton, Israel, Utica, Mo.
 Carpenter, C. C., Brookline, Ms.
 Carpenter, Eber, Boston, Ms.
 Carpenter, E. Irvin, Barre, Vt.
 Carpenter, Eibr. G., Waldoboro', Me.
 Carpenter, H. W., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Carr, Will'm O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.
 Carrier, Augustus H., Auburndale, Ms.
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
 Carruthers, Wm., No. Cambridge, Ms.
 Carter, James E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Carter, Wm., Pittsfield, Ill.
 Carver, Shubal, Union Valley, N. Y.
 Cary, M., Newton, Io.
 Case, Rufus, Greenfield, N. H.
 Cass, John W., Como, Ill.
 Catlin, B. R., —, N. H.
 Chamberlin, Chas., Eastford, Ct.
 Chamberlin, Ed. B., Essex, Vt.
 Chamberlain, J. M., Grinnell, Io.
 Chamberlin, J. P.
 Chamberlain, P. B., Walla Walla, W. T.
 Chamberlain, U. T., Centerville, Pa.
 Chamberlain, Wm. A., Beardstown, Ill.
 Champlin, Step. W., Poplar Grove, Wis.
 Chandler, Augustus, Stafford, Vt.
 Chandler, Jos., West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Chaney, Lucien W., Rutland, N. Y.
 Chapin, A. L., Beloit, Wis.
 Chapin, Franklin P., Camden, Me.
 Chapin, H. M., Markesan, Wis.
 Chapin, Nathan C., La Crosse, Wis.
 Chapman, Alex'r W., Minooka, Ill.
 Chapman, Calvin, Standish, Me.
 Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.
 Chapman, Elias, So. Newmarket, N. H.
 Chapman, Edward D., Sincleaville, Ct.
 Chapman, Fred W., East Hampton, Ct.
 Chapman, Jacob, So. Paris, Me.
 Charriot, Lewis E., Stratford, Ct.
 Chase, Benjamin C., Dover, Me.
 Chase, Edward, Portland, Me.
 Chase, Henry L., Carver, Ms.
 Cheever, George B., New York.
 Cheever, Henry T., Worcester, Ms.
 Cheesbrough, Amos S., Glasten-bury, Ct.
 Chickering, John W., Boston, Ms.
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Exeter, N. H.
 Child, Willard, Worcester, Ms.
 Childs, Alexan'r C., West Dennis, Ms.
 Chipman, R. Manning, Fairmount, Ms.
 Christopher, Wm. B., Mendota, Ill.
 Church, Bethuel C., Odell, Ill.
 Church, Lot, Marengo, Ill.
 Churchill, Chas. H., Oberlin, O.
 Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.
 Chute, Ariel P., Sharon, Ms.
 Claflin, Geo. B., MENDI Mission.
 Claggett, Erastus B., Lyndboro', N. H.
 Claggett, Wm. Westmoreland, N. H.
 Clapp, Alex. H., New York.
 Clapp, Chas. W., Grinnell, Io.
 Clapp, Erastus, Easthampton, Ms.
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Clapp, Sumner G., Boston, Mass.
 Clark, Anson, Hartford, Wis.
 Clark, Asa F., Marlboro', Vt.
 Clark, Benj. F., No. Chelmsford, Ms.
 Clark, Chas. W., Hartford, Vt.
 Clark, Clinton, Middlebury, Ct.
 Clark, Dorus, Waltham, Ms.
 Clark, Edson L., Dalton, Ms.
 Clark, Edward, West Salem, Wis.
 Clark, Edw'd L., No. Bridgewater, Ms.
 Clark, Edw'd W., Claremont, N. H.
 Clark, Elias, Ottumwa, Io.
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Ms.
 Clark, Geo., Oberlin, O.
 Clark, Henry, Riverfield, N. Y.
 Clark, H. S., New Lisbon, Wis.
 Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.
 Clark, James A., Monterey, Ms.
 Clark, John, Bridgewater, N. H.
 Clark, Jonas B., Swampscott, Ms.
 Clark, Joseph B., Yarmouth, Ms.
 Clark, Josiah B., Rupert, Vt.
 Clark, Lewis F., Whitinsville, Ms.
 Clark, Nath'l G., Burlington, Vt.
 Clark, N. Catlin, Ringwood, Ill.
 Clark, Nelson, Tipton, R. I.
 Clark, Orlando, St. Louis, Mo.
 Clark, Philatus, Sharon, Vt.
 Clark, Perkins K., Mittenague, Ms.
 Clark, Sereno D., Boston, Ms.
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Ms.
 Clark, Sumner, So. Franklin, Ms.
 Clark, Theodore J., Ashfield, Ms.
 Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
 Clark, William, Milan, ITALY.
 Clark, W. Simpson, Austin, Minn.
 Clarke, Benj. F., Winchendon, Ms.
 Clarke, Sumner, Wolfboro', N. H.
 Clarke, Tertius S., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Clarke, William, Dresden, C. W.
 Clarke, Wm. B., New Haven, Ct.
 Clarke, Wm. F., Guelph, C. W.
 Clary, Dexter, Beloit, Wis.
 Clary, Timothy F., Wareham, Ms.
 Cleveland, Elisha L., New Haven, Ct.
 Cleveland, Jas. B., New Hartford, Ct.
 Cleveland, J. P., Mattapoisett, Ms.
 Clement, Jona., Woodstock, Vt.
 Cliff, William, New York.
 Clinie, John, Bellville, C. W.
 Clinton, O. P., Menasha, Wis.
 Clisbee, Edward P., Lenox, O.
 Clisbee, Jay, Anheist, Vt.
 Clisbee, J. T., Quechee, Ms.
 Cloyes, Dana, South Reading, Ms.
 Cobb, Asahel, New Bedford, Ms.
 Cobb, Henry W., Chicago, Ill.

- Cobb, Leander, Marion, Ms.
 Cobb, L. Henry, Memphis, Tenn.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Ms.
 Coburn, D. N., Monson, Ms.
 Coburn, L. S., Weston, Vt.
 Cochran, Robert, Austinsburg, O.
 Cochran, S. D., Grinnell, Io.
 Cochran, Warren, Baraboo, Wis.
 Coe, Alvan, Vermilion, O.
 Coe, David B., New York.
 Coe, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Coe, Samuel G., Ridgefield, Ct.
 Coffey, George H., Jackson, Mich.
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Ms.
 Cogswell, Nath'l., Yarmouth, Ms.
 Coit, Joshua, Brookfield, Ms. (Ms.
 Colburn, Moses M., So. Dedham,
 Colby, John, Southboro', Ms.
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole, Samuel, West Gloucester, Ms.
 Coleman, William L., Mitchell, Io.
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.
 Colman, George W., Acton, Ms.
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Ms.
 Colton, Ernestus, Orange, Ct.
 Colton, Henry M., Middletown, Ct.
 Colton, Theron G., Monson, Ms.
 Colton, Willis S., Wethersfield, Ct.
 Coltrin, Nath'l P., Plymouth, Ill.
 Comings, Elam J., Fairfield, Vt.
 Comstock, Davillo W., Dowagiac,
 Mich.
 Conant, Liba, Hebron, N. H.
 Condit, Uzal W., Sctuary, N. H.
 Condon, Thomas, Dallas, Gr.
 Cone, Luther H., Chicopee, Ms.
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Weynesville, Ill.
 Connell, David, West Hawley, Ms.
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook, J. B., Danville, Pa.
 Cook, Joseph T., Sycamore, Ill.
 Cook, Jonathan B., Wells, Me.
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.
 Cooke, George, Amherst, Mass.
 Cooke, Theodore, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Cooley, Henry, Feeding Hills, Ms.
 Cooley, Oramel W., Henry, Ill.
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Ms.
 Cooper, Joseph C., Salem, Io.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Westport, Mo.
 Copp, Joseph A., Chelsea, Ms.
 Cordell, Jas. G., Schenectady, N.Y.
 Cordley, Chris'r M., Lawrence, Ms.
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.
 Corning, Jas. L., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
 Cornish, George, Montreal, C. E.
 Corser, Enoch, Rosecanon, N. H.
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct. (Ct.
 Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington,
 Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.
 Cowles, John G. W., East Saginaw,
 Mich.
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Ms.
 Cozens, Sam'l W., Middlebury, Vt.
 Craig, Henry K., Bucksport, Me.
 Craig, Wheelock, New Bedford, Ms.
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, Isaac C., Edgerton, O.
 Crane, James S., Morenci, Mich.
 Crane, Jonathan, Middletown, N.Y.
 Crane, L. C., Canandaigua, Mich.
 Cravath, E. M., Norwalk, O.
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Ms.
 Crawford, Wm. Central City, Col. T.
 Cressy, Geo. W., Buxton Cent., Me.
 Cressy, Noah, Portland, Me.
 Crittenden, Richard, Towanda, Pa.
 Crosby, B. S., Clayton, Cal.
 Crosby, J. D., Ashburnham, Ms.
 Cross Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross, J., Amity, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., W. Boylston, Ms.
 Cross, Moses K., Washington, Io.
 Cross, Wellington R., New Gloucester, Me.
 Crowther, Thomas, Oxford, Me.
 Cruickshanks, James, Spencer, Ms.
 Crumb, John H., Traverse City,
 Mich. [Vt.
 Cummings, E. C., St. Johnsbury,
 Cummings, Henry, Newport, N. H.
 Cummings, Hiram, Petaluma, Cal.
 Cummings, Jacob, Exeter, N. H.
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Ms.
 Cundall, Isaac N., Rosendale, Wis.
 Cunningham, John, Gainesville,
 N. Y.
 Cunningham, John C., Nora, Ill.
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Ms.
 Currice, Corban, Saab'nton Bridge,
 N. H.
 Curtis Lucius, Colchester, Ct.
 Curtis, Dan'l C., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Curtiss, Otis F., Versailles, N. Y.
 Curtiss, Samuel L., Union, Ct.
 Curtiss, Wm. B., N. Branford, Ct.
 Cushing, Christopher, No. Brookfield, Ms. [Ms.
 Cushing, James R., No. Rochester,
 Cushman, C. L., East Townsend, Vt.
 Cushman, David O., Warren, Me.
 Cushman, Job, Plymouth, Ms.
 Cushman, John P., Brighton, Ms.
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Lawrenceville,
 N. Y.
 Cutler, Calvin, New Ipswich, N.H.
 Cutler, Charles, Franctown, N.H.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Ms.
 Cutler, Elijah, Conway, Ms.
 Cutler, Temple, Skoweggon, Me.
 Cutler, Wm. H., Hopkinton, N. H.
 Cutter, Edward F., Rockland, Me.
 Dada, Edgar P., Pocatonia, Ill.
 Dada, Wm. B., Clear Water, Minn.
 Daggett, Chas. R., E. Madison, Me.
 Daggett, Oliver E., Canandaigua,
 N. Y.
 Dame, Charles, Exeter, N. H.
 Dana, Gideon, Vauseon, O.
 Dana, J. Jay, Cummington, Ma.
 Dana, M. M. G., Norwich, Ct.
 Daniels, D., Dunduff, Pa.
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.
 Daniels, W. H., Normal, Ill.
 Danielson, Joseph, Saccarappa, Me.
 Darin, J., Manchester, N. S.
 Darling, George, Hudson, O.
 Darling, Samuel D., Oakfield, Wis.
 Darling, Walter E., Bangor, Me.
 Dascumb, A. B., Westfield, Vt.
 Dashiell, Alf H., Stockbridge, Ms.
 Davenport, Wm. W., W. Killingly,
 Ct.
 Davidson, David B., Danville, Io.
 Davies, Daniel S., Ironton, O.
 Davies, David, Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Davies, David, Parisville, O.
 Davies, Evan, Thurman, O.
 Davies, James, Radnor, O.
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.
 Davies, Thos. W., Youngstown, O.
 Davis, Elanath, Fitchburg, Ms.
 Davis, Emerson, Westfield, Ms.
 Davis, Franklin, Portsmouth, N.H.
 Davis, James Scott, Hoyleton, Ill.
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Perley B., Sharon, Ms.
 Davis, Timothy, Kingston, Ms.
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Ms.
 Day, B. W., Wroxteter, C. W.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Hiram, East Hartford, Ct.
 Day, Jeremiah, New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Pliny B., Hollis, N. H.
 Day, Samuel, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Day, Warren F., Bloomington, Ill.
 Dean, Artemas, Greenfield, Ms.
 Dean, Oliver S., Roxbury, Ct.
 Dean, Samuel C., Satara, India.
 Deering, John K., Solon, Me.
 Delamater, T. H., Litchfield, O.
 Denning, A. T., Franklin, Vt.
 Demond, Elijah, Westboro', Ms.
 Denison, Andrew C., Portland, Ct.
 Denison, Step. H., Providence, R. I.
 Denny, Hiram, Alton, C. W.
 Dewey, Chester, Rochester, N. Y.
 Dewey, William, Leroy, N. Y.
 Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Ms.
 Dickerman, Lyander, Weymouth
 Landing, Ms.
 Dickerson, O. C., Chandleville, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Erastus, Sudbury, Ms.
 Dickinson, Henry A., Vermillionville, Ill.
 Dickinson, Joel L., Plainville, Ct.
 Dickinson, Noahdiah S., Foxboro',
 Ms.
 Dickinson, Obed, Salem, O.
 Dickinson, W. E., Montville, Ct.
 Dilley, Alexander B., Bangor, N. Y.
 Dilley, Samuel, Adams, Ill.
 Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.
 Dimock, Samuel K., Syracuse, N.Y.
 Dinmore, John, Winslow, Me.
 Disbro, L. P., Olmstead Falls,
 Dixon, Alvan M., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Dixon, H. H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Bada, Ill.
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.
 Dodd, Stephen G., Middleboro', Vt.
 Dodge, Benj., West Brooksville, Me.
 Dodge, John W., Hampton, N. H.
 Dodge, John, Middlefield, Ms.
 Dodge, Wm. E., Milburn, Vt.
 Doe, Franklin B., Appleton, Wis.
 Doldt, James, Milton, N. H.
 Doie, George T., Curtisville, Ms.
 Doie, Sylvester C., Crotty, Ill.
 Donaldson, John W., Wyocena, Wis.
 Doolittle, Edgar J., Chester, Ct.
 Dorman, Lester M., Manchester, Ct.
 Doubleday, Wm. T., Goshen, Ct.
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.
 Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.
 Douglas, Solomon J., Sherman, Ct.
 Douglass, Eben'r., Bridgewater, Ms.
 Douglass, John A., Waterford, Me.
 Douglass, Nathan, Bangor, Me.
 Dow, Ezekiel, Linebrook, Ms.
 Dow, J. M. H., Boston, Ms.
 Dow, Wm. W., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Dowden, Wm. H., Carlisle, Ms.
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, N. Y.
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherburne, Ms.
 Drake, Andrew B., Atlanta, Ill.
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.
 Drake Samuel S., Deer Isle, Me.
 Dresser, Amos W., Pentwater,
 Mich.
 Drew, S. F., Cabot, Vt.
 Dudley, Horace F., Paris Hill, N.Y.
 Dudley, John, New Haven, Ct.
 Dudley, J. F., St. Paul, Min.
 Dudley, John L., Middletown, Ct.
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, C. E.
 Duff, Charles, Framosa, C. W.
 Duncan, Abel G., Freetown, Ms.
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.
 Dunham, Isaac, Westport, Ms.
 Dunham, Sam'l W., Brookfield, Ms.
 Dunderly, David, Durham, C. E.
 Dunn, Richard C., Toulon, Ill.
 Dunning, Andrew, Thompson, Ct.
 Dunning, Homer N., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Dunning, Wm. H., Rockport, Ms.
 Durant, Henry, Oakland, Cal.
 Duren, Charles, Vershire, Vt.
 Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Ms.
 Durham Benjamin.
 Durham, Henry, La Salle, Ill.
 Durant, John, Stratford, C. W.
 Dustan, George, Peterboro', N. H.

- Dutton, Albert I., Shirley, Ms.
 Dutton, Sam'l W. S., New Haven, Ct.
 Dutton, Thomas, Ashford, Ct.
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Ms.
 Dwight, John, No. Wrentham, Ms.
 Dwight, Theodore M., Putney, Vt.
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
 Dwinnell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.
 Dwinnell, Solo A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Dye, Charles B., West Suffield, Ct.
 Dyer, David, Albany, N. Y.
 Dyer, E. Porter, Somerville, Ms.
 Dyer, Spencer O., Amherst, Ms.
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Ms.
 Eastman, John, Danville, Vt.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Amherst, Ms.
 Eastman, L. Root, Holyoke, Ms.
 Eastman, Morgan L., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Eastman, William R., Grantville, Easton, Thos., So. Glastenbury, Ct.
 Eaton, Cyrus H., Roseville, Ill.
 Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.
 Eaton, Jos. M. R., Henniker, N.H.
 Eaton, Joshua, Isle au Haut, Me.
 Eaton, S. W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs, Edward, Paris, C. W.
 Eddy, Hiram, Macon, Ga.
 Eddy, Zachary, Northampton, Ms.
 Edgar, John, Falls Village, Ct.
 Edgell, John, Q. A., Andover, Ms.
 Edwards, Henry L., So. Abington, Ms.
 Edwards, John, Youngstown, O.
 Edwards, J. H., Blackstone, Ms.
 Edwards, J. H., W. Lebanon, N.H.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Ms.
 Edwards, Thomas, Cincinnati, O.
 Edwards, Tryon, New York.
 Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
 Eels, Cushing, Forest Grove, Or.
 Eels, Dudley B., New Haven, Io.
 Eggleston, Nath. H., Stockbridge, Ms.
 Eldridge, Erastus D., Kensington, Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.
 Ellex, Daniel, Lawrence, Kan.
 Elliott, Henry B., New York.
 Elliott, John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliott, John E., Higgaum, Ct.
 Elliott, Joseph, Ottawa City, C. W.
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellis, Thos. L., Kittery Point, Me.
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., New Berne, N.C.
 Elmer, Hiram, Clinton, Mich.
 Elwood, David M., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Ely, Alfred, Monson, Ms.
 Emerson, Alfred, Pitchburg, Ms.
 Emerson, Brown, Salem, Ms.
 Emerson, Charles H., Lee, Me.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, N.H.
 Emerson, John D., Haverhill, N.H.
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Ms.
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.
 Emerson, Rufus, Grafton, Vt.
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.
 Emery, Joshua, N. Weymouth, Ms.
 Emery, Samuel H., Quincy, Ill.
 Emmons, Henry V., Lancaster, N.H.
 Emmons, John, Windsor, Mich.
 Entler, Geo. R., Meredith, N. Y.
 Esler, William P., Olivet, Mich.
 Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Rustie, Wm. T. Jr., New Haven, Ct.
 Evans, David M., Oakhill, O.
 Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.
 Evans, Evan J., Williamsburg, Io.
 Evans, G. R., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Evans, Thos. Palmyra, O.
 Everts, Nath'l K., Ada, Mich.
 Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Everest, A. E., Peru, N. Y. [Wis.
 Ewing, Edward C., Ashfield, Ms.
 Fairbairn, ———, Reed's Corners, Wis.
 Fairbank, J. B., Fox Lake, Wis.
 Fairbanks, F. J., Westminster, East, Vt.
 Fairbanks, Sam'l B., Wadale, INDIA.
 Fairbanks, Henry, Hanover, N. H.
 Fairchild, Edwin H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairfield, Minot W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fargo, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.
 Farrar, Henry, Upton, Me.
 Farrar, John A., Covansville, C. E.
 Farwell, Asa, Haverhill, Ms.
 Fay, Henry C., Norton, Ms.
 Fay, Levi L., Lawrence, O.
 Fay, Osmer W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fay, Prescott, Rochester, N. H.
 Fay, Solomon P., Boston, Ms.
 Feich, Chas. P., Naperville, Ill.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Bridgton, Me.
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.
 Felt, Joseph B., Salem, Ms.
 Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, O.
 Fenn, Stephen, Cornwall, Ct.
 Fenn, Wm. H., Manchester, N. H.
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, C. W.
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Ferris, L. K., Pittsfield, N. H.
 Fessenden, Thos. K., Homer, N. Y.
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Field, Pindar, Hamilton, N. Y.
 Field, Thos. P., New London, Ct.
 Fifield, Lebbeus B., Cedar Falls, Io.
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Fisher, Caleb E., Lawrence, Ms.
 Fisher, Geo. E., Ashburnham, Ms.
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisher, Geo. W., Saugerties, N. Y.
 Fisk, Eli C., Havana, Ill.
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fisk, Jonas, Danvers Plains, Ms.
 Fisk, Perrin B., Draut, Ms.
 Fisk, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske, A. S., Memphis, Tenn.
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Ms.
 Fiske, John B., Grand Haven, Mich.
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.
 Fiske, Warren C., East Haddam, Ct.
 Fitch, Eleazer T., New Haven, Ct.
 Fitts, Calvin R., Harvard, Ill.
 Fitts, James H., W. Boylston, Ms.
 Fitz, Daniel, Ipswich, Ms.
 Fletcher, Adin H., Pontiac, Mich.
 Fletcher, James, North Danvers, Ms.
 Fobes, Ephraim, Patten, Me.
 Fobes, Wm. A., No. Scituate, R. I.
 Follett, Walter, Temple, N. H.
 Folsom, Geo. De F., Fairhaven, Ct.
 Foote, Hiram, Waukesha, Wis.
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
 Forbush, John, Upton, Ms.
 Ford, F. F., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Ford, George, Tolland, Ms.
 Ford, James T., Stowe, Vt.
 Forsyth, Joseph, Massawippi, C. E.
 Fosdick, A. J., New Alstead, N. H.
 Foster, Aaron, E. Chatham, Ms.
 Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Ms.
 Foster, Benj. F., Dummerston, Vt.
 Foster, Davis, West Newbury, Ms.
 Foster, Eden B., W. Springfield, Ms.
 Foster, Lemuel, Blue Island, Ill.
 Foster, Roswell, Chippewa, Ms.
 Foster, Wm. C., North Becket, Ms.
 Fowle, H., Fulton, Wis.
 Fowler, Stacy, Turner, Me.
 Fowler, Wm. C., Durham Center, Ct.
 Fox, A. K., Monticello, Min.
 Fox, Daniel W., Newtown, Ct.
 Fox, Garry, C., Victor, Mich.
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
 Francis, Dan'l D., E. Arlington, Vt.
 Francis, James H., Wading River, N. Y.
 Francis, Lewis, Castleton, Vt.
 Frankfurth, Henry, Hawley, Pa.
 Fraser, John, Sidney, New South WALES.
 Fraser, James M., Saybrook, O.
 Frear, Walter, Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Freeland, Sam. M., Detroit, Mich.
 Freeman, Geo. E., Port Norfolk, Ms.
 Freeman, Hiram, Genesee, Wis.
 Freeman, John R., Andover, Ct.
 Freeman, Joseph, Hanover, Ms.
 French, Alvan D., Denmark, Io.
 French, Charles, Potsville, Io.
 French, Edward B., Chatham, Ms.
 French, J. Clement, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 Frink, B. Merrill, M. Vernon, N. H.
 Friebe, Alvah L., Danbury, Ct.
 Frost, Dan. D., New Fairfield, Ct.
 Frost, Lewis P., Evans Center, N.Y.
 Frowein, Abraham, La Grange, Mo.
 Fry, George V., Lexington, O.
 Fuller, Alex. J., Jr., Ms.
 Fuller, Americus, Hallowell, Me.
 Fuller, Francis L., De Kalb, Ill.
 Fuller, Josiah G., 1st Kan. Battery.
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Ms.
 Furber, Dan. L., Newton Center, Gage, Wm. L., in Germany.
 Gale, Edmund, Galesburg, Mich.
 Gale, Nahum, Lee, Ms.
 Gale, Wakefield, Rockport, Ms.
 Gale, W. P., Williamsburg, Io.
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.
 Galpin, Charles, Excelsior, Min.
 Gannett, Allen, Boston, Ms.
 Gannett, George, Boston, Ms.
 Gardner, Austin W., Granville, Ms.
 Gardner, Sam. S., Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me. [Ms.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Garrette, Edmund Y., Millbury, Ms.
 Gates, Charles H., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Gates, Hiram N., Barkhamsted, Ct.
 Gates, M. A., Peru, Vt.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Ms.
 Gay, Joshua S., E. Concord, N. H.
 Gay, William N., West Avon, Ct.
 Gaylor, Reuben, Omaha, Neb. T.
 Gaylord, Wm. L., Fitzwilliam, N.H.
 Gear, Daniel L., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Geer, Heman, Lindenville, O.
 Gelkie, Archibald, E. Granville, Ms.
 Gerould, Moses, Langdon, N. H.
 Gerould, Sam'l L., Stoddard, N. H.
 Gibbs, Charles, Eastville, Io.
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, N. Y.
 Gibbs, Sam'l T., James Port, N. Y.
 Gibson, Hugh, Chester, Ms.
 Giddings, Ed. J., W. Stockbridge, Ms.
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, Gilbert, Edwin R., Wallingford, Ct.
 Gilbert, J. B., Maquoketa, Io.
 Gilbert, L. C., Prairieville, Min.
 Gilbert, Simeon, Jr., Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Gilbert, William H., Baltimore, Md.
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.
 Gillett, Timothy P., Branford, Ct.
 Gilman, Edward W., Stonington, Ct.
 Gladden, Washington, Morrisania, Glead, John, Waterville, Vt.
 Glidden, Kiah B., Enfield, Ct.
 Glidden, N. D., Sherwood, Mich.
 Glines, Jeremiah, Granby, Vt.
 Goddard, Chas. G., W. Hartland, Ct.
 Goodsmith, Alfred, Groton, Ms.
 Goodale, Osee M., Chasunung, Mich.
 Goodenow, Smith B., Independence, Io.
 Goodell, Constans L., New Britain, Goodhue, Daniel, Troy, N. H.

- Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Ma.
 Goodnough, Algernon M., Mystic Bridge, Ct.
 Goodrich, Chancey, New Haven, Ct.
 Goodrich, George D., Denver, Col.
 Goodrich, Lewis, Stratham, N. H.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, E. P., Columbus, O.
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.
 Goodwin, Thos. S., Skowhegan, Me.
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gore, Darius, Lamolile, Ill.
 Gould, George H., Hartford, Ct.
 Gould, Mark, Chichester, N. H.
 Gould, Samuel L., Albany, Me.
 Gould, William, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Graf, John F., Davenport, Io.
 Granger, Calvin, Hubbardston, Vt.
 Grant, Henry M., East Canaan, Ct.
 Grant, Joel, Chaplain, U. S.
 Grassina, Thos. G., Richmond, Me.
 Grattan, Harvey, Green Oak, Mich.
 Graves, Alpheus, Iowa Falls, Io.
 Graves, Joseph S., Aurora, O.
 Graves, Nathaniel D., Beloit, Wis.
 Gray, Asahel R., Coventry, Vt.
 Gray, James, Seville, O.
 Gray, John, Chicago, N. S.
 Greeley, Edward H., Methuen, Ms.
 Greene, David, Westboro', Ms.
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Ms.
 Greene, John M., Hatfield, Ms.
 Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J.
 Greene, William B., Needham, Ms.
 Greenwood, Alfred, Natick, Ms.
 Gridley, Frederick, Newington, Ct.
 Gridley, J., Kenosha, Wis.
 Gridley, J. J., Pinekey, Mich.
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.
 Griffin, Nath'l H., Williamstown, Ms.
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
 Griggs, L. S., Spring Valley, Minn.
 Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
 Griswold, Jno. F., Washington, N. H.
 Griswold, Samuel, —, N. Y. [Ct.
 Grosvenor, Charles P., Canterbury, Grosvenor, Moses G., Guilford, Vt.
 Grout, Alden, SOUTH AFRICA.
 Grout, Henry C., West Rutland, Vt.
 Grout, Lewis, Feeding Hills, Ms.
 Grout, Samuel N., Inland, Io.
 Grush, Jas. W., No. Potsdam, N. Y.
 Guernsey, Jesse, Dubuque, Io.
 Guild, Chas. L., Wabauunsee, Kan.
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.
 Gulliver, John P., Chicago, Ill.
 Gurney, John H., New Braintree, Ms.
 Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.
 Hadley, James E., Campton, N. H.
 Haines, T. V., Ossipee, N. H.
 Hale, Benjamin E., Beloit, Wis.
 Hale, John G., East Poutney, Vt.
 Haley, Frank, Enfield, N. H.
 Hall, Chas., Afton, Minn.
 Hall, Edwin, Jr., New Hartford, Ct.
 Hall, E. Edwin, Florence, ITALY.
 Hall, Eli N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Ms.
 Hall, Heman B., Huxburg, O.
 Hall, James, Center, Wis.
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
 Hall, John G., Freedom, O.
 Hall, J. Q., Darlington, Wis.
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
 Hall, Samuel R., Brownington, Vt.
 Hall, Thomas A., Otis, Ms.
 Hall, William, Loudon, Mich.
 Hallday, Samuel B., New York.
 Hallock, E. J., Castleton, Vt.
 Hallock, J. A., Palatine, Ill. [L. I.
 Hallock, Luther C., Wading River, Hallock, Wm. A., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Hamilton, B. F., No. Andover, Ms.
 Hamilton, Dillis D., Clarence Hol-
 low, N. Y.
 Hamilton, John A., Keene, N. H.
 Hamlin, Homer, Grinnell, Io.
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Ms.
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.
 Hammond, Wm. B., Lenox, N. Y.
 Hancock, Charles, Little Rock, Ark.
 Hand, K. C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hanks, Steadman W., Lowell, Ms.
 Hard, J. H., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Harding, Charles, Sholapur, INDIA.
 Harding, Henry F., Machias, Me.
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Ms.
 Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Ms.
 Harding, Willard M., Boston, Ms.
 Harlow, E. A., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.
 Harlow, H., Lewis, Io.
 Harlow, William, Wrentham, Ms.
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.
 Harries, Thomas, River Head, N. Y.
 Harrington, Eli W., N. Beverly, Ms.
 Harris, J. W., Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Harris, Leon W., No. Brighton, Me.
 Harris, Samuel, Bangor, Me.
 Harris, Stephen, Windham, Vt.
 Harrison, C. S., Union, Ill.
 Harrison, George, Milton, Ct.
 Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harrison, Samuel, Providence, R. I.
 Hart, J. A., Bloomfield, Wis.
 Hart, John C., Kent, O.
 Hartshorn, Vaola J., Portland, Me.
 Hartwell, John, Becket, Ms.
 Harvey, Charles A., Sandwich, Ill.
 Harvey, W. F., Webster City, Io.
 Harvey, Wheelock N., Wilton, Ct.
 Harwood, James H., Chicago, Ill.
 Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.
 Haskell, Henry C., Miss., TURKEY.
 Haskell, John, North Chelsea, Ms.
 Haskell, William H., Durham, Me.
 Haskins, Benj. F., Victoria, Ill.
 Hassell, Richard, No. Leeds, Wis.
 Hatch, Reuben, Benzonia, Mich.
 Hatch, Roger C., Warwick, Ms.
 Hathaway, Geo. W., Bloomfield, Me.
 Haven, John, Charlton, Ms.
 Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill. [Ct.
 Havens, D. William, East Haven, Haviland, B. F., Glencoe, Minn.
 Hawes, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hawes, Joel, Hartford, Ct.
 Hawes, Josiah T., Bridgton, Me.
 Hawks, Roswell, Painesville, O.
 Hawley, Zerah K., Memphis, Ten.
 Hay, Robert, Woodbridge, C. W.
 Hay, William, Scotland, C. W.
 Haydn, Daniel, W. Meriden, Ct.
 Hayes, George, Brighton, Io.
 Hayes, Joseph M., Burns, Wis.
 Hayes, Step. H., So. Weymouth, Ms.
 Hayward, Silas, Dumbarton, N. H.
 Hazeltine, Hen. M., Sherman, N. Y.
 Hazen, Allen, Ahmednuggor, INDIA.
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Center, Vt.
 Hazen, Henry A., Plymouth, N. H.
 Hazen, Timothy A., Egremont, Ct.
 Hazen, Wm. S., Northfield, Vt.
 Haeley, Jos. W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Heaton, J. E., Fremont, Neb.
 Helmer, C. D., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Helms, Stephen D., Bellevue, Io.
 Hemenway, Daniel, Suffield, Ct.
 Hemenway, Samuel, Salem, Io.
 Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Herbert, Chas. D., W. Newbury, Ms.
 Herbert, R. S., Fairhaven, Vt.
 Herrick, E. E., Rochester, Vt.
 Herrick, Horace, Wolcott, Vt.
 Herrick, James, Madura, INDIA.
 Herrick, Samuel E., Chelsea, Ms.
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick, Wm. D., Gardner, Ms.
 Herrick, Wm. T., Clarendon, Vt.
 Hess, Henry, Elgin, Io.
 Hess, Riley J., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Westport, Ct.
 Heu de Bourek, William H., Dyersville, Io.
 Hibbard, David S., Amherst, Me.
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hickox, Dornier L., Bristol, O.
 Hidden, Eph'm N., Great Falls, N. H.
 Higley, Henry, M., Onondaga Valley, N. Y.
 Higley, Hervey, O., Castleton, Vt.
 Hildreth, Edward, Wabashaw, Minn.
 Hill, Charles J., Gloversville, N. Y.
 Hill, George E., Saxonsville, Ms.
 Hill, J. J., Fayette, Io.
 Hillard, Elias B., Kensington, Ct.
 Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H.
 Hilton, J. V., Liverpool, N. H.
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine, Sylvester, Northbridge, Ms.
 Himman, H. H., Mendi, AFRICA.
 Hinsdale, Chas. J., Blandford, Ms.
 Hitchcock, Allen B., Moline, Io.
 Hitchcock, Calvin, Wrentham, Ms.
 Hitchcock, Geo. B., Kingston, Mo.
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Plato, O.
 Hitchcock, Milian H., Westminster, Ms.
 Hitchen, George, Essex, Mich.
 Hoadley, L. Ives, Craftsbury, Vt.
 Hobart, L. Smith, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hobbs, S. L., Cordaville, Ms.
 Hodges, James, Shirland, Ill.
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Ms.
 Holbrook, John C., Homer, N. Y.
 Holley, Platt P., Riverton, Ct.
 Hollister, P. H., New Preston, Ct.
 Holman, David, Douglas, Ms.
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.
 Holman, Sidney, Goshen, Ms.
 Holmes, Franklin, New York City.
 Holmes, James, Auburn, N. H.
 Holmes, John M., Jersey City, N. J.
 Holmes, Otis, Sandwich, N. H.
 Holmes, Sylv'r, So. Plymouth, Ms.
 Holmes, Theo. J., E. Hartford, Ct.
 Holway, John, Leon, Wis.
 Holyoke, William E., Polo, Ill.
 Homes, Francis, Lynn, Ms.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Cen., Ms.
 Hood, J. Augustine, Loudon Center, N. H.
 Hooker, E. Cornelius, Nashua, N. H.
 Hooker, Edward P., Medford, Ms.
 Hooker, Edward W., Nashua, N. H.
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Ms.
 Hooper, Joseph, Brooklyn, O.
 Hoover, Charles, New York.
 Hopkins, Albert, Williamstown, Ms.
 Hopkins, Francis, Lynn, Ms.
 Hopkinson, Benj. B., Middle Had-
 dam, Ct.
 Hopley, Samuel, Norwich, Ct.
 Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
 Horte, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Hosford, Isaac, Fallue, Vt.
 Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
 Hosmer, Sam'l D., Nantucket, Ms.
 Hough, Lent S., Wolcott, Ct.
 Hough, J. W., Saginaw City, Mich.
 Houghton, A. H., Lansing, O.
 Houghton, James C., Chelsea, Vt.
 Houghton, J. Dunbar, Belleville, N. Y.
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Ms.
 House, Albert V., Quincy, Io.
 Houston, Hiram, Sandy Point, Me.
 Hovenden, Robert, Medina, O.
 Hovey, George L., Deerfield, Ms.
 Hovey, Horace C., Florence, Ms.
 Howard, Jabez T., Holland, Vt.
 Howard, Martin S., Groeland, Ms.
 Howard, Rowland B., Farmington, Me.
 Howard, Wm., No. Guilford, Ct.

- Howe, E. Frank, So. Canaan, Ct.
 Howe, Samuel, No. Madison, Ct.
 Howell, James, Liverpool, N. S.
 Howland, William W., Ceylon.
 Hoyt, Gilman A., Cooper, Me.
 Hoyt, James S., Port Huron, Mich.
 Hoyt, Otto S., New Haven, Vt.
 Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt.
 Hubbard, George B., Aurora, Ill.
 Hubbard, James N., Middletown, Ms.
 Hubbard, Richard, Boston, Ms.
 Hubbard, T. S., Gaysville, Vt.
 Hubbell, Henry L., Amherst, Ms.
 Hubbell, James W., Milford, Ct.
 Hubbell, Steph. N., Stonington, Ct.
 Hughson, Simeon S., Newark, N. J.
 Hulbert, Calvin B., New Haven, Vt.
 Hull, Joseph D., Hartford, Ct.
 Humphrey, Chester C., Cass, Io.
 Humphrey, John P., Winchester, N. H.
 Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.
 Hunt, Daniel, Pomfret, Ct.
 Hunt, N. A., Sterling, Minn.
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.
 Hunt, Samuel, Franklin, Ms.
 Hunt, Ward I., Orangeville, N. Y.
 Hunter, Robert, Columbus City, Io.
 Huntington, Andrew, Freehold, N. J.
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.
 Hurd, Fayette, Union City, Mich.
 Hurd, Philo R., Romeo, Mich.
 Hurlburt, E. B., Elkhorn City, Neb.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, New London, Ct.
 Hutchinson, John C., Townsend, Me.
 Hyde, Azariah, Pawlet, Vt.
 Hyde, Charles, Ellington, Ct.
 Hyde, Charles M., Brimfield, Ms.
 Hyde, Henry F., W. Woodstock, Ct.
 Hyde, James T., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hyde, Nathan A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hyde, Silas S., Dundee, Mich.
 Hyde, William A., Lyme, Ct.
 Ide, Alexis W., Stafford Springs, Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Ms.
 Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Ms.
 Illey, Horatio, West Milnot, Me.
 Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Sandusky, O.
 Ireland, William, SOUTH AFRICA.
 Irons, William, Cambridge, Pa.
 Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.
 Iverson, John, Warren Center, Pa.
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.
 Jackson, Samuel C., Andover, Ms.
 Jackson, Wm. C., Dunstable, Ms.
 Jaggar, Edwin L., Warren, Ms.
 James, Horace, West Berne, N. C.
 James, Wm., East Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Jameson, E. O., Salisbury, Ms.
 Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis.
 Jeffers, Deodate, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Jenkins, Charles W., Lincoln, Me.
 Jenkins, J. L., Kokomo, Ind.
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Hartford, Ct.
 Jenkins, Thomas, Johnston, Pa.
 Jenks, Geo. M., Pompey Cen., N. Y.
 Jenks, William, Boston, Ms.
 Jenney, Elsieha, Galesburg, Ill.
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Center, Vt.
 Jennings, Wm. J., N. Coventry, Ct.
 Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.
 Jesup, Henry G., Westport, Ct.
 Jewett, George B., Salem, Ms.
 Jewett, John E. R., Pepperell, Ms.
 Jewett, Merriek A., Terre Haute, Ind.
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
 Jewett, Wm. R., Fisherville, N. H.
 Jocelyn, Sim. S., Wilmersburg, N. Y.
 Johnson, Albion H., Limington, Me.
 Johnson, A. S., Waukesha, Wis.
 Johnson, Edwin, Baltimore, Md.
 Johnson, George S., Rockford, Ill.
 Johnson, J. A., Dutch Flat, Cal.
 Johnson, Joseph A., El Paso, Cal.
 Johnson, Jos. B., Uxbridge, Ms.
 Johnson, Lyman H., Galena, Ill.
 Johnson, Oren, Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Johnson, Sam'l, Chenango Forks, N. Y.
 Johnson, T. Henry, Bethel, Vt.
 Jones, Benjamin T., Genoa Bluff, Io.
 Jones, C. D., Pike Grove, Wis.
 Jones, Charles, Mannsville, N. Y.
 Jones, D., Avoca, Wis.
 Jones, Darius H., Grinnell, O.
 Jones, D. Jerome, Dunleith, Ill.
 Jones, Ebenezer D., Thurman, O.
 Jones, Elijah, Minot, Me.
 Jones, Elsieha C., Southington, Ct.
 Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.
 Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.
 Jones, Harvey, Geneva, Kan.
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Jones, J., Spring Green, Wis.
 Jones, J., Waterford, Wis.
 Jones, Jesse H., Antwerp, N. Y.
 Jones, John H., Delaware, O.
 Jones, Lemuel, St. Louis, Mo.
 Jones, T., Dubuque, Io.
 Jones, Thomas, Olivet, Mich.
 Jones, Thomas N., North Reading, Mass.
 Jones, Thomas W., Dowagiac, Mich.
 Jones, Warren G., Salem, Ct.
 Jones, Wm. L., Eureka City, Cal.
 Jones, W. W., Auroraville, Wis.
 Jordan, Ebenezer S., Cumberland Center, Me.
 Jordan, Francis, Springfield, Ms.
 Jordan, Wm. V., Andover, Me.
 Joslyn, William R., Berlin, Vt.
 Judd, Henderson, Hudson, Mich.
 Judisch, Fred. W., Grandview, Io.
 Judkins, Benjamin, Clinton, Ms.
 Judson, Gould C., New Road, N. Y.
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O.
 Kean, J. R., Cornwallis, N. S.
 Kedzie, Adam S., Somerset, Mich.
 Keeler, Seneca M., Guilford Center, N. Y.
 Keeler, Seth E., Calais, Me.
 Keene, Luther, No. Brookfield, Ms.
 Keep, John, Oberlin, O.
 Keep, John, Bristol, Wis.
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep, Marcus R., No. 11 Ashland, Kept, Theo. J., Oberlin, O.
 Keith, William A., Brookfield, Io.
 Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Ms.
 Kellogg, Ernest M., Barre, Ms.
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Wayne, Ill.
 Kelsey, Henry S., Granby, Ms.
 Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O.
 Kelso, Samuel, West Millgrove, O.
 Kemp, George S., Natick, Me.
 Kendall, Charles, Auburn, Ct.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, Reuben S., ———
 Kendall, S. C., Webster, Ms.
 Kendrick, Daniel, Portland, Me.
 Kennedy, Joseph R., Clay, Io.
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.
 Ketchum, Silas, Wardsboro', Vt.
 Ketchum, Orville, East Pharsalia, N. Y.
 Kidder, A., Eau Claire, Wis.
 Kidder, Corbin, Churchville, N. Y.
 Kidder, Jas. W., Middleville, Mich.
 Kidder, John S., Wayland, Mich.
 Kidder, Thos., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Kilbourn, Jas., Union Grove, Wis.
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Ms.
 Kimball, David, Hanover, N. H.
 Kimball, Edward P., Monticello, Io.
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.
 Kimball, James P., Falmouth, Ms.
 Kimball, Moses, Acuteville, Vt.
 Kimball, Reuben, North Conway, N. H.
 King, B., Roseobel, Wis.
 King, Henry D., Iowa City, Io.
 King, Stephen, Ryckman's Corner, C. W.
 Kingsman, Matthew, Amherst, Ms.
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Ms.
 Kingsbury, Samuel, Tamworth, N. H.
 Kingsbury, Wm. H., Pomfret, Vt.
 Kingsley, David H., Elk Grove, Ill.
 Kinney, Ezra D., Bolton, Ct.
 Kinney, Martin P., Rockford, Ill.
 Kirk, Edward N., Boston, Ms.
 Kirkland, Elias E., Homestead, Mich.
 Kitchel, Harvey D., Chicago, Ill.
 Kittredge, Chas. B., Westboro', Ms.
 Knapp, Nathan B., Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Knight, Elbridge, Maple Grove, Me.
 Knight, Merrick, Broad Brook, Ct.
 Knight, P. S., Oregon City, Or.
 Knight, Rich. S., Wiley Falls, Ms.
 Knouse, W. H., Chatsworth, Ms.
 Knowles, David, Columbus City, Io.
 Knowlton, B. F., Waldoboro', Me.
 Knowlton, Stephen, W. Medway, Ms.
 Knox, Wm. J., Augusta, N. Y.
 Kribs, Ludwick, Colpoys Bay, C. W.
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Kyte, Joseph, No. Waterford, Me.
 Labaree, Benjamin, Middlebury, Vt.
 Labaree, B. Jr., Osooma, Me.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Ms.
 Lacy, Edw'd S., San Francisco, Cal.
 Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.
 La Due, Samuel P., Irving, Io.
 Laird, J. H., Fairfield, O.
 Lamb, E. R., Rootstown, O.
 Lancashire, Henry.
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York.
 Lane, Daniel, Eldville, Io.
 Lane, Jas. P., East Weymouth, Ms.
 Lane, John W., Whately, Ms.
 Lane, Larmon B., Wellington, O.
 Landfare, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.
 Langpaap, J. Henry, Lansing, Io.
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Ms.
 Lauphear, Orpheus T., New Haven, Ct.
 Lasell, Nathaniel, Amesbury Mills, Ms.
 Lathrop, A. C., Tomah, Wis.
 Laurelin, A. D., Beaver, Mo.
 Launsbury, Henry A., Richmond, Me.
 Laurie, Charles, Dedham, Ms.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Coldwater, Mich.
 Lawrence, Edw'd A., Orford, N. H.
 Lawrence, John, Wilton, Me.
 Lawrence, Robert F.
 Lawson, Francis, Rockton, Ill.
 Leach, Cephas A., Payson, Ill.
 Leach, Giles, Wells, Me.
 Learned, Rob. C., Plymouth, Ct.
 Leavitt, George R., Lancaster, Ms.
 Leavitt, John F., Middlebury, Vt.
 Leavitt, Harry, Providence, R. I.
 Leavitt, Joshua, New York.
 Leavitt, William, Presque Isle, Me.
 Le Bosquet, Jno., Bethlehem, N. H.
 Lee, Hiram W., Triangle, N. Y.
 Lee, Jonathan, Salisbury, Ct.
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lee, Sam'l H., No. Bridgewater, Ms.
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.
 Leete, Theo. A., Longmeadow, Ms.

- Leffingwell, Lyman, Ontario, Ill.
 Leffingwell, Marvin, Cameron, Mo.
 Leonard, A. L., Danville, Io. [Ct
 Leonard, Delevan L., New Preston,
 Leonard, Edwin, Rochester, Ms.
 Leonard, Hartford P., Edgartown,
 Ms.
 Leonard, Lemuel, McLean, Ill.
 Leonard, Stephen C., Andover, Ms.
 Leonard, William, Dana, Ms.
 Levere, George W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Levings, Israel, Madrid, N. Y.
 Levings, J. H., Franklin, Vt.
 Lewis, E. R., Pottsville, Pa.
 Lewis Edwin N., Ottawa, Ill.
 Lewis, Elisha M.
 Lewis, George, Bedford, Ms.
 Lewis, John R., Morrisville, N. Y.
 Lewis, R., Vankleek Hill, C. W.
 Lewis, Wales, Kennebunk Depot,
 Me. [Kan.
 Liggett, James D., Leavenworth,
 Lightbody, Thomas, Chesterfield,
 Mich.
 Lillie, Adam, Montreal, C. E.
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Linsley, Ammi, North Haven, Ct.
 Linsley, Joel H., East Granby, Ct.
 Little, Charles, Woodbury, Ct.
 Little, Elbridge G., N. Middleboro',
 Ms.
 Little, Levi, Danbury, N. H. [Io.
 Littlefield, Ozias, Nugent's Grove,
 Livermore, Aaron K., Lebanon, Ct.
 Lloyd, John, Pomeroy, O.
 Lloyd, Wm. A., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lockwood, Benj. C., Williamsburg,
 L. I.
 Lockwood, Clark, Cutchogue, N. Y.
 Long, Walter R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Longley, Moses M., Washington,
 Ms.
 Loomis, Aretas G., Bethlehem, Ct.
 Loomis, Elihu, Littleton, Ms.
 Loomis, Henry, Jr., No. Manchester,
 Ct.
 Loomis, Theron, Menomonee, Wis.
 Loper, Steph. A., New Fairfield, Ct.
 Lord, Charles, Buckland, Ms.
 Lord, Charles E., Easton, Ms.
 Lord, Daniel, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Lord, John M., So. Dartmouth, Ms.
 Lord, J. S., Hustisford, Wis.
 Lord, Nathan, Hanover, N. H.
 Lord, Thos. N., No. Yarmouth, Me.
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me.
 Loring, Asa T., Manchester, Io.
 Loring, Henry S., Monson, Me.
 Loring, Joseph, No. Edgecomb, Me.
 Loring, Levi, Charleston West, Vt.
 Lorruxia, Theophile, Ottawa, Ill.
 Losch, Henry, Pottsville, Pa.
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Ms.
 Loughhead, James, Morris, Ill.
 Love, Wm. De L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lowing, Henry D., Conneaut, Pa.
 Lucas, Hazel, Big Rapids, Mich.
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Ms.
 Ludlow, Henry G., New York.
 Lum, Samuel Y., Madison, N. Y.
 Lyman, Addison, Sheffield, Ill. [Ct.
 Lyman, Chas. N., Canton Center,
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Ms.
 Lyman, George, Sutton, Ms.
 Lyman, Giles, Marlboro', N. H.
 Lyman, Huntington, Forest Grove,
 Or. [Ms.
 Lyman, Solomon, Easthampton,
 Lyman, Timothy, Beards-ton, Ill.
 Lyon, A. B., Salisbury, Vt.
 Lyon, James H., Woodstock, Ct.
 Macallum, D., Warwick, C. W.
 Macdonald, Alexander, Montreal,
 C. E.
 Machin, Chas., Brownstown, Mich.
 Mack, Josiah A., Plainfield, Ill.
 Mackie, G. W., Janesville, Wis.
 Magill, Seagrove W., Lyme, Ct.
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
 Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Mallery, Wm. W., Springfield, Ms.
 Manley, C., Ontario, N. Y.
 Maltby, B. K., Cincinnati, O.
 Malby, Erastus, Taunton, Ms.
 Mandell, Wm. A., Lanesburg, Ms.
 Mann, Asa, Springfield, Vt.
 Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.
 Manning, Abel, E. Concord, N. H.
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Ms.
 Manning, S., West Farmington, O.
 Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
 Manwell, Benj. F., S. Bridgton, Me.
 Marble, William M., Waterloo, Io.
 Marden, A. L., Piermont, N. H.
 Marden, George W., Rockport, Me.
 Markham, Reuben F., Wheaton, Ill.
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, C. W.
 Marsh, Abraham, Tolland, Ct.
 Marsh, Dwight W., Rochester, N. Y.
 Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill.
 Marsh, Fred., Winchester Cen., Ct.
 Marsh, Hiram, Neenah, Wis.
 Marsh, John, New York City.
 Marsh, Joseph, Bradford, N. H.
 Marsh, Loring B., Franklinville,
 L. I. [Or.
 Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove,
 Marshall, Lyman, Harrisville, N. H.
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York.
 Martin, Solon, Corinth, Vt.
 Marvin, Abijah P., Winchendon,
 Ms. [N. Y.
 Marvin, Charles S., Harpersfield,
 Marvin, D. W., Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 Marvin, Elihu P., Medford, Ms.
 Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge,
 Ct.
 Mason, Edward B., Ravenna, O.
 Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.
 Mason, Stephen, Marshall, Mich.
 Mather, Wm. L., Washington, D. C.
 Mathews, Luther P., Colesburg, Io.
 Matson, Henry, Newbury, O.
 Matson, Lewis E., Madison, Wis.
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie,
 Wis.
 Mattison, Israel, Sandwich, Ill.
 Maynard, Joshua L., Williston, Vt.
 Maynard, Uriel, Castleton, Vt.
 Mayne, N., Beetown, Wis.
 McAllister, William, Metis, C. E.
 McCall, Salmon, Saybrook, Ct.
 McClenning, Daniel, Dalton, N. H.
 McCollom, James T., Medford, Ms.
 McCollom, Wm. A., Council Grove,
 Kan.
 McCord, Robert L., Lincoln, Ill.
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
 McCoy, James, Indianapolis, Ind.
 McCully, Charles G., Milwaukie, Me.
 McCune, Robert, Sandusky, O.
 McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.
 McEwen, S. A., Darlington, Wis.
 McFarland, Henry H., Flushing,
 L. I.
 McFarland, Jas., Washington, Pa.
 McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.
 McGiffert, W. H., Pontiac, Mich.
 McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Cor-
 ner, C. W. [Ms.
 McGinley, Wm. A., Newburyport,
 McGregor, A., Brockville, C. W.
 McGregor, Dugald, Manilla, C. W.
 McGregor, Robert, Listowel, C. W.
 McIntire, Chas. C., Lansing, Mich.
 McKay, James A., Leamont, Mich.
 McKean, Silas, Bradford, Vt.
 McKenzie, Alexander, Augusta, Me.
 McKillican, John, Danville, C. E.
 McKinnon, Neil, Kincardine, C. W.
 McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.
 McLain, Joshua M., Lowell, Mich.
 McLean, Alex., Jr., Fairfield, Ct.
 McLean, Chas. B., Collinsville, Ct.
 McLean, James, Berlin, Wis.
 McLean, John, McIntyre, C. W.
 McLean, John K., Framingham, Ms.
 McLeod, Hugh, Brentwood, N. H.
 McLeod, Norman, Salt Lake City,
 Utah.
 McLond, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
 Mead, Darius, New Haven, Ct.
 Mead, Hiram, So. Hadley, Ms.
 Means, George, J., Howell's Depot,
 N. Y.
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Ms.
 Means, John O., Roxbury, Ms.
 Mellin, Wm., SOUTH AFRICA.
 Mellis, M. H., Expiere City, Col. T.
 Mellish, John H., Kingston, N. H.
 Melvin, C. T., Elk Grove, Wis.
 Melvin, J., Liverpool, N. S.
 Merriam, George F., Mason, N. H.
 Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merrick, James L.
 Merrill, E. H., Ripon, Wis.
 Merrill, E. W., Marine Mills, Min.
 Merrill, Freeman A., Bernardston,
 Ms.
 Merrill, Jas. H., Andover, Ms.
 Merrill, Orville W., Anamosa, Io.
 Merrill, Sam. H., Portland, Me.
 Merrill, Selah., Ms.
 Merrill, Wm. A., Alfred, Me.
 Merriman, W. E., Ripon, Wis.
 Merritt, Wm. C., Rosemond, Ill.
 Merry, Thomas T., Gorham, N. H.
 Mershon, James K., Newton, Io.
 Merwin, N. T., Trumbull, Ct.
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., So. Hadley,
 Falls, Ms.
 Metcalf, David, Oxford, Ms.
 Mighill, Nath'l, E. Cambridge, Ms.
 Miles, George H., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Miles, James B., Charlestown, Ms.
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
 Miles, Milo N., Geneseo, Ill.
 Millard, Joseph D., Delta, Mich.
 Miller, Alpha, Andover, Ct.
 Miller, Daniel R., Lisbon, Ill.
 Miller, George A., Harrisville, N. Y.
 Miller, John R., Providence, R. I.
 Miller, J. W., Hammond, Wis.
 Miller, Robert D., Pelham, Ms.
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Ms.
 Miller, Samuel, Eaton, N. Y.
 Miller, Simeon, Holyoke, Ms.
 Miller, William, Petersham, Ms.
 Mildred, Norman A., Crystal Lake,
 Ill.
 Miliken, Chas. E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills, Charles L., Wrentham, Ms.
 Mills, Cyrus T., Ware, Ms.
 Mills, Henry, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Mills, John L., Seymour, Ct.
 Miner, Edward G., Whitewater,
 Wis.
 Miner, Henry A., Menasha, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Mitchell, R. I.
 Mitchell, David M., So. Natick, Mich.
 Mitchell, Thos. G., Madison Bridge,
 N. Y.
 Miter, John J., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Mix, Eldridge, Burlington, Vt.
 Monroe, James, Oberlin, O.
 Monroe, T. E., Mt. Vernon, O.
 Montague, E. J., Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Montague, Melzar, Allen's Gr., Wis.
 Montague, Philetus, No. Potsdam,
 N. Y.
 Montgomery, Giles F., TURKEY.
 Moor, George, Oakland, Cal.
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Ms.
 Moody, Howard, Canterbury, N. H.
 Moore, Carl, North Fairfield, O.
 Moore, Erasmus D., Newton, Ms.

- Moore, Henry D., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Moore, Humphrey, Milford, N. H.
 Moore, James D., Clinton, Ct.
 Moore, J. P., —, Cal.
 Moore, Martin, Boston, Ms.
 Moore, Sam'l N., Memphis, Ten.
 Moore, Wm. H., Berlin, Ct.
 Moorhouse, Chas. M., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Mordough, John H., Portland, Me.
 Morey, Ira, Bennington, N. H.
 Morgan, Chas., East Troy, Wis.
 Morgan, Henry H., Mich. City, Ind.
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgans, M. D., Andeured, Pa.
 Morgan, Stilian, Bristol, Vt.
 Morrige, Charles, Hyannis, Ms.
 Morley, Sardis B., Andover, Ms.
 Morong, Thomas, Lancaster, Ms.
 Morrill, S. S., Fisherville, N. H.
 Morrill, John, Peconic, Ill.
 Morris, B. F., Cincinnati, O.
 Morris, Edward, Paris, Wis.
 Morris, Myron N., W. Hartford, Ct.
 Morris, R. Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Olivet, Mich.
 Morrison, Sam'l, Portland, Me.
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
 Morse, Chas. F., Norway's ARSENIA.
 Morse, David S., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Morse, Grosvenor C., Emporia, Kan.
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morse, George H., Abington Ct.
 Morton, Alpha, West Auburn, Me.
 Morton, Wm. D., Huntington, Ct.
 Mosher, W. C., Mokolunne Hill, Cal.
 Munger, S. B., Satara, India.
 Munger, Theo. T., Haverhill, Ms.
 Munroe, Chas. W., E. Cambridge, Ms.
 Munroe, Nathan, Bradford, Ms.
 Munro, Joseph R., Harwich, Ms.
 Munson, Fred'k, E. Windsor, Ct.
 Murdoch, David, New Milford, Ct.
 Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct.
 Muse, J. H., Cleveland, O.
 Myers, John C., Saugatuck, Mich.
 Myrick, Osborne, Provincetown, Ms.
 Nail, James, Royal Oak, Mich.
 Nason, Elias, —, Ms.
 Nason, John H., Smyrna, N. Y.
 Nelson, John, Leicester, Ms.
 Newcomb, Geo. B., Bloomfield, Ct.
 Newcomb, Luther, Georgetown, Mo.
 Newell, Wellington, Brewer Village, Ms.
 Newman, Chas., Lanesboro', Ms.
 Newton, Ezra, Preston, Min.
 Newton, Joel W., Washington, D. C.
 Newton, John H., Cleveland, O.
 Nichols, Ammi, Braintree, Vt.
 Nichols, C., Caledonia, Wis.
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
 Nichols, Charles L., Anson, Me.
 Nichols, Danforth B., Washington, D. C.
 Nichols, John C., Lyme, Ct.
 Nichols, Starr H., Cincinnati, O.
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Ms.
 Noble, Franklin, Torrington, Ct.
 Noble, Thomas K., Winthrop, Me.
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.
 Norcross, S. Gerard, So. Paris, Me.
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop, Bennet F., Griswold, Ct.
 Northrop, Birdsey G., Saxonsville, Ms.
 Northrop, J. A., Glynn, Wis.
 Northrup, Gilbert S., Geneva, Kan.
 Northrup, J. H., Millville, N. J.
 Norton, Edward, Montague, Ms.
 Norton, F. B., Kenosha, Wis.
 Norton, John F., Athol, Ms.
 Norton, Rob't, St. Catharine, C. W.
 Norton, Smith, Augusta, Mich.
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Ms.
 Norton, William W., Otto, N. Y.
 Norwood, Francis, Phelpsburg, Me.
 Nott, Samuel, Wareham, Ms.
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes, Daniel P., Boston, Ms.
 Noyes, Gurdon W., Fair Haven, Ct.
 Noyes, James, Higgaunau, Ct.
 Nutting, John K., Bradford, Io.
 Nutting, Rufus, Saline, Mich.
 Ober, Benjamin, Fayetteville, Vt.
 Oliphant, David, Andover, Ms.
 Orcut, Samuel, Patchogue, N. Y.
 Ordway, Jairus, Nelson, N. H.
 Ordway, Samuel, Neponset, Ill.
 Orr, John, Alfred, Me.
 Orton, James, Brighton, N. Y.
 Orvis, William B., Atlanta, Ill.
 Osborn, Cyrus P., Bristol, R. I.
 Osborn, Richard, Champion, N. Y.
 Osborn, Wm. H., Grandville, Mich.
 Otis, Israel T., Rye, N. H.
 Otis, Orin F., Berlin, Ct.
 Overton, A. A., Avoca, Wis.
 Oviatt, George A., Somers, Ct.
 Owen, Linus, Londonderry, Vt.
 Owens, Evan, Dodgeville, Wis.
 Oxnard, Frederick, Elgin, Ill.
 Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, Charles, Woolwich, Me.
 Packard, David T., E. Somerville, Ms.
 Packard, Theophilus, Sunderland, Ms.
 Packard, Wm. A., Hanover, N. H.
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Benj. St. J., Winsted, Ct.
 Page, B. Cyrus P., Lebanon, Me.
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.
 Paige, Caleb F., Colebrook, N. H.
 Paine, Albert, Beloit, Wis.
 Paine, Frederick, Ripley, O.
 Paine, John C., Sandwich, Ms.
 Paine, Levi L., Farmington, Ct.
 Paine, Rodney, Hampden, Kan.
 Paine, Sewall, Montgomery Center, Vt.
 Paine, William P., Holden, Ms.
 Painter, Charles O. C., New Marlboro', Ms.
 Palmer, Charles R., Salem, Ms.
 Palmer, Edwin B., Belfast, Me.
 Palmer, Elliott, —, N. Y.
 Palmer, James M., Biddeford, Me.
 Palmer, Ray, Albany, N. Y.
 Palmer, Wm. S., Wells River, Vt.
 Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.
 Park, Calvin E., West Buxford, Ms.
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Ms.
 Park, Harrison G., Hancock, N. H.
 Parker, Alexander, Waukon, Io.
 Parker, A. J., Danville, C. E.
 Parker, Charles C., Waterbury, Vt.
 Parker, Clement C., S. Sanford, Me.
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker, Henry E., Concord, N. H.
 Parker, Henry W., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Horace, Ashby, Ms.
 Parker, J. D., Plymouth, Ill.
 Parker, Leonard S., Derry, N. H.
 Parker, L., Palmyra, Wis.
 Parker, L. F., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Lucius H., Galesburg, Ill.
 Parker, Roswell, N. Adams, Mich.
 Parker, R. Davenport, Wyandotte, Kan.
 Parker, William W., Groton, Ms.
 Parker, William W., York, Me.
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.
 Parmelee, Hor. M., Oak Grove, Wis.
 Parmelee, Jas. B., Hubbardston, Ms.
 Parmelee, Moses P., Chapt.
 Parmelee, Simon, Underhill, Vt.
 Parrey, Porter B., Peconic, Ill.
 Parry, H., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Parsons, Benjamin, Windsor, Ct.
 Parsons, Benj'n F., Nashua, N. H.
 Parsons, Benj'n M., Sivas, TURKEY.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Henry M., Springfield, Ms.
 Parsons, Isaac, East Haddam, Ct.
 Parsons, John, Kennebunkport, Me.
 Parsons, John U., Sanford, Me.
 Parsons, William L., Leroy, N. Y.
 Partridge, Geo. C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, Samuel H., York, Me.
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.
 Patchin, John, Owosso, Mich.
 Patrick, Henry J., W. Newton, Ms.
 Patten, Abel, Billerica, Ms.
 Patten, Moses, Byfield, Ms.
 Patten, Wm. A., York, Me.
 Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y.
 Patton, James L., Norwalk, O.
 Patton, William, New York.
 Patton, Wm. W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne, Joseph H., Liberty, Wis.
 Peabody, Albert B., East Longmeadow, Ms.
 Peabody, Charles, Biddeford, Me.
 Peabody, Charles, St. Louis, Mo.
 Peabody, Josiah, Poquonock, Ct.
 Pearson, Jas. B., Middletown, Ct.
 Pearson, Ruel M., Polo, Ill.
 Peart, Joseph, Albany, Kan.
 Pease, Aaron G., Norwich, Vt.
 Pease, Giles, Boston, Ms.
 Peck, David, Barre, Ms.
 Peck, Henry E., Oberlin, O.
 Peck, Whitman, Fishkill, N. Y.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Ms.
 Peet, Stephen D., Elkhorn, Wis.
 Peffers, Aaron B., Epsom, N. H.
 Peirce, Chas. M., West Buxford, Ms.
 Peloubet, Francis N., Oakham, Ms.
 Pelton, Geo. A., Franklin, Ms.
 Pendleton, Henry G., Henry, Ill.
 Penfield, Charles W., Oberlin, O.
 Penfield, Homer.
 Penfield, Samuel, Nora, Ill.
 Penfield, T. B., Oberlin, Jamaica.
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Center, Ms.
 Pennoyer, And'w L., Abington, Ill.
 Peregrine, Philip, Blossburg, Pa.
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Ms.
 Perkins, B. F., New London, Mo.
 Perkins, Francis B., Jamaica Plain, Ms.
 Perkins, Fred'k T., Galesburg, Ill.
 Perkins, Geo. G., E. Taunton, Ms.
 Perkins, H. K. W., Medford, Ms.
 Perkins, J. W., New Chester, Wis.
 Perkins, Jonas, Weymouth, Ms.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perkins, William, Danvers, Ill.
 Perrin, Lavalette, New Britain, Ct.
 Perry, David, Worcester, Vt.
 Perry, David C., Barlow, O.
 Perry, Henry T., Miss., A. B. C. F. M. [Me.]
 Perry, John A., Guilford Village, Vt.
 Perry, John B., Swanton, Vt.
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Ms.
 Peters, Absalom, New York.
 Peterson, W. S., Galena, Ill.
 Pettengill, John M., Westbrook, Ct.
 Pettibone, Ira, Winchester Cen., Ct.
 Pettibone, Ira F., Constantinople, TURKEY.
 Pettibone, P. C., Beloit, Wis.
 Pettitt, John, Bucyrus, O.
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Ms.
 Phelps, S. Wallace, Lee Center, Ill.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., Monterey, Ms.
 Phillips, Daniel, Orange, Ms.
 Phillips, George W., Haydensville, Ms.

- Phillips, John C., Boston, Ms.
 Phillips, Lebeus R., Gretaon, Ms.
 Phillips, Samuel, Lima, Mich.
 Plimney, G. W., Kelloggsville, O.
 Phipps, Wm., Paxton, Ms.
 Pickett, Cyrus, Cheshire, Ct.
 Pickett, Joseph W., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Pierce, Asa C., Northfield, Ct.
 Pierce, Geo. Jr., Dracut, Ms.
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce, Nath'l H., Steuburg, N.Y.
 Pierce, Wm. G., Elmwood, Ill.
 Pierson, S. W., Canfield, O.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Mariboro', Ct.
 Pike, Ezra B., Stowe, Me.
 Pike, Gustavus D., Nashua, N. H.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Ms.
 Pike, J. W. C., Belfast, Me.
 Pinkerton, David, Waupun, Wis.
 Piper, Caleb W., Townsend West, Vt.
 Pixley, Stephen C., SOUTH AFRICA.
 Platt, Dennis, So. Norwalk, Ct.
 Platt, Henry D., Chesterfield, Ill.
 Platt, Merit S., Vinceland, N. J.
 Platt, William, Utica, Mich.
 Plimpton, Salem M., East Douglass, Ms.
 Plumb, Albert H., Chelsea, Ms.
 Pomeroy, Alex. R., Industry, Me.
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, So. Deerfield, Ms.
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Wethersfield, Ill.
 Pomeroy, Rufus, Otis, Ms.
 Pond, Chas. B., Turin, N. Y.
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.
 Pond, J. E., Plattville, Wis.
 Pond, Wm. C., Petaluma, Cal.
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.
 Pope, C. H., —, Cal.
 Porter, Chas. S. W., Cambridge, Ms.
 Porter, Giles M., Garmaville, Io.
 Porter, Jeremiah, Chicago, Ill.
 Porter, J. G., Lisle, Ill.
 Porter, Noah, Farmington, Ct.
 Porter, Noah, Jr., New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Sam'l, Bradford, Pa.
 Porter, Samuel F., Wheaton, Ill.
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
 Porter, William, Webster, Mo.
 Porteus, William, Warren, Minn.
 Post, Aurelian H., Peru, Ill.
 Post, Truman P., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter, Edmund S., Concord, Ms.
 Potter, Wm., Freedom, O.
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Boston, Ms.
 Potwin, Thomas S., Franklin, N. Y.
 Powell, A. V. H., Cairo, N. Y.
 Powell, E. P., Adrian, Mich.
 Powell, J. J., Cherokee Flat, Cal.
 Powell, J. N., Rosendale, Wis. [Pa.
 Powell, Llewellyn E., Ebersburg, Pa.
 Powell, Rees, Radnor, O.
 Powers, Dennis, Abington, Ms.
 Powers, Henry, Danbury, Ct.
 Powers, P. O., South Windsor, Ct.
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, C. E.
 Pratt, Almon B., Genesee, Mich.
 Pratt, Charles H., Brookfield, Mo.
 Pratt, Edw'd H., E. Woodstock, Ct.
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Ms.
 Pratt, Henry, Dudley, Ms.
 Pratt, Horace, Raynham, Ms.
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Ms.
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt, Theo. C., Epsom, N. H.
 Prentice, John H., Penfield, O.
 Price, David, Granville, O.
 Prince, Newell A., Simsbury, Ct.
 Prudden, Geo. P., New Haven, Ct.
 Pugh, Thomas, Summit Hill, Pa.
 Pullar, Thomas, Hamilton, C. W.
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.
 Purnard, George, Boston, Ms.
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.
 Putnam, George A., Yarmouth, Me.
 Putnam, Ismael W., Middleboro', Ms.
 Putnam, John M., Yarmouth, Me.
 Putnam, Rufus A., Pembroke, N. H.
 Quick, A. J., Seymour, Ct.
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Ms.
 Radcliffe, Leonard L., Mount Sterling, Wis.
 Rand, Asa, Ashburnham, Ms.
 Rand, Edward A., Amesbury, Ms.
 Rankin, Adam L., Memphis, Tenn.
 Rankin, D. M., Cayahoga Falls, O.
 Rankin, J. Eames, Charlestown, Ms.
 Rankin, S. G. W., Glastenbury, Ct.
 Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Ransom, C. N., Lowell, O.
 Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y.
 Rawson, Geo. A., Cobourg, C. W.
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.
 Ray, Benjamin F., Hartford, Vt.
 Ray, Charles B., New York City.
 Ray, John W., Manchester, N. H.
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
 Raymond, Ari, Cambridge, Ms.
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Redfield, Charles, East Arlington, Vt.
 Reed, Charles E., Malden, Ms.
 Reed, Frederick A., Cohasset, Ms.
 Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io.
 Reed, L., Randolph, Pa.
 Rees, T. D., Ashland, Pa.
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.
 Reikie, Thos. M., Bowmanville, C. W.
 Relyea, Benj. J., Southport, Ct.
 Reynolds, Wm. T., No. Haven, Ct.
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers, Ms.
 Rice, Enos H., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Rice, E. W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rice, George G., Albany, Kan.
 Rice, Thomas O., Boston, Ms.
 Rich, A. Judson, Milton, Ms.
 Rich, Alonzo B., Beverly, Ms.
 Richards, Austin, Nashua, N. H.
 Richards, George, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Richards, J. De F., Monroe, Mich.
 Richards, John L., Big Rock, Ill.
 Richards, J. P., Atkinson, Ill.
 Richards, Samuel T., Spencerport, N. Y. [O.
 Richardson, A. M., Cleveland East, Richardson, C. W., Canaan, N. H.
 Richardson, D. Warren, Dayville, Ct.
 Richardson, Elias H., Providence, R. I. [Me.
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Robinson, Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Ms.
 Richardson, Merrill, Worcester, Ms.
 Richardson, M. L., Globe Village, Ms. [Me.
 Richardson, Nath'l, Brownfield, Richardson, W. T., Hilton Head, S. C. [ton, Ms.
 Richmond, Thomas T., West Taun- Riddel, Sam'l H., Tamworth, N. H.
 Riggs, Alfred L., Lockport, Ill.
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins, Loren, Kewanee, Ill. [Ct.
 Robbins, Silas W., East Haddam, Roberts, Bennet, Buckingham, Io.
 Roberts, George L., Hillsboro', Ill.
 Roberts, Jacob, East Medway, Ms.
 Roberts, James A., Berkley, Ms.
 Roberts, Jas. G., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Roberts, Thos. E., Swaney, N. H.
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.
 Robie, Thos. S., W. Falmouth, Me.
 Robinson, Eben' W., Washington, D. C. [Kan.
 Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.
 Robinson, Reuben T., Winchester, Ms. [C. W.
 Robinson, Robert, Owen Sound, Robinson, William A., Barton, Vt.
 Rockwood, Gilbert, —, N. Y.
 Rockwood, L. Burton, Boston, Ms.
 Rockwood, Samuel L., North Weymouth, Ms.
 Rodman, Daniel S., Elyria, O.
 Rogan, Daniel H., Greenfield, Ms.
 Rogers, Edson, Cincinnati, N. Y.
 Rogers, George W., Salem, N. H.
 Rogers, Henry M., Dana, Ms.
 Rogers, Isaac, Farmington, Me.
 Rogers, J., Stanstead, C. E.
 Rogers, L., Lynn, Wis.
 Rood, David, SOUTH AFRICA.
 Rood, Lorrain, Sheffield, Ms.
 Rood, Thomas H., Westfield, Ms.
 Root, Augustine, Beaufort, S. C.
 Root, David, Cheshire, Ct.
 Root, Edward W., Sunderland, Ill.
 Root, Marvin, Elkhorn, Grove, Ill.
 Root, James P., Elmwood, R. I.
 Ropes, Wm. L., Cambridge, Ms.
 Rosboro, S. R., Macon City, Mo.
 Rose, Wm. F., Homer, Mich.
 Ross, A. Hastings, Springfield, O.
 Ross, John A., Marion, Io.
 Rounce, Joseph S., Hamilton, Minn.
 Rouse, Lucius C., Grinnell, Io.
 Rouse, Thos. H., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Rowe, Aaron, Watervliet, Mich.
 Rowe, Elhu T., New Ipswich, N. H.
 Rowe, J., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Rowell, J., San Francisco, Cal.
 Rowland, Lyman, —, Bangor, Me.
 Rowley, George B., Monroe, Wis.
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Rudd, Robert, Newark, Ill.
 Ruddock, Charles A., Riga, N. Y.
 Rudduck, Edw. N., Apulia, N. Y.
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornon, H. N.
 Russell, Ezekiel E., Randolph, Ms.
 Russell, Henry A., E. Hampton, Ct.
 Russell, Isaac, Bowen's Prairie, Io.
 Russell, William, Cleveland, O.
 Russell, Wm. Washington, D. C.
 Russell, Wm. P., Memphis, Mich.
 Rustadt, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Sabin, Joel G., Sparta, Wis.
 Sabin, Lewis, Templeton, Ms.
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Safford, John, Bellevue, O.
 Sahler, D. D., Sheffield, Ms.
 Salmon, Eben' P., Beloit, Wis.
 Salter, Chas. C., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Salter, Jno. W., Mansfield Center, Ct.
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Sanborn, Benj. T., Freeport, Me.
 Sanborn, Edwin D., Hanover, N. H.
 Sanborn, Piny F., —, N. Y.
 Sanborne, Geo. E.
 Sanders, Marshall D., Ceylon.
 Sanders, Alonzo, Grand Blanc, Mich. [N. H.
 Sanderson, H. H., Charlestown, Sanderson, J. G., Barrie, C. W.
 Sanderson, Stephen, Sweden, Me.
 Sanford, Basils, East Bridgewater, Sanford, David, Medway, Ms. [Ms.
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Ms.
 Sanford, John, Taunton, Ms.
 Sanford, Wm. H., Worcester, Ms.
 Sands, John D., Kewasqua, Io.
 Sargent, Geo. W., So. Natick, Ms.
 Sargent, Roger M., Farmington, N. H.
 Sauderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.
 Savage, Daniel F., Cambridge, Ms.
 Savage, Geo. S. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Savage, M. J., San Mateo, Cal.
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Sawin, Theoph. P., Brookline, N. H.
 Sawtell, E. N., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Sawyer, Benjamin, Salisbury, Ms.

- Sawyer, L. J., Minn.
 Sawyer, Rufus M., York, Me.
 Scales, Jacob, Plainfield, N. Y.
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.
 Schroeck, Frank, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Schwarz, J. B., Greenfield, Ms.
 Scofield, Wm. C., Newark, N. J.
 Scotland, John, Lawrence, Mich.
 Scott, Charles, Post Mills, Vt.
 Scott, Nelson.
 Seaville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.
 Seauder, Everts, Kent, Ct.
 Seabury, Edwin, East Falmouth, Ms.
 Seagrave, James C., Wentworth, N. H.
 Searle, Richard T., Thomaston, Ct.
 Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt.
 Seaver, Norman, Rutland, Vt.
 Seccombe, Chas., St. Anthony, Minn.
 Segur, S., Willard, Talmadge, Ct.
 Seely, Raymond H., Haverhill, Ms.
 Seelye, Julius, Amherst, Ms.
 Seelye, L. Chas., Amherst, Ms.
 Seelye, Sam'l T., Easthampton, Ms.
 Selden, Calvin M., Buda, Ill.
 Sessions, Alex. J., Scituate, Ma.
 Sessions, Jos. W., Durham Center, Ct.
 Sessions, Samuel, Olivet, Mich.
 Severance, Milton L., Boscawen, N. Y.
 Sewall, Daniel, Winthrop, Me.
 Sewall, David B., Fryeburg, Me.
 Sewall, John S., Wrenham, Ms.
 Sewall, Jotham B., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.
 Sewall, Samuel, Burlington, Ms.
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.
 Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.
 Seymour, B. N., Hayward & Cal.
 Seymour, Chas. N., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Seymour, Henry, Hawley, Ms.
 Seymour, John A., Euclid, Ms.
 Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.
 Shanks, Phillip, Lanark Village, C. W.
 Sharp, Benjamin F., Huntsburg, O.
 Sharp, Charles W., Greene, N. Y.
 Sharpe, Andrew, Collamer, O.
 Sharts, Darwin W., Edinburg, O.
 Shattuck, Amos F., Surry, N. Y.
 Shattuck, C. S., Emerald Grove, Wis.
 Shaw, Edwin W., Leslie, Mich.
 Shedd, Charles, Wasioja, Minn.
 Sheldon, Chas. B., Excelsior, Minn.
 Sheldon, Luther, Easton, Ms.
 Sheldon, Luther H., Westboro', Ms.
 Sheldon, Nathan W., Gray, Me.
 Sheldon, Stewart, Cent'l Falls, R. I.
 Shepard, George, Bangor, Me.
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.
 Shepley, David, Yarmouth, Me.
 Sherman, Chas. S., Naugatuck, Ct.
 Sherrill, E. J., Eaton, C. W. (Wis.)
 Sherrill, Frank G., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Sherwin, John C., West Salem, Wis.
 Shinn, R. F., Homer, Ill.
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.
 Shipherd, Jacob R., Washington, D. C.
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Shores, H. Allen, E. Orrington, Me.
 Sim, Alex'r, St. Andrews, C. E.
 Skeels, John P., Hartford, Ct.
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner, Thos. N., New Hampton, Io.
 Sleeper, Wm. T., Patten, Me.
 Sloan, Samuel P., McGregor, Io.
 Small, Uriel W., Lisbon, Ill.
 Smart, Wm. S., Benson, Vt.
 Smiley, Geo. W., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Smith, A. A., Lowell, Vt.
 Smith, Asa B., Southbury, Ct.
 Smith, Asa B., Hanover, N. H.
 Smith, Bezaleel, Hanover Center, N. H.
 Smith, Buel W., Westford, Vt.
 Smith, Burritt A., Southampton, Ms.
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Ms.
 Smith, Charles B., Boston, Ms.
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
 Smith, Edward P., Cincinnati, O.
 Smith, Edwin, Lynn, Ms.
 Smith, Edwin G., Tremont, Ill.
 Smith, Elijah B., Middle Haddam, Ct.
 Smith, Elijah P., Wayne, Io.
 Smith, Francis P., Acton, Me.
 Smith, George, Bath, N. H.
 Smith, George M., New Marlboro', Ms.
 Smith, Geo. N., Northport, Mich.
 Smith, G. M., Pleasant Hill, Wis.
 Smith, Henry B., Burlington, Ct.
 Smith, Horace, Richfield, O.
 Smith, Isaac B., Dundee, Ill.
 Smith, Isaiah P., Brownfield, Me.
 Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.
 Smith, Iron W., Southfield, Ms.
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, John D.
 Smith, Joseph, Lovell, Me.
 Smith, J. H., Frome, C. W.
 Smith, Joseph W., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, Lucius, Dover, O.
 Smith, Henry H., Warrenburg, Mo.
 Smith, O. H., Milton, Wis.
 Smith, P. S., Kidder, Mo.
 Smith, Ralph, Babylon, L. I.
 Smith, Stephen S., Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Wilder, Berlin, Ct.
 Smith, Wm. A., Rushville, N. Y.
 Smith, Wm. C., E. Saginaw, Mich.
 Smith, Wm. J., Oange, Io.
 Smith, Wm. S., Grantville, Ms.
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Ms.
 Smyth, Wm., Brunswick, Me.
 Snell, W. W., Rushford, Minn.
 Snider, Solo'n, Norwichville, C. W.
 Snow, Aaron, Miller's Place, L. I.
 Snow, Roswell, R., Udina, Ill.
 Snow, W. F., Grass Valley, Cal.
 Snowden, R. B., Nevada, Cal.
 Soule, Chas., Portland, Me.
 Soule, Geo., Hampton, Ct.
 Southgate, Robert, Ipswich, Ms.
 Southworth, Benj., Hanson, Ms.
 Southworth, Francis, So. Paris, Me.
 Spalding, Benj. A., Ottumwa, Io.
 Spalding, Geo. B., Hartford, Ct.
 Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Ms.
 Sparhawk, Sam'l, Pittsfield, Vt.
 Spaulding, Alvah, Weathersfield, East, Vt.
 Spaulding, Geo., West Eau Claire, Wis.
 Spaulding, L. T., West Stafford, Ct.
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Ms.
 Spear, David, Rodman, N. Y.
 Spelman, Levi P., St. Clair, Mich.
 Spencer, Frank A., Fulton, N. Y.
 Spencer, Judson G., De Peyster, N. Y.
 Spettigue, C., Forest, C. W. (Mich.)
 Spooner, Charles C., Greenville, Spoor, Orange H., Vermontville, Mich.
 Spring, Sam'l, East Hartford, Ct.
 Squier, E. X., Highgate, Vt.
 Staats, Henry T., Orange, Ct.
 Stanton, Rob't P., Greenville, Ct.
 Starbuck, Chas. C., Kingston, W. I.
 Starr, Milton B., Copperopolis, Cal.
 St. Clair, Alanson, Croton, Mich.
 St. John, Samuel N., East Xaver-straw, N. Y.
 Stearns, Benjamin, Lovell, Me.
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Billerica, Ms.
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns, Wm. A., Amherst, Ms.
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Ms.
 Steele, John B., Castile, N. Y.
 Steele, Joseph, Middlebury, Vt.
 Sterling, George, Cardigan, N. B.
 Sterry, DeWitt C., Lake City, Minn.
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.
 Stevens, Cicero C., Crown Point, N. Y.
 Stevens, Henry A., Melrose, Ms.
 Stevens, J. D., Waterford, Wis.
 Stevens, Moody A., Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Stevens, Wm. R., Rochester, Minn.
 Stevenson, John R., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Stiles, Edmond R., Brighton, O.
 Stirling, Geo., Carleton, N. B.
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.
 Stoddard, Judson B., Croton Falls, N. Y.
 Stoddard, William, Fairplay, Wis.
 Stone, And. L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Stone, Benj. P., Concord, N. H.
 Stone, Collins, Hartford, Ct.
 Stone, Cyrus, Cohasset, Ms.
 Stone, E. P., Centerville, Ms.
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.
 Stone, Harvey M., So. Dennis, Ms.
 Stone, James P., Derby, Vt.
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Levi H., Northfield, Vt.
 Stone, Rollin S., New Haven, Ct.
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Marblehead, Ms. [boro' Me.]
 Storrs, Henry G., Oak Hill, Scar-storrs, Henry M., Cincinnati, O.
 Storrs, Richard S., Brantree, Ms.
 Storrs, Richard S., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Kan.]
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Atchison, Stoughtonburgh, W. J., Allen's Grove, Wis. [N. J.]
 Stoutenburgh, Luke I., Cheter, Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
 Stowe, John M., Sullivan, N. H.
 Stowe, Timothy, New Bedford, Ms.
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Ms. [Ms.]
 Stowell, Alexander D., Wilbraham, Stratton, R. R., Gt. Barrington, Ms.
 Street, George E., Wiscasset, Me.
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Ms.
 Streeter, Sereno W., Un. City, Mich.
 Strieby, Michael E., Newark, N. J.
 Stroes, H. M. H., York, Minn.
 Strong, David A., So. Deerfield, Ms.
 Strong, Edward, Pittsfield, Ms.
 Strong, Edwatham B., Waltham, Ms.
 Strong, Guy C., Cresco, Mich.
 Strong, Jacob H., Torrington, Minn.
 Strong, John C., Chain Lake Cent., Minn.
 Strong, J. W., Faribault, Minn.
 Strong, Stephen C., Gorham, Me.
 Stuart, Robert, Butlerville, Io.
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield, Ct.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill. [Ial, Mo.]
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Hanni-Sturtevant, Wm. H., Tisbury, Ms.
 Swain, Leonard, Providence, R. I.
 Swallow, Joseph E., Burlington, Ms.
 Swan, Benj. L., New Canaan, Ct.
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Me.
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.
 Swift, Aurelius S., Pittsfield, Vt.
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Williamsburg, Ms.
 Sylvester, Charles, Richmond, Ms.

- Sykes, S., Pleasant River, N. S.
Tade, Ewing O., Memphis, Tenn.
Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
Tallman, Thomas, Thompson, Ct.
Tappan, Benj., Norridgewock, Me.
Tappan, C. L., Owatonna, Min.
Tappan, Dan. D., E. Marshfield, Me.
Tarbox, Increase N., W. Newton, Ms.
Tarleton, Joseph W., Boston, Ms.
Tatlock, John, Williamstown, Ms.
Tatlock, John, Jr., So. Adams, Ms.
Taylor, Chauncey, Algona, Io.
Taylor, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Taylor, Ephraim, North Evans, N. Y.
Taylor, E. D., Claridon, O.
Taylor, F. D., Naperville, Ill.
Taylor, James F., Chelsea, Mich.
Taylor, Jeremiah, Middletown, Ct.
Taylor, John L., Andover, Ms.
Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.
Taylor, Oliver S., Simsbury, Ct.
Taylor, Sherman D., Farmington, Pa.
Teale, Albert K., Milton, Ms.
Teale, Edwin, Bristol Center, Min.
Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.
Temple, Josiah H., Fram'gham, Ms.
Tenney, Asa P., W. Concord, N. H.
Tenney, Charles, Biddeford, Me.
Tenney, Edw. P., Manchester, Ms.
Tenney, Erdix, Lyme, N. H. [Ms.
Tenney, Francis V., Manchester, Tenney, Leonard, Thetford, Vt.
Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
Tenney, Wm. A., El Dorado, Cal.
Terry, Calvin, N. Weymouth, Me.
Terry, Jas. P., S. Weymouth, Ms.
Tewksbury, Geo. A., Portland, Me.
Tewksbury, Geo. F., Oxford, Me.
Thacher, George, Keokuk, Io.
Thacher, Isaiah C., Gloucester, Ms.
Thatcher, Tyler, Cache Creek, Cal.
Thayer, David H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.
Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Ms.
Thayer, Peter B., Garland Me.
Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.
Thayer, William M., Franklin, Ms.
Thayer, Wm. W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Thomas, Jas. M., New London, O.
Thomas, John M., Gomer, O.
Thomas, John P., Mineral Ridge, O.
Thomas, Ozro A., Richmond, Mo.
Thome, A. M., Memphis, Mo.
Thome, James A., Cleveland, O.
Thompson, Aug. C., Roxbury, Me.
Thompson, George, Leeland, Mich.
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
Thompson, John C., Fitchville, O.
Thompson, Jos. P., New York.
Thompson, Leander, W. Amesbury, Me.
Thompson, Loren, Elliot, JAMAICA.
Thompson, Nathan, Boulder Valley, Col. T.
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.
Thomas, R. B., Mahoney City, Pa.
Thompson, Sam'l H., Allen's Grove, Wis.
Thompson, William., Hartford, Ct.
Thompson, William A., Washington, D. C.
Thompson, William S., Alna, Me.
Thornton, James B., Milford, Ms.
Thorp, W. W., Hudson, Wis.
Thrall, Samuel K., La Harpe, Ill.
Thurber, Edward G., Walpole, Ms.
Thurston, Eli, Fall River, Me.
Thurston, John R., Newbury, Ms.
Thurston, Rich'd B., Stamford, Ct.
Thurston, Stephen, Seaport, Me.
Thwing, Edward P., Quincy, Ms.
Thyng, John H., Danbury, N. H.
Tiffany, Chas. C., New Haven, Ct.
Tilden, Lucius L., Troy, N. Y.
Tillotson, George J., Putnam, Ct.
Tingley, Marshall, Sioux City, Io.
Titcomb, Philip, Kennebunkport, Me.
Titcomb, Stephen, Weld, Me.
Titus, Eugene H., Beverly, Ms.
Tobey, Alvan, Durham, N. H.
Todd, David, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Todd, J. D., Plymouth, Wis.
Todd, John, Pittsfield, Ms.
Todd, John, Tabor, Io.
Todd, John E., Boston, Ms.
Todd, William, Junction City, Kan.
Tolman, George B., Sheldon, N. H.
Tolman, Richard, Tewksbury, Ms.
Tolman, Sam'l H., Wilmington, Ms.
Tomlinson, J. L., Chester, N. H.
Tompkins, W. R., Williamsburg, N. Y. [Mc.
Toothaker, Horace, New Sharon, Topliif, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.
Torrey, Charles C., Chester, Vt.
Torrey, Charles W., Madison, O.
Torrey, H. A. P., Vergennes, Vt.
Torrey, Joseph, Burlington, Vt.
Torrey, Joseph, Jr., Hardwick, Vt.
Torrey, Reuben, Elmwood, R. I.
Tracy, I., Tafton, Wis.
Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Ms.
Trask, George, Fitchburg, Ms.
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Ms.
Tremain, Richard, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
Tuck, Jeremy W., Palmer, Ms.
Tucker, Eben'r, Jay Court House, Ind.
Tucker, Elijah W., Northfield, Ct.
Tucker, L. J., Tremont, Wis.
Tucker, Joshua T., Holliston, Ms.
Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.
Tufts, James, Monson, Ms.
Tupper, Henry M., Waverly, Ill.
Tupper, Martin, Hardwick, Ms.
Turner, Asa, Denmark, Io.
Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal Mo.
Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
Tutbill, Edw'd B., Jacksonville, Ill.
Tutbill, George M., Ashabula, O.
Tuttle, William G., Ware, Ms.
Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.
Twining, Wm. F., St. Louis, Mo.
Twitchel, J. E., Dayton, O.
Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.
Twitchell, Royal, Anoka, Min.
Tyler, Amory H., Norway, Me.
Tyler, Charles M., Natick, Ms.
Tyler, George P., Brattleboro', Vt.
Tyler, John E., Vineland, N. J.
Tyler, Josiah, SOUTH AFRICA.
Tyler, William, Aunburdaie, Ms.
Tyler, William S., Amherst, Ms.
Uhler, George, Curtisville, Ms.
Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.
Underwood, Joseph, Barnet, Vt.
Unsworth, Jos., Georgetown, C. W.
Upham, Thos. C., Brunswick, Me.
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
Upton, John R., Monona, Io.
Utey, Samuel, Concord, N. H.
Vail, Henry M., Portland, Me.
Vail, Herman L., Litchfield, Ct.
Vail, Joseph, Palmer, Ms.
Valentine, P., De Soto, Wis.
Van Antwerp, John, De Witt, Io.
Van Auker, Helmas H., Bedford, Mich.
Vance, James E., Chatham, O.
Vandervan, C. W., Alto, Wis.
Van Dyke, Sam'l A., Champaign, Ill.
Van Frank, J. R., Otto, Mich.
Van Wagner, Jas. M., Kewanee, Ill.
Veitz, Christian F., Sherrill's M'nd, Io.
Venning, C. B., Chester' d, Jamaica.
Vermyle, Robert C., Hartford, Ct.
Vetter, John, Chaplain, U. S. C. T.
Vincent, James, Muskegan, Mich.
Vinton, John A., So. Boston, Ms.
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.
Wadsworth, Thomas A., Sheboygan, Wis.
Wainwright, Geo. W., Dundee, Ill.
Waite, Clarendon, Rutland, Ms.
Waite, Hiram H., Clinton, N. Y.
Wakesfield, William, Hamar, O.
Walcott, J. W., Ripon, Wis.
Waldo, Levi F., Lowell, Mich.
Walker, Aldace, Wallingford, Vt.
Walker, Avery S., Dover, N. H.
Walker, Charles, Pittsford, Vt.
Walker, Edward A., Worcester, Ms.
Walker, Elkanah, Forest Grove, Or.
Walker, Geo. F., Wellfleet, Ms.
Walker, Geo. L., Portland, Me.
Walker, G. W., Sheffield, O.
Walker, Horace D., E. Abington, Ms.
Walker, Jas. B., Benzonia, Mich.
Walker, Jas. B. R., Hartford, Ct.
Walker, Townsend, Hunt'gton, Wis.
Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.
Wallace, Patterson, Francesco, Ind.
Walton, Jerem'h E., Portland, Me.
Ward, James W., Lakeville, Ms.
Ware, Samuel, Sunderland, Ms.
Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Ms.
Warner, Calvin, Elk Grove, Wis.
Warner, H. G., Lyons, Io.
Warner, J. K., Johnston, Wis.
Warner, Lyman, Rockford, Io.
Warner, Oliver, Boston, Ms.
Warner, Pliny F., Clinton, Wis.
Warner, Warren W., Lawrenceville, N. Y.
Warren, A., Roscoe, Ill.
Warren, Israel P., Boston, Ms.
Warren, Le Roy, Elk Rapids, Mich.
Warren, William, Gorham, Me.
Warriner, Francis, Chester, Ms.
Washburn, Geo., CONSTATINOPLE.
Washburn, George T., MADURA.
Washburne, Ashael C., Berlin, Ct.
Waterbury, Talmadge, Port San-luce, Mich.
Waterman, A. T., Middletown, Ct.
Waterman, Jas. H., Pewaukee, Wis.
Waterman, Thos. T., Monroe, Ct.
Waters, Otis B., Pittsfield, O.
Waters, Simeon, Saundersville, Ms.
Waters, Warren, Three Oaks, Mich.
Watkins, William, Minersville, Pa.
Watson, Chas. C., Harrison, Me.
Watson, Chas. P., Montreal, C. E.
Watson, Cyrus L., Oakalla, Ill.
Watson, Thos., Wilmington, N. Y.
Watts, J., Evansville, Wis.
Webb, Edward, Madura, INDIA.
Webb, Ed. n. B., Boston, Ms.
Webb, Wilson D., Lyndon, Ill.
Webster, George N., Lowell, Ms.
Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.
Weidman, — Pine Creek, Io.
Welch, Moses C.,
Weller, James, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Wellington, Horace, W. Hartford, Vt. [Ms.
Wellman, Geo. E., Amesbury Mills, Ms.
Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Ms.
Wells, G. W., Center, O.
Wells, James, Dedham, Me.
Wells, J. A., Warren, Wis.
Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
Wells, Milton, Hartland, Wis.
Wells, Moses H., Hinsdale, N. H.
Wells, Noah H., Peckskill, N. Y.
Westervelt, Wm. A., Metamora, Ill.
Weston, Isaac, Cumberland Center, Me.
Weston, James, Standish, Me. [Ct.
Wetherby, Charles, No. Cornwall, Wheaton, Levi, No. Falmouth, Ms.
Wheeler, F. B., San Francisco, Cal.
Wheeler, Crosby H., TURKEY.
Wheeler, Frederick, Ontario, Ill.

Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, C. W.
 Wheeler, Melancthon G., No. Woburn, Ms.
 Wheeler, Orville G., So. Hero, Vt.
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Deer River, N. Y.
 Wheelwright, John B., Bethel, Me.
 Whipple, George, New York City.
 Whipple, John N., Lodi, O.
 Whipple, Wm. W., Griggsville, Ill.
 White, Alfred, Westford, Ct.
 White, Calvin, Amherst, Ms.
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.
 White, Jacob, Bridgewater, Ms.
 White, James C., Providence, R. I.
 White, James S., Marshall, Mich.
 White, John, Ames, Station, Io.
 White, John W., Morrison, Ill.
 White, L. J., Amboy, Ill.
 White, Lyman, Philipston, Ms.
 White, Orin W., Unionville, O.
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
 White, Pliny H., Coventry, Vt.
 White, Seneca, Amherst, N. H. [Ms.
 Whitehill, John, So. Wilbraham,
 Whiting, Lyman, Dubuque, Io.
 Whitman, Alphonso L., Westerly, R. I.
 Whitman, John S., Claremont, Ms.
 Whitney, John, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
 Whiton, James M., Lynn, Ms.
 Whiton, Samuel J., Columbia, Ct.
 Whittemore, Wm. H., New Haven, Ct. [Ms
 Whittemore, Zolva, Gt. Barrington,
 Whittier, Charles, Dennyville, Me.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Brunswick, Me.
 Whittlesey, Eliza, Waterbury, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill.
 Whittlesey, Wm., New Britain, Ct.
 Wickes, Henry, Deep River, Ct.
 Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y.
 Wickes, Thomas, Marietta, O.
 Wickham, Jos. D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wikson, Arthur, Toronto, C. W.
 Wight, Daniel, Jr., Ashburnham,
 Wilcox, A. H., Preston, Ct. [Ms.
 Wilcox, John, Rockford, Ill.
 Wilcox, Lamon, Earl, Ill.
 Wilcox, Philo B., Norway, Me.
 Wild, Axel W., Greensboro', Vt.
 Wild, Daniel, Brookfield, Vt.
 Wild, Edward P., Crafesbury, Vt.
 Wilder, Edwin, Flint, Mich.

Wilder, Hyman A., SOUTH AFRICA.
 Wilder, Mos, H., Center Lisle, N. Y.
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, C. E.
 Wilkes, Jesse A., Chesterfield, Ct.
 Willard, Andrew J., Upton, Ms.
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Min.
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard, John, Fairhaven, Ms. [Ct.
 Willard, Samuel G., Williamantic,
 Willcox, G. Buckingham, New London, Ct.
 Willcox, William H., Reading, Me.
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, Min.
 Willey, Benj. G., East Sumner, Me.
 Willey, Chas. Center Harbor, N. H.
 Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
 Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y.
 Williams, E. S., Northfield, Min.
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.
 Williams, George, Temple, N. H.
 Williams, George W., Adams, Ill.
 Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.
 Williams, John, State Hill, Pa.
 Williams, John M., Fairfield, Io.
 Williams, J. R., Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 Williams, Lewis, Oilphant, Pa.
 Williams, Na'an W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Williams, R. G., Waterbury, Ct.
 Williams, Rich'd J., Summit, Mich.
 Williams, R. R., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Williams, S. A., Leraysville, Pa.
 Williams, Stephen H., N. Hero, Vt.
 Williams, Stephen S., Orwell, Vt.
 Williams, Thos., Providence, R. I.
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
 Wilson, Gowen, C., Winterport, Me.
 Wilson, John G., Jaffrey, N. H.
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind.
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson, Robert, Sheffield, N. B.
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Ms.
 Wicann, P., Parkman, O.
 Winch, Caleb M., Plainfield, Vt.
 Winchester, Warren W., Washington, D. C.
 Windsor, John H., Saco, Me.
 Windsor, John W., New Oregon, Io.
 Windsor, William, Davenport, Io.
 Winslow, Horace, Binghampton, N. Y.
 Winter, Alpheus, So. Coventry, Ct.
 Wirt, David, Portland, Mich.
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Ms. [N. J.
 Wolcott, John M., Elizabethport,

Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
 Wolcott, William, Detroit, Mich.
 Wood, Charles W., Cambello, Ms.
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Wood, George I., Guilford, Ct.
 Wood, Horace, Oaspee Corner, N. H.
 Wood, John, Brantford, C. W.
 Wood, John, Wolfboro', N. H.
 Woodbridge, Jona. E., Auburndale, Ms.
 Woodbridge, John, Chicago, Ill.
 Woodbury, Frank P., Olivet, Mich.
 Woodbury, Sam., Chiltonville, Ms.
 Woodford, Oswell L., W. Avon, Ct.
 Woodhall, G. S., Timonuch, Vt.
 Woodhall, John A., Comac, N. Y.
 Woodman, Richard, Bangor, Me.
 Woodman, Henry A., Newburyport, Ms.
 Woods, Leonard, Brunswick, Me.
 Woodward, Geo. H., Toledo, Io.
 Woodward, John H., Irasburg, Vt.
 Woodworth, Chas. L., Boston, Ms.
 Woodworth, H. B., Ellington, Ct.
 Woodworth, Henry D., Wellesley, Ms. [O.
 Woodworth, Wm. W., Painesville,
 Wooley, Jos. J., Meriden, Ct. [Ct.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven,
 Worcester, B., Sidney, Io.
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Ms. [Vt.
 Worcester, John H., Burlington,
 Worcester, Samuel M., Salem, Ms.
 Worrell, Benj. F., Prairie City, Ill.
 Wright, Eben' B., Huntington, Ms.
 Wright, Ephraim M., Terryville, Ct.
 Wright, Geo. F., Bakersfield, Vt.
 Wright, James L., Haddam, Ct.
 Wright, James R., Benzonia, Mich.
 Wright, John E. M., Rockport, Me.
 Wright, Johnson, Gustavia, O.
 Wright, Samuel G., Dover, Ill.
 Wright, William, Buckland, Ct.
 Wright, Wm. B., Chicago, Ill.
 Wright, Wm. S., Glanstenburg, Ct.
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Seneca, Ill.
 Wyckoff, James D., Elmwood, Ill.
 Yale, A. S., Bainbridge, N. Y.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Fowlerville, N. Y.
 Young, A. A., Oconote, Wis.
 Young, John K., Laclea, N. H.
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquabogue, N. Y.
 Zelle, John S., Princeton, Ms.

Congregational Quarterly Record.

Churches Formed.

- May. In LANSING RIDGE, Iowa (German), 35 members.
 " In MILTON, Iowa (German), 10 members.
 June 1. In WESTPORT, Mo., 13 members.
 July. In ELK RAPIDS, Mich., 10 members.
 " In KAHOKA, Mo., 16 members.
 Aug. 16. In ATHENS, Mo., 5 members.
 " 18. In CAMERON, Mo., 14 members.
 " 20. In EASTON, Mo., 9 members.
 " In MEMPHIS, Mo., 6 members.
 " 21. In GREEN, Mo., 5 members.
 In PRESQUE ISLE, Me., 5 members.
- Aug. 27. In MONROE, Iowa, 25 members.
 Sept. 1. In CACHE CREEK, Cal., 7 members.
 " 3. At HAYWARD'S, Cal., 9 members.
 " 17. In STOCKTON, Cal., 17 members.
 " 26. In WATERLOO CITY, Ind., 16 members.
 Oct. 1. In LACON, Ill., 48 members.
 " 4. In LAWRENCE, Mass., the Elliot Cong. Ch.
 " 5. In HIGHLAND, Kan., 13 members.
 " 7. In SENECA, Kan., 18 members.
 " 8. In OLATHE, Kan., 6 members.
 " 21. In QUINCY, Iowa, 10 members.
 In NEW PROVIDENCE, Iowa, 12 members.

- Oct. At COLLEGE FARM, Iowa, 12 members.
In YORK, Minn.
- " 23. In WOODSTOCK, Ill., 17 members.
- " 24. In WASHINGTON, D. C., 107 members.
- " 27. In SPRINGFIELD, Mass., the Memorial Ch.
- Nov. 1. At GRAND ISLAND, N. Y., 12 members.
- " 6. In JOHNSTOWN, Mich., 14 members.
- " 21. In CAMBRIDGEPORT, Mass, 50 members.
- Dec. 13. In FOREST GROVE, N. J., 11 members.
- " 20. In PLANTSVILLE (Southington), Conn.
- " In NEW HAVEN, Conn., 65 members.
-
- Ministers Ordained, or Installed.**
- June 13, 1865. Rev. JESSE BRUSH, over the Ch. in Vernon, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton of Hartford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., of Hartford.
- " 17. Mr. JOHN SHEARER, to the work of the ministry in Giard, Iowa. Sermon by Rev. J. Zurcher. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Christian F. Veitz, of Sherrill's Mound.
- July 13. Rev. WALTER FREAR, over the Ch. in Santa Cruz, Cal. Sermon by Rev. Frederick B. Wheeler, of San Francisco. Installing Prayer by Rev. W. C. Bartlett, of Santa Cruz.
- " 18. Mr. J. A. R. DICKSON, over the Ch. in London, C. W. Sermon by Rev. Francis H. Marling, of Toronto. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. William F. Clarke, of Guelph.
- " 19. Rev. ALVAH H. FRISBIE, over the 1st Ch. in Danbury, Ct. Sermon by Rev. C. C. Carpenter, of Brookline, Ms. Installing Prayer by Rev. Louis E. Charpiot, of Stratford.
- Aug. 2. Mr. JAMES DOUGLAS, over the 1st Cong. Ch. in Lanark, C. W. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Henry Wilkes, D. D., of Montreal.
- " 9. Mr. JOSEPH DANIELSON, over the Ch. in Saccarappa, Me. Sermon by Rev. George L. Walker, of Portland. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. William Warren, of Gorham.
- " 9. Mr. GEORGE A. PELTON, over the Ch. in Franklin, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edward Strong, D. D., of Pittsfield. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., of West Medway.
- " 16. Mr. DANIEL W. FOX, over the Ch. in Newtown, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Louis E. Charpiot, of Stratford. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, of Monroe.
- Aug. 16. Mr. JOHN B. STEELE, to the work of the Ministry in Middlebury, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Charles Walker, D. D., of Pittsford. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Samuel Cozzens, D. D., of Weybridge.
- " 16. Mr. JOHN D. PARKER, over the Ch. in Plymouth, Ill. Sermon by Rev. S. Hopkins Emery, of Quincy.
- " 17. Rev. WILLIAM A. MCGINLEY, over the North Ch. in Newburyport, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Thomas C. Biscoe, of Grafton. Installing Prayer by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, D. D., of Newburyport.
- " 20. Mr. JAMES G. BAYLISS, over Zion's Ch. in St. John, N. B. Sermon by Rev. Henry Wilkes, D. D., of Montreal. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Oliver Brown, of St. John.
- " 22. Mr. MOSES M. MARTIN, to the work of the Ministry in Middletown, Vt. Sermon by Rev. William S. Smart, of Benson.
- " 29. Mr. FRANCIS B. KNOWLTON, to the work of the Ministry in Phillips, Me. Sermon by Rev. Stephen Thurston, of Searsport. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Isaac Rogers, of Farmington.
- " 30. Rev. LUCIUS R. EASTMAN, Jr., over the 2d Ch. in Holyoke, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Zachariah Eddy, D. D., of Northampton. Installing Prayer by Rev. Lucius R. Eastman, of Boston.
- Sept. 5. Mr. SAMUEL J. WHITON, to the work of the Ministry in Columbia, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Henry B. Woodworth, of Ellington. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Chas. Bentley, of Willington.
- " 6. Rev. JOHN W. CHICKERING Jr., over the 2d Ch. in Exeter, N. H. Sermon by Rev. John W. Chickering, D. D., of Boston, Ms. Installing Prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobey, of Durham.
- " 6. Mr. J. R. VAN FRANK to the work of the Ministry in Otto, Mich. Sermon by Rev. Herbert A. Read, of Marshall. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Alanson St. Clair, of Newayzo.
- " 6. Rev. JOHN G. W. COWLES, over the Ch. in East Saginaw, Mich. Sermon by Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Cleveland, O.
- " 7. Mr. WELLINGTON R. CROSS, over the Ch. in New Gloucester, Me. Sermon by Rev. George E. Adams, D. D., of Brunswick. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Thos. N. Lord, of No. Yarmouth.
- " 12. Mr. GEORGE D. GOODRICH, to the work of the Ministry in Templeton, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Eben H. Bullard, of Royalston.
- " 13. Mr. NATHAN THOMPSON, to the work of the Ministry in New Braintree, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Christopher Cushing, of No. Brookfield.
- " 13. Rev. E. CORNELIUS HOOKER, over the 1st Ch. in Nashua, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Augustus C. Thompson, D. D., of Roxbury, Ms. Installing Prayer by Rev. Edward W. Hooker, D. D., of Newburyport, Ms.

- Sept. 14. Mr. ANDREW J. HETRICK, over the Saugatuck Cong. Ch. in Westport, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Roswell D. Hitchcock, D. D., of New York Seminary.
- " 17. Mr. CHARLES E. BRANDT, to the work of the Ministry in Hartford, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Joel Hawes, D. D., of Hartford. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. George B. Spaulding, of Hartford.
- " Mr. ALBERT BRYANT, to the work of the Ministry in West Medway, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, of Boston. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., of West Medway.
- " 21. Rev. JAMES M. BELL, over the Ch. in Watertown, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Andrew L. Stone, D. D., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, of Newton Corner.
- " 27. Rev. HENRY V. EMMONS, over the Ch. in Lancaster, N. H. Sermon by Rev. George Shepard, D. D., of Bangor Seminary. Installing Prayer by Rev. Josiah Morse, of Northumberland.
- " 27. Mr. B. GREELY PAGE, over the Ch. in Lebanon, Me. Sermon by Rev. Ephraim Hadden, of Great Falls, N. H. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Dana B. Bradford, of Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
- " 27. Rev. GEORGE W. SARGENT, over the John Elliot Ch. in So. Natick, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Henry J. Patrick, of West Newton. Installing Prayer by Rev. Edward E. Strong, of So. Natick.
- " 29. Mr. B. S. CROSBY, to the Gospel Ministry in Clayton, Cal. Sermon and Ordaining Prayer by Rev. George Moorar, of Oakland.
- Oct. 3. Rev. RICHARD B. THURSTON, over the Ch. in Stamford, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Jr., D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- " 4. Mr. WILLIAM E. B. MOORE, to the work of the Ministry in Huntington, Ms. Sermon by Rev. John H. Bisbee, of Worthington. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Chas. J. Hinsdale, of Blandford.
- " 5. Mr. PLINY S. BOYD, over the Ch. in Shelburne Falls, Ms. Sermon by Rev. William M. Barbour, of So. Danvers. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Charles Lord, of Buckland.
- " 5. Mr. J. R. BARNES, over the Ch. in Central Village, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Horatio Q. Butterfield, of Rockville.
- " 11. Rev. R. B. SNOWDON, over the Ch. in Nevada City, Cal. Sermon by Rev. Israel R. Dwinell, of Sacramento. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles H. Pope, of Grass Valley.
- " 11. Mr. THOMAS E. BRASTOW, over the Ch. in Brooks and Jackson, Me. Sermon by Rev. Stephen Thurston, of Searsport. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Hiram Houston, of Stockton.
- " 11. Mr. EDWARD P. WILD, over the Ch. in Craftsbury, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Daniel Wild, of Brookfield. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Ammi Nichols, of Braintree.
- Oct. 17. Rev. WILLIAM J. BATT, over the Ch. in Leominster, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, of Chelsea. Installing Prayer by Rev. Joel S. Bingham, of East Boston.
- " 17. Mr. WILLIAM W. SMITH, over the Ch. in Listowell, C.W. Sermon by Rev. Benjamin W. Day, of Howick. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. John Wood, of Brantford.
- " 17. Rev. W. H. DANIELS, over the Ch. in Normal, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Henry M. Daniels, of Winnebago.
- " 18. Rev. GEORGE J. MEANS, over the Ch. in Howells, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. John M. Holmes, of Jersey City, N. J.
- " 19. Rev. GEORGE FORD, over the Ch. in Tolland, Ms. Sermon by Rev. William C. Foster, of No. Becket.
- " 19. Rev. JACOB J. ABBOTT, over the Central Ch. in Yarmouth, Me. Sermon by Rev. John J. Carruthers, D. D., of Portland. Installing Prayer by Rev. Thomas N. Lord, of N. Yarmouth.
- " 19. Rev. JOHN W. DODGE, over the Ch. in Hampton, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, of Andover Seminary. Installing Prayer by Rev. Erastus D. Eldridge, of Kensington.
- " 24. Rev. J. ROGERS, over the Ch. in Stanstead, C. E. Sermon by Rev. E. J. Sherrill, of Eaton. Installing Prayer by Rev. Archibald Duff, of Sherbrook.
- " 24. Mr. SAMUEL MORRISON, over the St. Lawrence St. Ch. in Portland, Me. Sermon by Rev. John J. Carruthers, D. D., of Portland. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. John R. Adams, of Gorham.
- " 25. Mr. GEORGE WILLIAMS, over the Ch. in Temple, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Perrin B. Fisk, of Dracut, Ms. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Erastus B. Clagget, of Lyndeboro'.
- " 26. Rev. GEORGE M. TUTHILL, over the Ch. in Ashtabula, O. Sermon by Rev. James A. Thome, of Cleveland. Installing Prayer by Rev. Alexander Bartlett, of Conneaut.
- " 30. Rev. ASA S. FISKE, over the 2d Ch. in Rockville, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Joseph P. Thompson, D. D., of New York City.
- " 30. Mr. ALBION H. JOHNSON, over the Ch. in Limington, Me. Sermon by Rev. Albert Cole, of Cornish. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Charles Tenney, of Biddeford.
- Nov. 1. Rev. B. MERRILL FRINK, over the Ch. in Mount Vernon, N. H. Sermon by Rev. John W. Chickering, Jr., of Exeter. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles Cutler, of Franconstown.
- " 1. Mr. ROWLAND H. ALLEN, over the Ev. Cong. Ch. in Canton, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jonathan Edwards, of Dedham.

- Nov. 2. ^r Mr. CYRUS P. OSBORNE, over the Ch. in Bristol, R. I. Sermon by Rev. Alexander McKenzie, of Augusta, Me. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Thomas Shepard, D. D., of Bristol.
- " 2. Rev. JOSEPH BQARDMAN, over the Ch. in Hopkinton, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Wm. S. Tyler, D. D., of Amherst College. Installing Prayer by Rev. Edmund Dowse, of Sherborn.
- " 2. Rev. JAMES A. GALLUP, over the Ch. in Madison, Ct.
- " 2. Mr. STEPHEN KNOWLTON (as junior pastor), over the Ch. in West Medway, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., of West Medway.
- " 8. Rev. JAMES T. MCCOLLOM, over the Trin. Cong. Ch. in Medford, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edwin B. Webb, D. D., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. J. Eames Rankin, of Charlestown.
- " 9. Mr. WILLIAM JAMES, to the work of the Ministry in East Brooklyn, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, of Brooklyn.
- " 9. Rev. E. O. JAMESON, over the Union Ev. Ch. of Salisbury and Amesbury, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., of Concord, N. H. Installing Prayer by Rev. Daniel T. Fiske, D. D., of Newburyport.
- " 10. Mr. D. J. BALDWIN, to the work of the Ministry in Downer's Grove, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., of Chicago. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. George W. Hubbard, of Aurora.
- " 21. Rev. EDWARD ABBOTT, over the Stearn's Chapel Ch. in Cambridgeport, Ms. Sermon by Rev. James O. Murray, of New York City. Installing Prayer by Rev. George W. Blagden, D. D., of Boston.
- " 21. Rev. EDWARD A. SMITH, to the work of the Ministry in West Springfield, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Emerson Davis, D. D., of Westfield. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Ralph Perry, of Agawam.
- " 22. Rev. JAMES B. THORNTON, Jr., over the Ch. in Milford, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Merrill Richardson, of Worcester. Installing Prayer by Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., of West Medway.
- " 22. Mr. HORATIO O. LADD, over the Ch. in Cromwell, Ct. Sermon by Rev. John L. Dudley, of Middletown.
- " 22. Mr. B. F. PERKINS, to the work of the Ministry in Andover, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Solomon P. Fay, of Boston.
- " 22. Rev. JAMES L. CRANE, over the Ch. in Morenci, Mich. Sermon by Rev. Henderson Judd, of Hudson. Installing Prayer by Rev. Adam S. Kedzie, of Somerset.
- Nov. 23. Rev. SIMEON BROWN, over the Ch. in Ottumwa, Iowa. Sermon by Rev. William Salter, D. D., of Burlington. Installing Prayer by Rev. Daniel Lane, of Eddyville.
- " 23. Rev. GEORGE W. FISHER, over the Ch. in Saugerties, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. E. N. Sawtell, D. D., of Saratoga. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles J. Hill, of Gloversville.
- " 29. Mr. WILLIAM FISKE, to the work of the Ministry in Brooklyn, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, Jr., D. D., of Brooklyn. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Edward Taylor, of Brooklyn.
- " 30. Mr. L. K. FERRIS, over the Ch. in Pittsfield, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Stephen H. Hayes, of So. Weymouth, Ms. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobey, of Durham.
- Dec. 3. Mr. JAMES B. CHASE, to the work of the Ministry at Council Bluffs, Iowa. Sermon by Rev. Reuben Gaylord, of Nebraska.
- " 5. Rev. GEORGE B. DAY, over the Ch. in Paterson, N. J. Sermon by Rev. William B. Brown, of Newark.
- " 13. Rev. JOSHUA L. MAYNARD, over the Ch. in Williston, Vt. Sermon by Rev. George B. Safford, of Burlington. Installing prayer by Rev. James Buckham, of Burlington.
- " 13. Mr. GEORGE LEWIS, over the Ch. in Bedford, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Josiah T. Hawes, of Bridgeton, Me. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jesse G. D. Stearns, of Billerica.
- " 13. Rev. HENRY D. MOORE, over the Plymouth Ch. in Pittsburg, Pa. Sermon by Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Cleveland, O. Installing Prayer by Rev. Davis R. Barker, of Randolph.
- " 13. Rev. JOSEPH H. TWITCHELL, over the Talcott St. Ch. in Hartford, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Elisha C. Jones, of Southington.
- " 14. Rev. JOHN C. LABAREE, over the 1st Ch. in Randolph, Ms. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Installing Prayer by Rev. Joshua Emery, of No. Weymouth.
- " 20. Mr. WM. H. CUTLER, over the Ch. in Hopkinton, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Joseph W. Backus, of Lowell, Ms. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., of Concord.
- " 20. Mr. HENRY T. PERRY, to the work of the Ministry in No. Adams, Ms. Sermon, by Rev. Horace Eaton, of Palmyra, N. Y. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. John Todd, D. D., of Pittsfield.
- " 20. Rev. JOHN M. WOLCOTT, over the 1st Cong. Ch. in Elizabethport, N. J. Sermon by Rev. William B. Brown, of Newark. Installing Prayer by Rev. Milton Badger, D. D., of New York city.
- " 20. Rev. WM. HOWARD, over the Ch. in No. Guilford, Ct. Sermon by Rev. George I. Wood, of Guilford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Henry Robinson, of Guilford.

Dec. 21. Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG, over the Ch. in Waltham, Ms. Sermon by Rev. John O. Means, of Roxbury. Installing Prayer by Rev. Sewall Harding, of Auburndale.

Rev. CHARLES H. A. BULKLEY, over the Ch. in Owego, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. Oliver E. Daggett, D. D., of Canandaigua. Installing Prayer by Rev. Moses H. Wilder, of Center Lisle.

" 27. Mr. G. P. BEARD, over the Ch. in Chillicothe, Mo. Sermon by Rev. Edwin Turner, of Hannibal. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. George B. Hitchcock, of Kings-ton.

Pastors Dismissed.

July 3. Rev. WM. S. SMITH, from the 1st Cong. Ch. in Guilford, Ct.

" 15. Rev. ROBERT C. LEARNED, from the Ch. in Plymouth, Ct.

" 19. Rev. FREDERICK MUNSON, from the 1st Cong. Ch. in East Windsor, Ct.

" 27. Rev. WILLIAM A. MCGINLEY, from the Ch. in Shrewsbury, Ms.

Aug. 2. Rev. TOWNSEND WALKER, from the 2d Cong. Ch. in Huntington, Ms.

" 10. Rev. NEWELL A. PRINCE, from the Ch. in Orange, Ms.

" 23. Rev. JOHN DODGE, from the Ch. in Harvard, Ms.

" 30. Rev. JAMES B. R. WALKER, from the 2d Ch. in Holyoke, Ms.

" 31. Rev. MOSES H. WELLS, from the Ch. in Hinsdale, N. H.

Sept. 1. Rev. JOHN A. HAMILTON, from the Ch. in Keene, N. H.

" 6. Rev. CHARLES C. TORREY, from the Ch. in Chester, Vt.

" 19. Rev. JAMES T. MCCOLLOM, from the Ch. in Bradford, Ms.

" 26. Rev. PERKINS K. CLARK, from the 1st Ch., and Rev. DAVID A. STRONG, from the Monument Ch. in So. Deerfield, Ms.

" 27. Rev. JOHN H. GARMAN, from the Ch. in Lebanon, Me.

" 27. Rev. EDWARD E. STRONG, from the John Eliot Ch. in So. Natick, Ms.

Oct. 4. Rev. AMOS BLANCHARD, from the Ch. in Meriden, N. H.

" 10. Rev. E. O. JAMESON, from the Ch. in East Concord, N. H.

" 16. Rev. HIRAM EDDY, from the Ch. in West Winsted, Ct.

" 16. Rev. HUGH McLEOD, from the Ch. in Brentwood, N. H.

" 18. Rev. HENRY MILLS, from the Ch. in Kalamazoo, Mich.

" 18. Rev. HENRY D. MOORE, from the Central Ch. in Portland, Me.

" 25. Rev. JOSHUA L. MAYNARD, from the Ch. in Plainfield, Ct.

" 25. Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, from the Broadway Ch. in Norwich, Ct.

Oct. 25. Rev. GEO. GOODYEAR, from the Ch. in Temple, N. H.

Nov. 1. Rev. JOHN G. BAIRD, from the Ch. in Center Brook, Ct.

" 7. Rev. PERRIN B. FISK, from the Ch. in Dracut, Ms.

" 7. Rev. EDWIN JOHNSON, from the Hammond St. Ch. in Bangor, Me.

" 8. Rev. ELIHU P. MARVIN, from the Trin. Cong. Ch. in Medford, Ms.

" 14. Rev. DANIEL TENNEY, from the Springfield St. Ch. in Boston, Ms.

" 15. Rev. JOHN R. FREEMAN, from the Ch. in Andover, Ct.

" 16. Rev. WM. A. MANDELL, from the Ch. in Lunenburg, Ms.

" 28. Rev. FRANKLIN E. FELLOWS, from the Ch. in Kennebunk, Me.

Dec. 5. Rev. JOHN B. PERRY, from the Ch. in Swanton, Vt.

" 5. Rev. JOSEPH ABBOTT, D. D., from the Dane St. Ch. in Beverly, Ms.

" 12. Rev. EDWARD F. BROOKS, from the Ch. in No. Mansfield, Ct.

Ministers Married.

Aug. 15. In Huntington, Ct., Rev. WM. D. MORTON, of Huntington, to Miss ELLA ELIZABETH, daughter of Rev. Ralph Perry, of Agawam, Ms.

Sept. 4. In Fremont, Ill., Rev. HARMON BROSS, of Milburn, to Miss LYDIA M. JOHNSON, of F.

" 5. In West Lebanon, N. H., Rev. EDWARD G. THURBER, of Walpole, Ms., to Miss SARAH A. WOOD, of W. L.

" 5. In Salem, Ms., Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, of Cambridge, to Miss HARRIET LAWRENCE, daughter of the late Abel L. Pierson, M. D., of S.

" 7. In Saco, Me., Rev. WILLIAM CARPENTERS, of No. Cambridge, Ms., to Miss MARY L. HAYES, of Somerville, Ms.

" 7. In Roxbury, Ms., Rev. GEORGE E. STREET, of Wiscasset, Me., to Miss MARY E. ANDERSON, daughter of Rev. Rufus Anderson, D. D., of R.

" 19. In Littleton, Ms., Rev. JAMES N. BACON, of Essex, to Miss NELLIE A. daughter of Dea. Otis Manning, of L.

" 20. In Laconia, N. H., Rev. GEORGE PIERCE, Jr., of Dracut, Ms., to Miss ALLIE D. COOK, of L.

" 27. In West Medford, Ms., Rev. JOSIAH G. FULLER, of Kansas, to Miss SARAH H. BARNES, of W. M.

Oct. 9. In Chesterfield, Ill., Rev. MARSHALL TINGLEY, of Sioux City, Iowa, to Miss CORNELIA M. WILLIAMS, of C.

" 9. In Rockford, Ill., Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, of Chicago, to Miss ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Ralph Emerson, D. D., formerly of Andover Ms.

- Oct. 10. In Brimfield, Ms., Rev. CHARLES M. HYDE, to Miss MARY T. KNIGHT, both of Brimfield.
- Nov. 1. In Amherst, Ms., Rev. DANIEL W. FOX, of Newtown, Ct., to Miss ABBIE F., daughter of John S. Adams.
- " 1. In Danielsonville, Ct., Rev. JOSEPH DANIELSON, of Saccarappa, Me., to Miss HARRIET FRANCES, daughter of Dea. S. L. Weld, of D.
- " 2. In Ripon, Wis., Rev. SHERLOCK BRISTOL, to Miss AMELIA LOCKE, both of Dartford.
- " 3. In Baraboo, Wis., Rev. H. S. CLARK, of New Lisbon, to Miss BEVIA A. BARRITT.
- " 22. In Andover, Ms., Rev. B. F. PERKINS, to Miss ANNIE F., daughter of Mrs. Sereno Abbott, of A.
- Dec. 20. In Newburyport, Ms., Rev. E. CORNELIUS HOOKER, of Nashua, N. H., to Miss SARAH B. M. WILLIAMS, of N.
- " 28. In Cambridge, Ms., Rev. GEORGE A. TEWKSBURY, of Portland, Me., to Miss KATE D. NEWMAN, of C.
- " 31. In Plymouth, Ms., Rev. DANIEL H. BABCOCK, of Berkley, to Miss ABBIE S. BLACKMER, of P.
- Nov. 18. In Durango, Iowa, Rev. ALFRED WRIGHT, aged 62 years.
- " 18. In Newbury, Vt., Rev. SAMUEL A. BENTON, of Anamosa, Iowa, aged 68 years.
- " 30. In No. Wrentham, Ms., Rev. JOHN E. COREY, aged 39 years.
- Dec. 9. In Granby, Ms., Rev. JAMES BATES, aged 66 years.
- " 10. In Byfield, Ms., Rev. MOSES C. SEAPLE, aged 68 years.
- " 17. In Maysville, Mo., Rev. GEORGE W. STINSON.

Ministers' Wives Deceased.

- Aug. 3. In Granby, Ms., Mrs. HARRIET A. BEEBEE, wife of Rev. HENRY S. KELSEY, aged 25 years.
- " 15. In Rosendale, Wis., Mrs. SARAH E., wife of Rev. ISAAC N. CUNDALL.
- " 20. In Lancaster, Ms., Mrs. ANN MARIA CROCKER, wife of Rev. AMOS E. LAWRENCE, aged 44 years.
- " 27. In Gloucester, Ms., Mrs. MARY C. wife of Rev. ISAIAH C. THACHER, aged 37 years.
- " In Portland, Me., Mrs. MARIA WILLISTON, wife of Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, aged 29 years.
- Sept. 9. In Cameron, Mo., Mrs. ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. MARVIN LEFFINGWELL, late of Hooksett, N. H., aged 53 years.
- " 18. In Gorham N. H., Mrs. EMMA B., wife of Rev. THOMAS T. MERRY.
- Oct. 9. In Union, Me., Mrs. MARTHA M., wife of Rev. FLAVIUS V. NORCROSS, aged 33 years.
- Nov. 8. In So. Wilbraham, Ms., Mrs. CLARA J., wife of Rev. JOHN WHITEHILL.
- " 16. In Stratford, Ct., Mrs. ELIZA ROYNTON, wife of Rev. LOUIS E. CHARPIOT, aged 25 years.
- Dec. 4. In Brookfield, Vt., Mrs. HULDAH WASHBURN, wife of Rev. DANIEL WILD, aged 61 years.
- " 11. In Lake Forest, Ill., Mrs. BETHIA, wife of Rev. WASHINGTON A. NICHOLS, aged 50 years.

Ministers Deceased.

- Aug. 5. In Albany, N. Y., Rev. MOODY HARRINGTON, aged 68 years.
- Sept. 6. In Cold Springs, C. W., Rev. WILLIAM HAYDEN, aged 76 years.
- " 28. In Blairstown, Iowa, Rev. OZRO FRENCH, aged 68 years.
- " 29. In Southboro', Ms., Rev. RODNEY G. DENNIS, aged 74 years.
- Oct. 5. In Millbury, Ms., Rev. CHARLES H. PEIRCE, aged 42 years.
- " 22. In Andover, Ms., Rev. WILLIAM T. DWIGHT, D. D., formerly of Portland, Me., aged 70 years.
- Nov. 5. In Central City, Col., Rev. EDWIN DIMOCK, aged 37 years.
- " 17. In Otis, Ms., Rev. HENRY W. LEONARD, aged 62 years.

American Congregational Union.

THE anxiously and hopefully looked for 17th of December, 1865 has come and gone. Its transactions are now history, not prophecy. The former, however, is not yet so revealed that it can be written out. So far as its items are known, they reveal the fact that the churches that observed the day according to the recommendation of the National Council, have as a whole, done fully their share of the great work proposed to be done. Full one-half of the amount — \$200,000 — has been raised by one third of the churches which might be reasonably expected to give. Those reported, doubtless, embrace the larger portion of our abler churches. But there still remain quite SIXTEEN HUNDRED CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES, which certainly want a share in this great and pressing work, of whose doings, in this direction, the public is yet to be informed. That some of them intend to take collections is known, and that some have taken them already, but have not forwarded

them, is quite probable. But it is more than feared that, for various reasons, not a few have made no arrangements even yet, to have any part or lot in this matter.

Will such churches consider, that the sum proposed, large as it is, will not meet the wants of applicants already before the trustees of the Union, if anything like the amounts asked for and seemingly needed shall be granted? We cannot enter into the small but hopeful opening for our polity and principles at Richmond, Savannah, Mobile, New Orleans, Chattanooga, New Berne, Nashville, &c. &c., without large expenditures; and failing to enter in, we fail to do the great work expected of us by the National Council,—nay, we fail to do what the Master most plainly calls upon us, as a denomination, now to do, and we fail to do what the present most urgent needs of our country hold us responsible for doing. Let it not be feared that so large a sum would be “wasted” if put into our hands. Every case is carefully scrutinized by personal observation. In all cases of large appropriation, a deed of the entire property will be taken and held in trust for a Congregational Church, until such time as is deemed safe to release it and such amounts shall be refunded as is deemed just. The large sum named is as sure to be wisely and economically invested, as the much larger amounts, which are intrusted to equally irresponsible Boards. No care or work will be spared to disburse these funds West, South, North, and East, in such a way as to bring the greatest relief and help to the greatest number of our needy churches.

But the disaster and distress that will necessarily ensue upon a failure of securing this entire sum should be considered. Many a little church will be discouraged and be compelled to disband. Scores of true and loyal men in destitute communities, struggling against fearful opposition to truth and loyalty, will lose heart and abandon fondly cherished hopes of complete success by our timely and expected help. Only yesterday I received a letter from the agent of the American Home Missionary Society in Missouri, containing a remittance of *eight dollars* from a little Congregational band of Welshmen, in which he says, “I do hope you will raise the entire \$200,000. Eighteen Congregational churches in this state alone, will want your help to build next summer.” This estimate does not include Kansas City, nor Kansas proper, nor Minnesota, nor Iowa, nor Wisconsin, nor Michigan, to say nothing of Colorado, Nebraska, California, Utah, &c. Brethren, there is a GREAT WORK before us, ON us, and we cannot do it without your coöperation. Our financial year closes with the first day of May ensuing. Immediately thereafter our annual report will be issued, giving the name of every contributing church, and single contributions from individuals to this fund. We do not want to leave out a single church, large or small. The record will be important and interesting to the present and coming generations. Let the churches which have not arranged a contribution before May 1st, 1866, now consider whether it cannot be done. Pastors are kindly but urgently entreated to look after this matter, each in his own church. And there is surely many an individual who will wish to take liberally of this richly paying stock beyond what the Church may incline to do. Let such remit without delay, any amount his conscience and ability may suggest, and God will reward the cheerful, liberal giver.

We have paid last bills since last reports, as follows:—

Edwards Congregational Church, Davenport, Iowa, \$500—St. Paul's Congregational Church (colored), Flatbush, New York, \$100—Congregational Church, Cedar Falls, Iowa, \$300—First Congregational Church, Dewitt, Iowa, \$500—First Congregational Church, Blue Island, Illinois, \$400—Congregational Church, Bloomfield, Wisconsin, \$400—Congregational Church, Grand Ledge, Michigan, \$250—Congregational Church, Rumford, Maine, \$400—Congregational Church, Patten, Maine, \$500—Congregational Church, Keeler, Michigan, \$300—Congregational Church, Lawrence, Michigan, \$500—Congregational Church, Presque Isle, Maine, \$350—Congregational Church, Prairie City, Illinois, \$500—Congregational Church, Lewis, Iowa, \$500—Congregational Church, Cache Creek, California, \$400—Congregational Church, Paxton, Illinois, \$500—Welsh Congregational Church, Jamesville, New York, \$150—Congregational Church, Grand Rapids, Wisc. (Loan) \$400—Congregational Church, Grand Island, New York, \$400—Congregational Church, Somerset, Ms., \$450—Congregational Church, Princeton, Wisconsin, \$100. Total \$7,900.

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY,

Boston, 23 Chauncy St., Room No. 10.

Corresponding Secretary.

American Congregational Association.

WE did confidently *hope* that in this issue, and at the beginning of this new year, we should be able to announce to our readers, the pleasing fact that a "Home" for Congregationalism had at last been provided; or, at least, the means mainly secured speedily to provide one. But such is not our privilege. With the best that the Rev. Mr. Marvin has been able to do, but a little more than thirty-five thousand dollars have been pledged, — and this upon the condition that fifty thousand shall be secured. Vigorous efforts have been made in Boston, and no inconsiderable canvassing in neighboring cities and larger towns of the Commonwealth. Other and pressing calls seem to have preoccupied the available ground to a very large extent, and it is difficult to foresee a time, from present indications, when the coast will be clear.

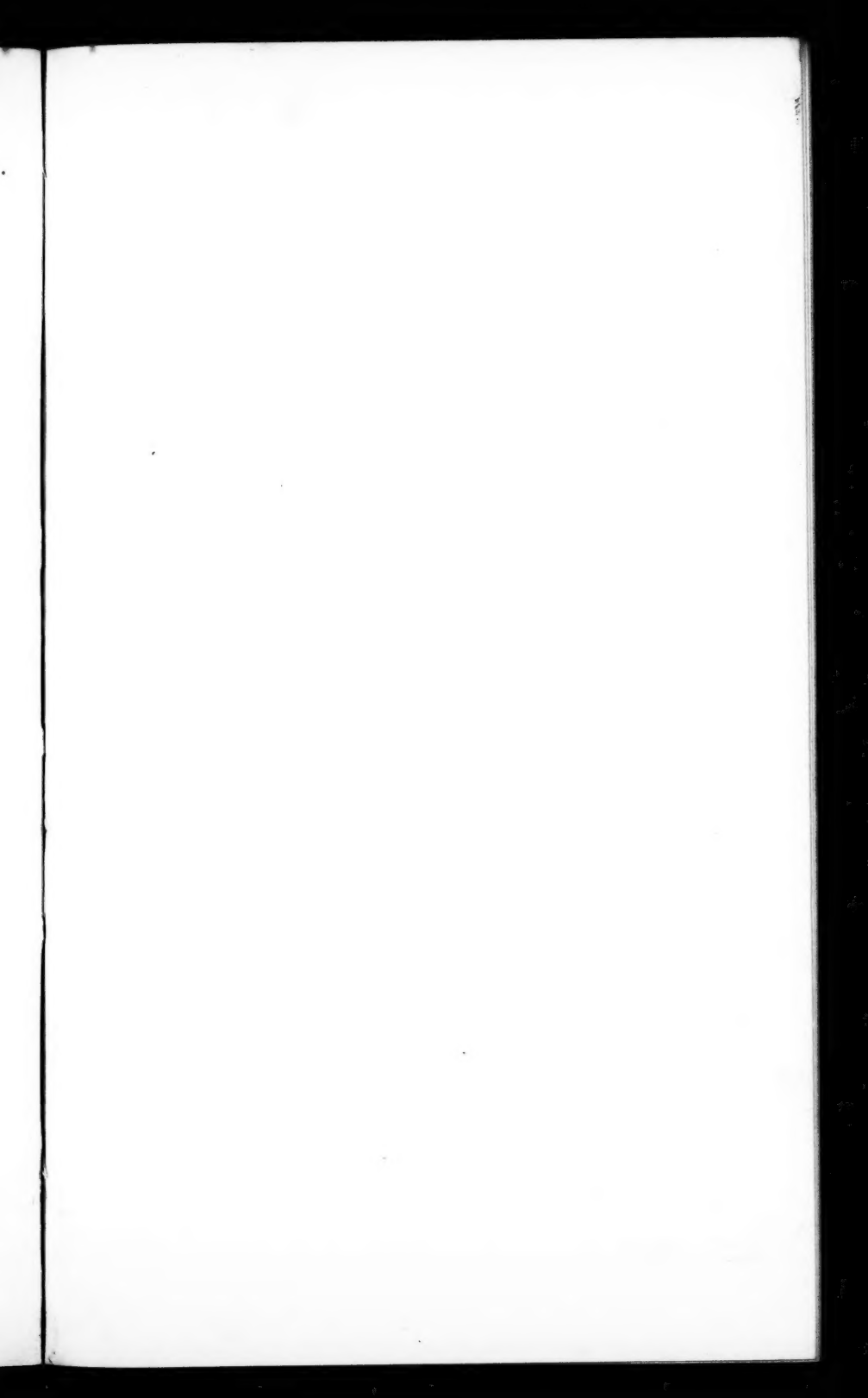
The simple fact in the case is this: — Our good and giving people do not APPRECIATE THE IMPORTANCE OF THE OBJECT. Could they for a few days take my position, and see what we have in our, but begun, library, pertaining to our early history, doctrines, and polity, and work as well, indeed, — that which is so difficult to obtain, and yet of such priceless value and could not be replaced if destroyed, and yet exposed in an un-fire-proof building; if they could see what we HAVE NOT got and cannot get without a secure place in which to keep it, and much of it we cannot get without money to pay for it with, and yet this is fast going beyond our reach; if they could see how many come now to seek supplies from our limited resources, valuing much and using what they find, and wondering why we have not what they expect to find, — coming from the far West and from the far East, not in large numbers, but for large purposes; let these things be seen and felt, as I am obliged to see and feel them, by our noble, princely givers of Boston, of Massachusetts, they would begin at once to vie with each other which ALONE, should endow the Association, making it his pet heir. He would see here a want second to no other in all Christendom for a permanent investment, to furnish by one royal gift, perpetual sources and streams of unvarying good. These precious books will never teach heresy. They will never "deny the Lord that bought" and sanctified their authors, And they will attract to themselves the thousands of other books, sermons, minutes, treatises, &c., &c., which are scattered here and there, now useless, then making a part of a great whole, always completing, though never complete; always useful, but always increasing its own usefulness.

But the importance of this object is greatly enhanced by the "Home" quality it has in itself, as well as by the "Library" provisions. As now we go forth to "nationalize" our polity, more than ever do we deeply want a center, or rather a rallying point, a starting place, a place of reference; a place where the fathers may be consulted, and the brethren may be seen; a place to which ministers and Christian men may resort when they visit the birthplace of our polity and principles and feel themselves at HOME; a place where may be found what shall teach and ALL that shall teach what we believe is the New Testament church-polity so nearly as that book teaches any. Let Boston men, Massachusetts men, New England men, anywhere, whose eyes may fall upon these lines, which give but hints, consider if here is not such an opportunity for any one of them, or any number of them to bless themselves and bless posterity as may never be again offered them. He will be long remembered who shall bring the topmost stone of such a structure to its place, and that the more tenderly and enduringly the sooner it is done.

We add slowly to our shelves valuable books, and are gathering still of valuable pamphlets. We have ample room for either, and no kinds or sorts come amiss; we have not room here to specify particular wants, but in general we say, send us all you do not wish to keep; burn or send to the "grinders" nothing that is perfect in itself — send it as below, at my expense.

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY.

23 Chauncy Street, Boston, Mass.





S. W. S. Dutton

